THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE

GENEALOGY AND HISTORY

OF THE

INGALLS FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1629.

N N
M W A
P H

COMPILED BY
CHARLES BURLEIGH, M. D.
MALDEN, MASS.

MALDEN, MASS.
GEO. E. DUNBAR, 382 MAIN STREET.
1903.

C971
.I44
1903

41260
304

M.B.E. Jan. 14 '09.

Contents.

PAGE

List of Illustrations 5
Preface and Introduction 7
The Ingalls Family in England 11
Heraldry 13
Errors and Additions 15
Explanation of Arrangement 16
First Generation 17
Second Generation 18
Third Generation 23
Fourth Generation 28
Fifth Generation 40
Sixth Generation 67
Seventh Generation 131
Eighth Generation 202
Ninth Generation 233
Out of regular order 238
Unconnected Families 240
Marriages unplaced 252
Persons not placed 254
Ingell Family 256
New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll 258
Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll 260
Connecticut Revolutionary Roll 278
Index of Persons by name of Ingalls 279
Index of all other Persons 296
Index of places mentioned 319

List of Illustrations.

PAGE

Coat of Arms..... .....FRONTISPIECE

Dr. Charles Burleigh, Malden, Mass.....7

Ingalls Memorial Library, Rindge, N. H.....127

Joshua King Ingalls, Glenora, N. Y.....149

Reuben Ingalls, Auburn, Me.....173

Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls, Hartford, Conn.....181

Gen. Rufus Ingalls, New York City..... 185

George Addison Ingalls, Kewanee, Ill.....196

Col. Joseph Augustus Ingalls, Swampscott, Mass.....202

Hon. Thomas Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.....204

Lt. Col. James Munroe Ingalls, Annapolis, Md.....320

Daniel Tompkins Ingalls, Manchester, Conn.....223

Hon. John James Ingalls, Atchinson, Ks.....228

John Beal Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.....223

Harvey Harlow Gross Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.....236

Edmund Harvey Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.....236

Hon. Melville E. Ingalls, Cincinnati, O.....237

Charles Burleigh

Preface and Introduction.

Herein is recorded all that I have been able to learn about the Ingalls family, the results of patient and almost persistent labor for twelve years. There are many good things that might have been said about the individual members, which would have been desirable and interesting to our descendants. A natural modesty, however, precludes the living from speaking of themselves, and the strenuous life of today leaves but little time to pause and think of the past. The compiler would have been pleased to supply these interesting details if they had been furnished, or if, by a personal acqnaintance, a knowledge of the facts had come under his observation.

The book is far from the compiler's ideal, but there comes a satisfaction in the belief that it is the best that could be produced at this time. There have been many discouragements and a lack of interest by some who might have made the burden lighter. Although the compiler has had twenty-five years experience in this kind of work, he was not enthusiastic in taking up a burden of this kind, but always willing to assist others in the laudable desire to know their ancestry.

Many persons have endeavored to collect the Ingalls genealogy and have succeeded only in a fragmentary way, one after another turning their material over to me, and it became a duty to complete the work. Only those who have undertaken works of this kind have any idea of the labor, patience, and sacrifices required.

In the preparation of this work six thousand circulars and three thousand letters have been sent out. All of the deeds and probate records of six counties, the births, marriages, and deaths of ten towns read and abstracts taken,—this has been done personally, or others employed to do it. This, with the payment to town clerks for certified copies of records, make the cost of collecting the material very expensive. The amount of labor required will be appreciated when it is stated that preparing the index alone consumed one hundred hours. The material herein contained would easily make a book of six hundred

pages, but on account of the small subscription list I have been compelled to rewrite and arrange it, abbreviating every possible place to get the material into as few pages as possible, often doing so at the expense of a strict grammatical construction.

The Ingalls family was one of the earliest in the country, coming only eight years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and have, as a whole, maintained an honorable place in the history of the country. The largest majority have been tillers of the soil, industrious, caring little for public office, but always willing to assume such duties when called upon by their fellow citizens. If there is one characteristic that is evident above another, it is the weak ties of relationship, and no doubt this has been fostered in a large extent by the conditions existing at this period and the necessity of the younger generations pushing out into the wilderness from the over-crowded coast towns. Travelling was hazardous on account of the Indians as well as the tractless forests, so that communication was very difficult. When the children went out to found a home for themselves it was often never to return.

My own immediate family was not free from this characteristic, as my grandfather while living within thirty miles of his brother did not see him for twenty years, and he scarcely knew his own uncles and aunts except by name.

The histories of the early settlement of the country fully describe the hardships experienced by the settlers, and our family partook of these that we might enjoy the fruits of their labors. The history of the Ingalls family is particularly marked by periodical migrations, Robert the eldest son of Edmund, remained at Lynn, and nearly all of his descendants have made that place their home, being interested largely in the shoe industry, for which that city is famous. John, the second son, went to Bristol, R. I., subsequently to Rehoboth, Mass., and at the time of the revolution there were nearly one hundred of his descendants residing there. Those who served in the war brought home glowing reports of the great fertility of the soil of New York state, so that about 1782 there was a general exodus to that state. The name of Ingalls is rare in or about Rehoboth today. Henry, the third son, settled Andover, Mass., famous for being the mother of many towns. About 1700 seven of the name with

a large number of other families from Andover, settled Abington parish in the town of Pomfret, Conn., but eventually the most of these families went to New York state. Chester and Rindge, N. H., as well as Bridgton, Me., received a large representation of this family. Those in the New Hampshire towns pushing into Vermont, northern New York, and Canada.

A large number of the family served in the revolutionary war as the rolls published will show, these are not absolutely perfect but represent at least most of the regular enlisted men, but does not show the full service in every case. Many, who remained at home, responded to alarms serving a few days at a time and it is said that very few between the ages of fifteen and sixty failed to respond to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

It is to be regretted that the roll is not complete, but time may bring to light many more records largely through efforts of those seeking membership in the several revolutionary societies now being organized. These societies will help perpetuate the memory of those who made so many sacrifices for home and liberty and left to us the heritage of a free country and all the blessings we now enjoy. Our homes are palaces beside the cheerless log-cabins and to him who takes no interest in his ancestry, I feel like quoting Webster, who in speaking of the "Log Cabin," said: "If I am ashamed of it, or if I ever fail in affectionate veneration for him who reared it, and defended it against savage violence and destruction, cherished all the domestic virtues beneath its roof, and, through the fire and blood of a seven years revolutionary war, shrunk from no danger, no toil, no sacrifice to serve his country, and to raise his children to a condition better than his own, may my name and the name of my posterity be blotted forever from the memory of mankind."

Genealogy is at least an incentive to virtue, and a pride in family leads the individual to be careful that the name does not meet with dishonor. If one of the name becomes great in state or nation we feel a just pride, and in this free country there need be no limit to our aspirations. The great are not always descended from the great, but we may transmit to our children these qualities that will lead to greatness, and above and beyond all, a heritage of character and honesty. I entreat a study of the virtues of our ancestors that we may emulate their example.

No doubt that with all the care that has been taken errors will

appear, this is unavoidable for many reasons; I have endeavored to get the information from as many sources as possible so as to verify all statements, but often these have been conflicting.

It is to be regretted that the record of every descendant of Edmund Ingalls could not be obtained, and as you study the book you will notice where many additions can be made. If these are sent me I will keep a careful record so that if at some time in the future another edition is deemed advisable it will be much easier to get the material together.

To those who have cheerfully furnished me with the necessary information my hearty thanks are due, and I am grateful to those who have reluctlantly acceeded to my persistent inquiries. I regret that some have refused by neglect to give me their records. Should the book fall into their hands they can reflect and remember that the fault was not mine. Some one else might have produced a better book. It is the best I could do, and I trust it will meet with your commendation.

CHARLES BURLEIGH.

MALDEN, MASS., July 1, 1903.

The Ingalls Family in England

The name is supposed to be of Scandinavian origin and derived from Ingialld. During the ninth century the Scandinavian pirates often descended on the east coast of Great Britain, and in after years many of this nationality made settlements here, especially in Lincolnshire. These people were a hardy seafaring race owing to the nature of their country, but under changed conditions of environment settled down to tilling the soil. The earliest record found is that of the will of Henry Ingalls, grandfather of Edmund, and made in 1555, he probably having been born about 1480. The next record is that of Robert the father and made in 1617. An abstract of both wills are given. The name of Ingalls is still common in England. The etymology of the name is "By the power of Thor." The Doomsday book records a Baron Ingald, a tenant of the King William at Rersbi and Elvestone, Leicestershire, A. D. 1080, who came from Normandy.

Will of Henry Ingalls of Skirbeck found in the Probate Court attached to Lincoln Cathedral, June 1, 1555: Gives to his wife Johan: He wills that his youngest children shall have every one £10 which was left to them. If any should die before coming of lawful age that share to be divided amomgst the rest; Gives to the maintainence of the high alter 12d The balance of his effects to be divided amongst his 6 children Joan wife Executrix: names a sonne James and broinlaw Thos. Wytton.

Will of Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck July 12, 1617, "In ye name of God Amen. Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck quarter of Skirbeck in the Co. of Lincoln, yeoman, being sick in body but of good & perfect memorie &c I give Elizabeth my wife during her natural life. After her decease to Edmund my eldest Sonne who was lawfully begotten and for want of issue after Edmunds death to ffrancis my youngest Sonne and failing issue to the natural heirs of me Robert Ingalls forever; Gives Robert Ingalls £20 Gives ffrancis £30 both one year after his decease, Gives his maid servant Anne Cleasbie £5 & and to all of Henry Cleasbies children one ewe lamb, Every one of cousin Henrys children one ewe lamb, Gives his brother Henry a black fleeced cow, Gives to the poor of Skirbeck 10s 1/2 at once, Wife and Edmund Executors, Wm Shinfold & Robert Harrison supervisors of the will, Gives them 2s 6d for their pains. The will is signed with his Mark.

There is also Will of Henry Ingols of Skirbeck of 1614 and one of Richard Ingall of Appley 1639.

Heraldry.

It is quite sure that there was no Ingalls Coat-of-Arms, as our ancestors were not of the Nobility but plain, honest farmers. There is much misconception as to the use of Coats-of-Arms and I quote from my Guild Genealogy. These were not granted to families but to individuals, and unless one could prove direct descent from this person they would have no right to their use. Wherever a Coat-of-Arms has been used, there is no objection in this country of appropriating it, and I publish one said to have been granted to a person of this name and if the family in America choose to adopt and use it as an evidence of membership in this family just as various emblems designate one a member of some secret order, there will be no objection. It is to say the least quite pretty. It will be well to call attention to the many spurious Coats-of-Arms possessed by families in New England. They are blazoned on a sheet of paper about fourteen inches by ten inches. The shield is always surmounted by an esquire's helment of steel and gold. They are decorated on either side by branches of palm and laurel, and underneath is a scroll, where, instead of a motto, generally has "By the Name of ——" or "He beareth the Name of ——" etc. Often the American flag is used as a crest. These were painted by John Cole, John Cole, Jr., and George Searles, who traveled through the country soliciting orders and selecting from a lot of ready made designs one which they thought would meet the fancy of their patron.

The name appears in England as Ingall, Engle, Ingolds, and Ingles, and the following coats of arms are recorded :

INGLES. Gules, three bars gemelle or, on a canton argent five billets en salire sable. Crest, a lily springing from a crown. Motto : Humilis ex corona.

INGLE. Ar, two chevrons sable, on the chief of the second a lion pass, of the first. Crest, a hand erect issuing out of a cloud, holding a sword, blade waved perpendicular.

Errors and Additions.

Before reading the book correct these with a pen.

Page 27 5th line, read Ammiruamah for Annie Ruamah.
Page 38 for (343) Abner,[6] read (343A) Abner[6].
Page 41 she d. 1862. Ch: (1) *Eliza*, m. Oliver Cutts; (2) *Mary*, m. Joseph Seaward; (3) *Israel Orne*, d. y.; (4) *Benjamin*, d. y.; (5) *Hannah*, m. Samuel Lunt; (6) *Lydia*, m. James Hoyt and had (I) ISRAEL S., d. 1895; (II) CORRINE, m. Valentine M. Coleman, res. Newington, N. H.; (III) JAMES A., n. m.; (IV) JOSEPH S. d.; (V) FLORENCE, n. m.; (VI) BENJAMIN S. m. Edith Googins; (VII) MARY H., d. y.; (VIII) WILLIAM A., d. 1875. 23d line add (1) to *Mary Ann* Taylor.
Page 50 36th line, Jonathan,[6] m. Martha J. Locke instead of Mary J.
Page 64 (862) Mary B.,[7] instead of Mary B[8].
Page 66 add + before (604).
Page 67 No. 408, will made 1836; No. 953, d. n. m. "non Compos." No. 952 m. Morse. No. 954 m. Badger.
Page 70 17th line read (1002A) Joseph Augustus instead of (1002).
Page 72 11th line, William S. served in the 14 N. H. Battery. Francis S. served three years in Company A, 38th Mass. Infantry, Grovers Div. Emery, 19th corps; read substinence instead of sustenance; Sheridan instead of Sherman. 26th line, Annie Davenport, b. 1875 instead of 1874. 28th line, Horace B. d. Jan. 4, 1899. 29th line, Louise S. b. Jan. 19th instead of Oct. 8. 30th line, Winslow Lewis instead of Winslow Davis, b. Oct. 8 instead of Jan. 15.
Page 76 Clarissa 1152 instead of 1155.
Page 77 Lillian J. (1161A) instead of (1162).
Page 87 Peter B. (1411), d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888, was a merchant at Doxboro and Ann Arbor. Charles (1412), b. July 3, 1868; d. Nov. 24, 1879. (1413) m. Apr. 2, 1894, Leah Corine St. Peters, is a dentist at Chicago. (1416) res. Evanston, Ill.
Page 96 10th line, Martha T. Walker b. 1849 instead of 1549. 41st line, (III) WILLIAM instead of (III) William.
Page 135 8th line, read Ebenezer Herrick Dyer for Ephraim Herrick Dyer.
Page 144 44th line, William (Goff) b. 1854 instead of 1852.
Page 162 Add to No. 2898 Hannah E.,[9] b. Warren, N. H., May 17, 1850; m. July 4, 1870, John Heath. He is a farmer at East Hereford, P. Q.
Page 162 Add to No. 3000 Lucy Ann,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1851; m. Canaan, Vt., Dec. 8, 1872, Richard Hazen, son of Samuel and Adaline (Quimby) Meecham, b. Pittsburg, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838; he is a retired farmer at Newport Centre, Vt. Ch: (1) *Roy Hazen*, b. Sept. 13, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1894, Jennie E. Erwin; He is a farmer. Ch: (I) MILDRED LUCY, b. Jan. 24, 1896; (II) VERA BELLE, b. Mar. 24, 1899; (III) IVAN LEROY, b. May 29, 1901. (2) *Mary Lucy*, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. May 9, 1894, David W. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre. Ch: (I) RAYMOND DAVID, b. Mar. 1, 1895; d. Sept. 14, 1895; (II)

LUCY AGNES, b. June 20, 1896; (III) MARY EVELYN, b. May 30, 1899. (3) *Mattie Olive*, b. Oct. 24, 1876; m. Oct. 2, 1895, George L. Beadle, farmer at Newport Centre. Ch: (I) MERLE THOMAS, b. Feb. 20, 1897; d. Mar. 14, 1897; (II) VELMA ORLENA, b. Oct. 13, 1898; (III) ARLAND GEORGE, b. Mar. 17, 1903. (4) *Myrtie Adeline*, b. Oct. 22, 1878; m. May 1, 1900, Andrew H. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre. Ch: (I) MYRTIE IRENE, b. Oct. 24, 1901; (II) Daughter, b. Apr. 25, 1903.

Page 169 No. 3131. Read Burton instead of Brooton.

Page 177 George J. Ingalls, b. Mar. 6, 1829; m. Oct. 28, 1849 Jane Small. Ch. Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. July 27, 1850; Augustus Herbert,[9] b. May 26, 1852; Ezra Jackson,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1854, m. Oct. 29, 1878, Almeda Inez Larrabee of Machiasport, res. Marshfield, Me.; ch. Austin George,[10] b. Jan. 31, 1879, m. Nov. 30, 1902, Mattie Edna Clark of Machiasport; Frank Lester,[10] b. Oct. 14, 1880, d. Jan. 6, 1888; Clara Jane,[10] b. Dec. 2, 1882, m. Jan. 12, 1903, Lester Armstrong of Marshfield; Lula Eleanor,[10] b. Apr. 6 1887; Amy Lillian,[10] b. June 15, 1893.

Page 229 All of the sons of Hon. John J. Ingalls are lawyers at Atchinson, Kan. Ralph served as captain in the Spanish and Philippine wars. Sheffield, m. Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoesen and has child Robert Chesebrough Ingalls, b. Nov. 19, 1901. Ethel m. Dr. E. G. Blair of Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Sarah Ingalls, of Winthrop Mass., widow of Capt. Joseph Ingalls of Salem, celebrated her 101st birthday June 26, 1903.

Edwin A. Ingalls resides at Machias, Me.

Flavia E. Ingalls resides at Harrington, Me.

July 5, 1845, Antonio Purnice to Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, by Rev. S. Aiken.

Explanation of Arrangement and Abbreviations.

Every person in the male lines has a consecutive number which can be easily found in the index. Where a cross + appears before that number it shows that the full record is carried and the number will be found in large figures in the center of a page. In the female lines the children are numbered with figures in parenthesis, viz.: (1) (2) (3) etc., in italics; the grandchildren with numerals, viz.: (I) (II) (III) and in small capitals; great grandchildren, viz.: (A) (B) (C) etc. The abbreviations mean as follows: abt. about, b. born, bapt. baptized, d. died, d. y. died young, m. married, n. m. never married.

POSTERITY OF

EDMUND INGALLS

OF LYNN, MASS.

First Generation.

1

EDMUND INGALLS,[1] son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was born at Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, about 1598, came to Salem, Mass. in Governor Endicott's company in 1628. With his brother Francis and four others he commenced the settlement of Lynn in 1629. He was a man of good character even though the following court record is found "20/4/1646, Edmund Ingalls was fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from Mr. Holyokes rails, witnesses Joseph fflood, Obadya fflood, Jane fflood." These were probably jealous neighbors and it goes to show the strict observance of the Sabbath in those days. His name is often found on the town records showing him to be one of the prominent citizens. In March, 1648, while travelling to Boston on horseback, he was drowned in the Saugus River, owing to a defective bridge. His heirs recovered damages from the town. His will was probated Sept. 16, 1648 and the estate appraised at £135.

WILL OF EDMUND INGALLS.

I, Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, being of perfect memory commit my soul unto God, my body to the grave and difpose of my earthly goods in this wife.

Firftly, I make my wife Ann Ingalls, sole executor, leaving my houfe and houfelot, togather with my stock of cattle and corn, to her, Likewife I leave Katherine Shipper with my wife.

Item, I bequeath to Robert my sonne & heir four pound to be payd in two years time by my wife, either in cattle or corn Likewife I bequeath to him or to his heirs, my houfe & houfelot after the deceafe of my wife.

Francis Ingalls, brother of Edmund, was the earliest tanner in Massachusetts, and his vats could be seen at Swampscott, as late as 1840. He moved to Boston and his will Nov. 1, 1672, mentions wife Mary, son-in-law Joseph Belknap, balance of his property to Elizabeth Farnum of Andover, after his wife's decease.

Likewife I bequeath to Elizabeth my daughter, twenty shillings to be payd by my wife in a Heifer calf in two years time after my deceafe.

Likewife to my daughter Faith, wife to Andrew Allen, I bequeath two yearling calves, and inform my wife to pay him forty shillings debt in a years time after my deceafe.

Likewife to my sonne John, I bequeath the houfe & ground that was Jeremy fitts, lying by the meeting houfe, only out of it the sd John is to pay within four years, four pounds to my sonne Samuel, and the ground to be his security, further I leave with said John, that three Acres of land he had in England fully to pofsefs and enjoy.

Likewife, I give to Sarah, my daughter, wife of William Bitnar my two ewes.

Likewise, to Henry my sonne, I give the Houfe that I bought of Goodman West, and six Acres of ground, lying by it, and three Acres of Marsh ground lying at Rumley Marsh, and this the sd Henry shall pofsefs in two years after my deceafe, Only out of this the sd Henry shall pay to my sonne Samuel, four pounds within two years after he enters upon it.

Likewife I bequeath to Samuel my sonne, eight pounds to be difcharged as above, in the premifes.

Laftly, I leave with Mary the Heifer calf that she enjoyed and leave her to my wife for future dowry.

Finally, I appoint Francis Ingalls, my brother & Francis Dane, my sonne in law, overfeers of my will, and order that thofe things that have no particular exemption in the will mentioned, be taken away after my deceafe and entreat my overfeers to be helpful to my wife in ordering her matters.

His
EDMUND X INGALLS
Mark

Children:

+ 2 Robert,[2] b. abt. 1621; m. Sarah Harker.
3 Elizabeth,[2] b. 1622; d. June 9, 1676; m. Rev. Francis Dane of Andover.
4 Faith,[2] b. 1623; m. Andrew Allen; moved to Andover; for ch. see Essex Antq. Coll., page 7, 1899.
+ 5 John,[2] b. 1625; m. Elizabeth Barrett.
6 Sarah,[2] b. 1626; m. William Bitnar.
+ 7 Henry,[2] b. 1627; m. Mary Osgood, Sarah Farnum.
+ 8 Samuel,[2] b. 1634; m. Ruth Eaton.
9 Mary,[2] b. ; m. John Eaton.
10 Joseph,[2] d. y.

Second Generation.

2

ROBERT INGALLS,[2] (*Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Ann ( ) Ingalls, born Skirbeck, about 1621; married, SARAH, daughter of William Harker. As a witness to a will in 1689 he said that his age was 68. He was a planter at Lynn, Freeman 1691. A deed was made Jan. 1, 1685–6, and he gave most of the estate to sons Robert, Samuel and Nathaniel, they to sup-

port the widow and pay the other heirs. He was buried Jan. 3, 1698. Sarah, his wife, died April 8, 1696.

Children:

11 Hannah,[3] b. Sept. 20, 1647; d. June, 1684; m. May 2, 1673, Henry Stacey of Salem. Ch: (1) *Ephraim*, b. Aug. 1673; (2) *William*, b. Mar. 16, 1674; (3) *Henry*, b. Apr. 1, 1677; (4) *Sarah*, b. Jan. 3, 1678; (5) *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 4, 1680; (6) *John*, b. 1682; d. y.
+12 Robert,[3] b. Feb. 9, 1649; m. Rebecca Leighton.
+13 Samuel,[3] b. Sept. 22, 1650; m, Hannah Perkins.
14 Sarah,[3] b. July 4, 1654; d. Jan. 1688–9.
15 Elizabeth,[3] b. 1657; d. Nov. 2, 1681; m. 1680, Samuel Hart, Jr. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth* (Hart), b. Oct. 21, 1681.
+16 Nathaniel,[3] b. abt, 1660; m. Anne.
+17 Eleazer,[3] b. 1661; m. Mary Hendley.
18 Ruth,[3] b. abt. 1663.

5

JOHN INGALLS,[2] (*Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Ann ( ) Ingalls, born Skirbeck, England, 1625; married, May 26, 1667, ELIZABETH BARRETT of Salem. He left Lynn previous to 1687, as would appear by the following record: "John Ingalls of the Church of Bristol, R. I., 1687 late of Tiverton." He next settled at Rehoboth, Mass., and it is recorded, "Old John Ingalls died Dec. 31, 1721."

HIS WILL.

In the name of God Amen, the sixteenth day of Aprill one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, I, John Ingols of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristoll in the Province of the Masachusets Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praised be the Almighty God for the same; I calling to mind the onsertaine and transitory estate of this life, that all flesh must dy and yeild to death when it shall please God to call, doe make and ordaine, constitute and declare this to be my last will and testament in manor and forme following (that is to say) revoaking and annulling and by these presents, all and every testament and testaments and will and wills heartofore by me made and declared either by word or writing; and this is to be taken for my last will & testament and non other. And first of all I give and recomend my soule in to the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent maner at the discretion of my executor; nothing doubting but at the general resurection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as the Lord hath lent me, my will and meaning is in maner and forme following:

Impr. I will that all my just and lawfull debts wich I justly owe to any person or persons whomesoever be well and truly paid in convenient time after my decease.

Itim. I give to my son John Ingols twenty shillings and the reason why I give him no more is because he hath bene a disobedent and ondutyfull son to me.

Itum. I give to my two daughters Elizabeth Crabtre the wife of Benjamin Crabtre and Sarah Hayward wife of William Hayward all my movable estate within dores that is to say, my uttensels, household stuff in what maner or kind they may be found and that my two daughters shall devide between them theire mothers cloathes; and if my two daughters cannot agree in the deviding of the movables that then they chuse two indifferent men to mak an equall devition between them.

Itim. I doe make, constitute and ordaine my well beloved son Edmund Ingols to be my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament, ratifing and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whearof I have heareunto sett to my hand and seale the day and yeare first above written &c. &c. &c.

Signum
JOHN X INGOLS {Seal}

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced by the sd John Ingols to be his last will and testament, in presence of us the subscribers.

JOHN WEST
Approved Feb. 5, 1721/22 HENRY WEST

Children:

19 John,[3] b. Lynn, Feb. 6, 1668. John Ingalls of Mendon June 8, 1714, by Suffolk Deeds sold land to son-in-law John Lewis of Dedham, gave mortgage to Joseph Baker which was discharged, 1715; in the same year called of Dedham sells brother Edmund of Rehoboth land on the Pawtucket River. He was at Mendon as early as 1700. A John Ingalls married at Milton 1735 Sarah Sumner.

20 Elizabeth,[3] b. Lynn, Aug. 10, 1671; d. Lynn, Oct. 29, 1676.

21 Elizabeth,[3] b. ; m. Rehoboth, Jan. 2, 1701, Benjamin Crabtree.

22 Sarah,[3] b. ; m. Rehoboth, Aug. 7, 1707, William Howard, m. 2d, William Hayward.

+23 Edmund.[3] b. ; m. Eunice Luddin.

7

HENRY INGALLS,[2] (*Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born Skirbeck, 1627; married, first, July 6, 1653, MARY, daughter of John and Ann Osgood of Andover. She died Dec. 1686. Married, second, Aug. 1, 1687, SARAH FARNUM, widow of George Abbott. She died May 12, 1728, age 90. He owned land at Ipswich which he sold in 1652; was one of the first settlers of Andover, Mass., buying the land of the Indians, paying in clothing and trinkets. He took an active part in town affairs, holding many of the offices of trust,

---

Essex Court Record, 20/12/1643 John Ingalls and Mary Bentley, fined for "Wanton Dalliance &c." John Upsell testified that he heard Thos. Witherton say to John Ingalls "Thou hast need give me a good money &c. to stick to thee in this case." Edward Richards, fined for unwarrantable proceedings against the above parties. Mary Bentley came in 1635 age 20.

and was made a Freeman by the General Court 1673. He died Feb. 8, 1718–9.

WILL OF HENRY INGALLS.

I Henry Ingalls of Andover, in the County of Essex, in the privince of the Mafsachufetts Bay, in New England, being aged, but of perfect mind and memory, Do make and ordain this my laft will and teftament, First of all, I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth, to be Decently buried in the hope of a blefsed Refurrection at the last day, And as for my worldly eftate which God hath given me, I give and difspofe of it in the following manner and form—

Firft—I give to my Son Samuel, twelve Acres of land, belonging to his now dwelling houfe, and two Acres of meadow in the weft Meadow,

Item—I give to my Son Henry ten Acres of Land out of the farm I live on, of which I formerly gave him a deed, which land lies on the South Eaft side of my land, and is divided from the Land I have given to my Sons James and Josiah by the following bounds, viz—On the Eaft with a walnut stump, on the west with a red oak tree, marked and from thence running South Eaft over Mufketo Brook, to a rock, Also I give him two Holes of meadow, commonly called Suttons Hole, and a hole of meadow on the Weft side of my meadow, juft by my meadow, and a piece of my great meadow going from the Maple point to the upland, Bounded with a great rock in the middle of the meadow, and from thence running to the upland.

Item—I give to my Son John, twenty Acres of upland within my farm, and lying on the north and Weft Side of my Son James Land, the bounds between them are an Elm tree on the Eaft Side where the fence now stands and running from thence Wefterly to a Walnut tree, from thence running Southerly to a stake and a heap of Stones, and then running Southeaft to another heap of stones, and then running weft to a heap of Stones on the outside of my land, Also I give him a piece of meadow in the middle of my meadow running by the Rock ( ) three rods further than he commonly mows, and two holes of meadow on the Eaft side of my meadow bounded with the upland.

Item—I give to my Son James my Homeftead Houfe and barn and Orchard the homeftead containing twenty Acres more or less, Alfo, all my meadow that I have not difpofed of by my will to my other Sons, Also, I give my Son James my right in the common and undivided Lands in Andover, and a pair of Oxen, and a cow, and I order my Son James to keep a cow for my wife, and to give her yearly ten bushels of corn one half of it in Indian Corn, the other half English Corn, and five pounds of wool, five pounds of flax, and to provide her firewood, Also I give my wife the use of one End of my dwelling houfe, also I give her twenty pounds in common pay, to be paid by my Executor, also I give her yearly one hundred pounds of meat, my meaning is that what I have ordered my Executor to pay my wife yearly is to be paid only during her widowhood.

Item—I give to my Son Josiah, twenty Acres of Land with in my farm Lying on the Southweft Side of my land, Bounded on the northweft corner with a black Oak marked and so running Eaft to another black Oak marked (——) and a part of my meadow from a white Oak marked, on the east side of my meadow to the upland.

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah, a cow having given her according to my ability at her marriage,

Item—I give my Soninlaw Joseph Stevens three Acres & a half of land in Shawshin field,

Item—I give to my Son Stephen Ingalls ten Acres of land (——) lying by the great pond,

Finally,—I constitute make and ordain my Son James the sole Executor of this my laft will and teftament, and do hereby revoke and difanull al and every other former wills by me made, katifying and confirming this & no other to be my laft will and teftament, In witnefs whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the fifth day of July in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred & fourteen,

His
HENRY X INGALLS
mark

Children, born Andover:

+24 Samuel,[3] b. Oct. 3, 1654; m. Sarah Hendrick.
+25 Henry,[3] b. Dec. 8, 1656; m. Abigail Emery.
26 Mary,[3] b. Jan. 28, 1659; m. May 28, 1679, John Stevens of Andover.
+27 John,[3] b. May 21, 1661; m. Sarah Russell.
+28 Stephen,[3] b. May 21, 1661; m. Dinah Elson.
29 Francis,[3] b. Sept. 23, 1663, d. small pox, Dec. 9, 1690.
30 Moses,[3] b. June 26, 1666, d. Sept. 28, 1667.
+31 James,[3] b. Sept. 24, 1669; m. Hannah Abbott.
32 Sarah,[3] b. Sept. 7, 1672; prob. d. young.
33 Joseph,[3] b. Mar. 24, 1675; d. y.
+34 Josiah,[3] b. Feb. 28, 1676; m. Mary Holt; Esther Frye.
35 Sarah,[3] b. Jan. 22, 1679; m. Joshua Swan.

8

SAMUEL INGALLS,[2] (*Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Ann ( ) Ingalls, born, Lynn, Mass., 1634; married, Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1656, RUTH EATON. He was called Lieutenant, was a yeoman at Ipswich, admitted to the church 1673; Freeman 1681; selectman, 1683; deputy, 1690. His will was made 1716, proved Jan. 22, 1717.

Children, born Ipswich:

36 Ruth,[3] b. Nov. 19, 1657; d. June 22, 1700; m. May 20, 1678, Samuel Chapman of Hampton, N. H. See Chapman Genealogy.
37 Samuel,[3] b. Jan. 24, 1659.
38 Edmund,[3] b. July 23, 1662; prob. d. young.
39 John,[3] b. Aug. 26, 1664; prob. d. y.
+40 Joseph,[3] b. Dec. 23, 1666; m. Sarah Thompson.
41 Mary,[3] b. Mar. 13, 1668; m. June 29, 1717, William Butler.
42 Anna,[3] b. May 8, 1671; m. Giddings, she wid. 1721.
43 Elizabeth,[3] b. Sept. 27, 1673.
44 Nathaniel,[3] b. Feb. 9, 1675; Adm. of estate by brother Joseph in 1721

Third Generation.

12

ROBERT INGALLS,[3] (*Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 9, 1649; married, Jan. 20, 1675, REBECCA, daughter of Thomas Leighton (Laughton?) He was buried at Lynn, Feb. 1688/9.

Children, born Lynn:

45 Rebecca,[4] ; d. Feb. 1679.
46 Sarah,[4] b. Sept. 19, 1677; m. Dec. 4, 1701, Edward Brown. Ch: (1) *Sarah*, b. Sept. 29, 1703.
47 Robert,[4] b. July 10, 1679; d. Feb. 1680.
48 Elizabeth,[4] b. Feb. 10, 1681.
+49 James,[4] b. July 16, 1684; m. Anna Parker.

13

SAMUEL INGALLS,[3] (*Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 22, 1650; married, Feb. 2, 1681, HANNAH PERKINS, widow of John Brewer. He was a Freeman at Ipswich, Mass., 1691, a Representative to the General Court and was called Lieutenant. He died at Ipswich about 1711.

Children, born Ipswich:

50 Hannah,[4] b. Jan. 26, 1681; d. Oct 6, 1682.
51 Hannah,[4] b. July 10, 1683; m. Feb. 8, 1708, Samuel Farrington. Ch: (1) *Sarah*, b. Oct. 12, 1709; (2) *Huldah*, b. Feb. 25, 1710/11; (3) *Ebenezer*, b. Feb. 5, 1712/13; (4) *Abigail*, b. Oct. 30, 1715; (5) *Samuel*, b. Nov. 11, 1718.
52 Abigail,[4] b. Aug. 13, 1685.
53 Samuel,[4] b. Feb. 23, 1687/8; d. Dec. 25, 1688.
+54 Samuel,[4] b. Feb. 17, 1689/90; m. Sarah Ingalls.
55 David,[4] b. Apr. 14, 1693. Is not mentioned in division of father's estate, but a David signs a bill of sale 1721.
56 Mary,[4] b. Apr. 15, 1697; m. 1719, Jonathan Smith.

16

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[3] (*Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1660; married, ANNE ( ). He lived at Lynn and in his will, made July 12, 1735, is called a husbandman. The will was proved Jan. 9, 1737.

Children, 3 recorded at Lynn:

+57 Nathaniel,[4] b. Dec. 25, 1692; m. Tabitha Lewis.
58 Sarah,[4] b. Apr. 14, 1693; m. Samuel Ingalls.
59 Ruth,[4] b. June 29, 1695; m. 1711, John Berry; had daughter Ruth.
+60 Joseph,[4] ; m. Rebecca Collins.
+61 William,[4] ; m. Zeruiah Norwood.
+62 Henry,[4] ; m. Sarah Richards.
63 Maria,[4] ; m. Samuel Berry of Salem.
64 Tabitha,[4] ; m. 1723, John Williams.
65 Hannah,[4] ; m. 1735, Daniel Hitchings.
+66 Jacob,[4] ; m. Mary Tucker.

17

ELEAZER INGALLS,[3] (*Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1661; married, MARY, daughter of Elias and Sarah Hendley. He was a merchant and cooper at Marblehead, and died there Feb. 27, 1717/8.

Children, born Marblehead:

67 Samuel,[4] b. Aug. 16, 1684.
+68 Eleazer,[4] b. ; m. Nov. 27, 1715, Sarah Glasey.
69 Mary,[4] b. 1688; d. 1711; m. Jan. 15, 1708, John Girdler.
+70 John,[4] b. about 1689; m. Sarah.
71 Joseph,[4] b. about 1693; m. Jan. 1, 1719, Mary Trevett; adm. granted wid. Mary, 1743.
+72 Nathaniel,[4] b. about 1695; m. Mary Tucker.
+73 William,[4] b. April 22, 1702; m. Mary Lane.
74 Sarah,[4] b. ; m. Sept. 19, 1710, Henry Trevett. She was wife of John Bailey, 1737.
75 Elizabeth,[4] b. ; m. Nov. 27, 1712, Richard Trevett, Jr.

23

EDMUND INGALLS,[3] (*John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth, (Barrett) Ingalls, born probably at Bristol or Cumberland, R.I.; married, Nov. 29, 1705, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin Luddin of Braintree. He moved to Rehoboth, Mass., and died there.

Children:

+76 Benjamin,[4] b. Dec. 8, 1706; m. Mercy Jencks.
77 Elizabeth,[4] b. May 8, 1709; m. Feb. 16, 1729; Ephraim Moslem.
+78 Ebenezer,[4] b. July 14, 1711; m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
+79 Edmund,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1713; m. Deborah Esterbrook.
80 Eunice,[4] b. Oct. 1, 1713; m. Nov. 28, 1734, Amos Bosworth.
+81 Joseph,[4] b. Nov. 29, 1718; m. Cordellay Bullock.
+82 Samuel,[4] b. Apr.20, 1723; m. Ruth Moulton.

24

SAMUEL INGALLS,[3] (*Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1654; married, June 4, 1682, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Hendrick. She was born Aug. 5, 1661. On the records he is called Sergeant. Lived and died at Andover, Aug. 11, 1733.

Children, born Andover:

+83 Samuel,[4] b. May 7, 1683; m. Mary Watts.
84 Sarah,[4] b. Mar. 21, 1685; d. Feb. 13, 1754; m. 1706, Josiah Chandler. See Chandler Gen.
+85 Moses,[4] b. May 30, 1687; m. Maria Hoitt.
86 Daniel,[4] b. July 30, 1689.
87 Deborah,[4] b. Apr. 1, 1691; d. Dec. 26, 1692.
+88 Eldad,[4] b. There is no record of his birth or any absolute proof of his parentage, yet an exhaustive study of all facts goes to prove him son of Samuel and possibly the name Daniel born 1696 should read on the records as Eldad. A death of Daniel is recorded Sept. 25, 1700, and possible the one born 1689 Eldad married Hannah Watts, half sister to Samuel's wife.
89 Deborah,[4] b. July 24, 1694; m. 1715, Joshua Flint of Salem, who moved to Windham, Conn. 1716. Ch: (1) *Sarah*, b. June 21, 1716; (2) *Joshua*, b. Feb. 26, 1720; m. Sarah Carver; (3) *James*, b. July 20, 1722; m. Jemima Jennings, and had (I) ROYAL, quartermaster during the Revolution; (II) ABEL, a minister at Hartford; (4) *Asher*, b. 1724; m. Sarah Bingham, 2d. Lucy Kimball; (5) *Bartholomew*, b. June 26, 1726; m. Lydia Mason, 2d. Mary Welch; (6) *Huldah*, b. June 24, 1728; (7) *Elizabeth*, b. May 29, 1730; (8) *Abner*, b. Oct. 25, 1732; (9) *Eliphalet*, b. July 18, 1734; (10) *Arkelas*, b. June 22, 1736; m. Cloe Elmer; (11) *Theodore*, b. Dec. 29, 1739.
90 Daniel,[4] b. Oct. 13, 1696. ?
91 Ruth,[4] b. Feb. 19, 1699; d. n. m.
92 Nathaniel,[4] b. 1703.
93 Mary,[4] ; m. Jan. 20, 1721, Noah Marble.

25

HENRY INGALLS,[3] (*Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1656; married, June 6, 1688, ABIGAIL, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. She was born Jan. 16, 1669; died, July 12, 1756. He died at Andover Feb. 8, 1698/9.

Children, born Andover:

+94 Henry,[4] b. Apr. 2, 1689; m. Hannah Martin.
95 Mary,[4] b. Feb. 25, 1691. Not mentioned in her father's will. A Mary m. 1711, Thomas Dustin of Haverhill.
96 Abigail,[4] b. Jan. 15, 1693; d. Aug. 11, 1742; n. m.
+97 Francis,[4] b. Dec. 20, 1694; m. Lydia Ingalls, 2d Lydia Stevens.
+98 Joseph,[4] b. Apr. 17, 1697; m. Phebe Farnum.

27

JOHN INGALLS,[3] (*Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661; married, June 10, 1696, SARAH RUSSELL. She died Abington, Conn., May 25, 1764, aged 90. He moved to Abington with several Andover families, and died there Jan. 5, 1743.

Children, born Andover:

+ 99 John,[4] b. Mar. 23, 1697; m. Mary Willis.
100 Sarah,[4] b. Nov. 29, 1698; m. 1724, Daniel Osgood.
101 Anna,[4] b. June 22, 1701, m. Charles Willis.
102 A child,[4] b. Mar. 27, 1705.
+103 Stephen,[4] b. July 24, 1710; m. Rebecca Grow, 2d, Mary Trescott.
104 Elizabeth,[4] b. July 24, 1710; prob. m. Apr. 22, 1731, John Stevens.
105 Martha,[4] b. Feb. 1713; m. Mar. 10, 1730, William Barker.
+106 Benjamin,[4] b. 1715; d. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Mary , who died Apr. 20, 1784, aged 66.

28

STEPHEN INGALLS,[3] (*Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married, Jan. 2, 1690, DINAH ELSON, who died Aug. 1, 1703. He was a tailor at Salem, where he bought land in 1721, gave it to only son Ephraim in 1724, with conditions for support of self and wife.

Children:

107 Mary,[4] b. June 9, 1691; m. Jan. 1, 1712, Thomas, son of Wm. and Mary (Glover) Driver. Son Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1715. See Driver Gen., p. 88.
108 Dinah,[4] b. Feb. 24, 1693/4.
109 Stephen,[4] b. June 16, 1696; d. y.
+110 Ephraim,[4] b. Sept. 10, 1698; m. Hannah Manning.
111 John,[4] b. 1699; d. 1700.
112 Margaret,[4] b. 1703; m. 1726, John Hill. Ch: (1) *John*, b. 1727; d. 1728; (2) *Margaret*, b. Aug. 19, 1729; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 19, 1730; (4) *Samuel*, b. Nov. 11, 1733; (5) *John*, b. Dec. 28, 1735; (6) *Stephen*, b. May 18, 1741.

31

JAMES INGALLS,[3] (*Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 24, 1669; married Apr. 16, 1695, HANNAH, daughter of George and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott. She died Pomfret, Conn., May 3, 1753; gravestone still

standing. He gave his property in 1727, to son James, on condition of payment of legacies to daughters. He died Andover, June 27, 1735.

Children, born Andover:

+113 James,[4] b. Aug. 9, 1695; m. Mary Stevens.
114 Hannah,[4] b. Jan. 2, 1697; prob. m. June 7, 1726, Annie Ruamah Faulkner.
115 Lydia,[4] b. Dec. 18, 1698; m. Francis Ingalls.
116 Priscilla,[4] b. 1706.
117 Hepzibah,[4] b. Nov. 9, 1711; m. Aug. 9, 1737, Samuel Stevens.
118 Jemima.[4]
119 Dinah,[4] ; prob. m. Jan. 18, 1725, Timothy Farnum.
120 Mehitable,[4] ; prob. m. Dec. 16, 1736, Daniel Kimball. See Kimball Gen., p. 118.
121 Abiah,[4] ; d. Feb. 10, 1728/9.

34

JOSIAH INGALLS,[3] (*Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 28, 1676; married, first, Sept. 19, 1705, MARY HOLT, who died Feb. 9, 1714/5, age 34; married, second, 1715, ESTHER FRYE, who died Sept. 29, 1757, age 76. He died Andover, Aug. 14 1755.

Children by Mary Holt:

122 A child,[4] b. May 15, 1706.
123 Abigail,[4] b. 1709.
124 Josiah,[4] b. May 22, 1712; d. y.
125 Rachel,[4] b. Sept. 7, 1713.

Children by Esther Frye:

126 Anna,[4] b. June 16, 1717; d. Oct. 20, 1729.
+127 Josiah,[4] b. Aug. 4, 1719; m. Eunice Flint.

40

JOSEPH INGALLS,[3] (*Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Eaton) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 23, 1666; married SARAH THOMPSON. He was a carpenter at Gloucester and died there 1724.

Children:

+128 Samuel,[4] b. ; m. Sarah Fellows.
129 Elizabeth,[4] b. ; m. Oct. 27, 1726, William Andrews, b. Aug. 8. 1699; d. Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 17, 1778. Had ten children. See Essex Int. Papers, 1899, page 98.
130 Sarah,[4] b. 1711; m. Dec. 11, 1730, Stephen Butler of Gloucester.
+131 John,[4] b. 1713; m. Hannah.
132 Mary,[4] b. 1716; d. 1801; m. June 12, 1737, William Allen; d. June 10, 1815.

Fourth Generation.

49

JAMES INGALLS,[4] (*Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Robert and Rebecca (Leighton) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 16, 1684; married, ANNA, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Errington) Parker. She was born Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1687. He died in Boston. Division of his estate 1702.

Children:

+133 James,[5] ; m. Joanna Call.

54

SAMUEL INGALLS,[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Hannah (Perkins) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 17, 1689/90; married, Nov. 1, 1715, SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Ingalls. His will made at Lynn, Feb. 1755, proved 1759.

Children, born Lynn:

+134 Samuel,[5] b. 1720; m. Lydia Lewis.
135 Elizabeth,[5] b.
136 Ruth,[5] b ; m. 1742, Jedediah Newhall.

57

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]). son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, Dec. 25, 1692; married, Jan. 1, 1722, TABITHA LEWIS. His will was made in Lynn, 1770, and proved 1772; mentions only sons Nathaniel and Thomas.

Children, born Lynn:

137 John,[5] b. Aug. 20, 1726; d. 1762; m. 1st, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley, b. July 28, 1728; d. ; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1753, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Bassett) Alley. Ch: (138) Hannah, b. June 12, 1758; d. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Nathan Mudge. Ch. (1) *Nathan*, b. 1778; m. Martha Brown; (2) *Ezra*, b. 1780; m. Betsey Brewer; (3) *John P.*, b. 1782; m. Sally Brown; (4) *Mary*, b. 1785; m. Paul Newhall; (5) *Samuel*, b. 1787; m. 1st, Rachel Floyd, 2d, Martha Burrell; (6) *Joseph*, b. 1788; d. y. (7) *Hannah*, b. 1790; m. Israel Perkins. (See Mudge Gen.)
139 Tabitha,[5] b. June 8, 1728; m. 1747, Eleazer, son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley.
+140 Nathaniel,[5] b. 1730; m. Mercy Pratt.
141 Rebecca,[5] b. Dec. 20, 1732; m. Richard Pratt.
142 James,[5] b. Mar. 1, 1736; d. before 1770.
+143 Thomas,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1737/8.
144 Elizabeth,[5] b. June 3, 1746; m Parrott.

60

JOSEPH INGALLS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born in Lynn, about 1700; married, Nov. 3, 1726, REBECCA, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca (Newhall) Collins. She was born Apr. 4, 1706; Adm. and division of estate by son, John, Mar. 3, 1760.

Children:

+145 John,[5] b. 1727; m. Abigail Stocker.
146 Abiah,[5] b. 1728; m. John Ireson.
147 Anna,[5] b. 1730; not mentioned in division of estate.
+148 Eleazer Collins,[5] b. 1731; m. Elizabeth.
149 Rebecca,[5] b. 1733.

61

WILLIAM INGALLS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born about 1699; married, Lynn, Nov. 13, 1729, ZERUIAH NORWOOD.

Children:

+150 William,[5] b.
+151 Jonathan Norwood,[5] b. 1734; m. Hannah Joy.
152 A daughter.
153 A daughter.

62

HENRY INGALLS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Dec. 26, 1734, SARAH RICHARDS. He died Lynn.

Children:

+155 Amos,[5] b. 1739; m. Mary Ingalls.

66

JACOB INGALLS,[4] (*Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Anne ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Nov. 17, 1737, MARY TUCKER. He died in Lynn. Adm. granted Jacob Jr., 1791. *Abner Ingalls* surety.

Children:

160 Hannah,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1740; m. Feb. 15, 1770, Joseph Lye of Marblehead.
161 Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1742.
162 Ruth,[5] b. Feb. 12, 1745.
+163 Jacob,[5] b. July 1, 1747; m. Martha Lewis.
164 Mary,[5] b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Amos Ingalls.
165 Deborah,[5] b. Dec. 29, 1753; m. Daniel Lindsay.
166 Rebecca,[5] b. Dec. 30, 1759; m. Joseph Johnson.

68

ELEAZER INGALLS,[4] (*Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., about 1686; married, Nov. 27, 1715, SARAH GLASEY. He was an innholder at Marblehead and died about 1726, for Adm. was granted wife Sarah and Eben Stacy this year. His widow married, Sept, 23, 1728, Robert Shaw.

Children, born Marblehead:

167 Samuel,[5] bapt. Aug. 5, 1716.
168 Edmund,[5] bapt. Oct. 20, 1717; m. Sept. 25, 1738, Mary Tucker.
169 Mary,[5] bapt. June 7, 1719; m. Sept. 27, 1743, Lawrence Bartlett.
170 Sarah,[5] bapt. Mar. 19, 1721; m. Oct. 1, 1738, John Rockwood.
+171 Eleazer,[5] bapt. Dec. 16, 1722; m. Sarah Diamond.
172 John,[5] bapt. Mar. 14, 1725; he prob. d. abt. 1752; m. Nov. 20, 1746, Ann Dennis. Wid. m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1754, John Rogers. Ch: (173) Ann,[6] bapt. May 15, 1748; m. Sept. 22, 1771, Elisha Rogers. (174) Mary,[6] bapt. Aug. 19, 1750; prob. m. Jan. 3, 1771, Richard Newman.
175 Agnes,[5] bapt. Feb. 19, 1727.
176 Sarah,[5] bapt. Dec. 14, 1728; m. Nov. 27, 1750, Thos. Gould of Salem.

70

JOHN INGALLS,[4] (*Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1690; married, SARAH ( ). Adm. was granted widow Sarah 1737, and she married second, Ebenezer Lufkin, who died 1746.

Children, born Marblehead:

177 Thomas,[5] bapt. Apr. 13, 1718.
178 Sarah,[5] bapt. Feb. 14, 1720.
179 Mary,[5] bapt. Jan. 18, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1740, Thomas Kimball.
+180 John,[5] bapt. Oct. 4, 1724; m. Mary Merritt.
181 Samuel,[5] bapt. June 25, 1727.
182 Margaret,[5] bapt. Mar. 12, 1732.
183 Sarah,[5] bapt. Oct. 12, 1728; m. Sept. 26, 1740, Elias Hadley.

72

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[4] (*Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1695; married, Mar. 31, 1718, MARY TUCKER. He was a "Joiner" at Marblehead. His widow probably married, Jan. 3, 1746, Samuel West of Salem.

Children, born Marblehead :

184 Samuel,[5] bapt. June 17, 1720.
185 Eleazer,[5] bapt. Feb. 20, 1720.
186 Mary,[5] bapt. June 3, 1722 ; m. Nov. 21, 1749, Isaac Mansfield.
187 Sarah,[5] bapt. Aug. 9, 1724 ; d. y.
188 Priscilla,[5] bapt. Oct. 12, 1728 ; m. Nov. 22, 1752, Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem.
189 Nathaniel,[5] bapt. July 20, 1730.
190 Sarah,[5] bapt. May 16, 1736; prob. m. Dec. 24, 1756, Joseph Diamond.

73

WILLIAM INGALLS,[4] (*Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Apr. 22, 1702 ; married, Feb. 10, 1724, MARY LANE. He was a mariner at Marblehead. Son John was Adm. in 1758.

Children, born Marblehead :

191 Joseph,[5] bapt. June 1, 1727.
+192 William,[5] bapt. Dec. 24, 1729.
+193 John,[5] bapt. Apr. 2, 1732 ; m. Elizabeth Ashton.
194 Eleazer,[5] bapt. May 15, 1735.
195 Nathaniel,[5] bapt. July , 1737.
196 Mary,[5] bapt. June 22, 1740 ; m. Sept. 7, 1761, Robert Hooper.

76

BENJAMIN INGALLS,[4] (*Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Edward and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1706 ; married, Sept. 10, 1731, MERCY JENCKS. He died in Rehoboth, about 1743. She married, second, Col. Phillip Wheeler, father of Captain Philip, who married her daughter Mary. She had by him Mercy, Rhoda, Daniel and Rufus J. Wheeler.

Children, born Rehoboth.

197 Shubael,[5] b. Aug. 18, 1733.
198 Mary,[5] b. June 11, 1734 ; m. Capt. Philip Wheeler ; her grandson (1) Benjamin Ingalls, d. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 1899, age 70; m.2d, 1783, Capt. John Kelton.
199 Eunice,[5] b. Oct. 14, 1737.
200 Freelove,[5] b. Nov. 16, 1739 ; m. Mar. 17, 1760, James Jennings.
201 Hannah,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1740; m. Feb. 3, 1761, Amos Bowen.

78

EBENEZER INGALLS,[4] (*Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, July 14, 1711 ; married, June 5, 1735, ELIZABETH, daughter of James,

Jr., and Elizabeth (West) Wheeler. She was born in Rehoboth, June 9, 1717. His last four children may have been by a second wife. His estate was divided 1771 at Rehoboth.

Children, born Rehoboth:

202 Elizabeth,[5] b. May 5, 1736.
+203 Henry,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1738; m. Sybil Carpenter.
204 Frederick,[5] b. Dec. 7, 1740.
205 Alithea,[5] b. Nov. 18, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1762, Samuel Fuller, Jr.
+206 Ebenezer,[5] b. June 30, 1744; m. Rachel Wheeler.
207 Mehitable,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1746/7.
208 Lois,[5] b. Feb. 16, 1750; m. June 13, 1773, James Kelton. He was born same day as wife; d. Warwick, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831. Ch:
(1) *Ebenezer*, b. June 17, 1774; d. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Phebe (.) Ch: (I) DELINDA, (II) ARDEN.
(2) *Enoch*, b. Apr. 10, 1776; d. Moretown, Vt., June 17, 1840; m. Hannah Kelton.
(3) *Nahum*, b. Jan. 28, 1778; m. Fanny Vincent of East Montpelier, Vt. Ch: (I) SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Montpelier, Mar. 22, 1892; m. Ursula Sprague, b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. May 10, 1897. Ch: (A) Francis Philip, b. May 6, 1841; m. 1876, Joanna A. Colby; was a farmer at East Montpelier. Ch: (a) Mary H., b. Mar. 26, 1879; (b) Raymond A., b. June 17, 1885; (c) Robert S., b. June 8, 1891. (B) Dwight H., b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Anna L. Donnelly. She was born on Mackinac Island, Mich., Oct. 4, 1860. He attended school at Barre Academy, and Norwich University, Vt., and from the latter received the honorary degrees of A. M. and LL. D. Enlisted June 1, 1861, in the 3rd Vt. Inf'y. Served later in the Civil War as an enlisted man of the 98th N. Y. Inf'y. and as a captain in the 115th U. S. C. Inf'y; was appointed a 2d Lieut. in the 10th U. S. Inf'y. in 1866, and was retired, while a captain, in 1888. Author of the "*Annals of Fort Mackinac*," etc., etc. (II) TRUMAN CHITTENDEN, b. May 11, 1817; m. Emeline E. Bassett, res. E. Montpelier. Ch. (A) George, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. Ada M. Rich. (B) Herbert, b. June 28, 1850; m. 1882, Mary A. Wheeler. Ch: (a) Nannie H., b. May 2, 1890. (C) Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. 1877, Flora H. Coburn. (D) Fannie M., b. June 22, 1854; m. 1878, Arthur D. Coburn. Ch: (a) Mabel, b. July 31, 1879. (b) Florence, b. Nov. 27, 1883. (E) Walter, b. May 17, 1857; d. June 12, 1858. (F) Edwin, b. July 4, 1860.
(4) *Sabra*, b. Mar. 19, 1780; d. Apr. 14, 1780.
(5) *James*, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Warwick, July 5, 1852; m. Amy Atherton.
(6) *Nathan*, b. July 21, 1784; d. Lowell, Vt., Apr. 4, 1867; m. Lucy Mosley.
(7) *Ona*, b. July 25, 1786; d. Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845; m. Betsey Boyden. Ch: (I) FERNANDO, b. Feb. 11, 1812. (II) ELIZABETH A., b. Mar. 2. 1818. (III) CHARLES C., b. Jan. 22, 1822.
209 Hannah,[5] b. ; m. Dec. 23, 1773, John Turner.
+210 Benjamin,[5] A Benjamin Ingall, Rev. soldier, Captain Carpenter's regiment, served eight days from Apr. 19, 1775. Col. Thos. Carpenter's Regt. 1780.
211 Sabia,[5] (Sabina?) m. Nov 25, 1778, James Campbell.

79

EDMUND INGALLS,[4] (*Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 1, 1713; married, June 10, 1736, DEBORAH ESTERBROOK.

Children born Rehoboth:

212 Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1738; m. June 29, 1750, Caleb Bowen.
+213 Edmund,[5] b. Mar. 18, 1739/40; m. Esther Sallsbury.
214 Deborah,[5] b. May 4, 1742; prob. m. David Wheeler; he b. Mar. 18, 1742. Ch: (1) *David*; (2) *Sabina*; (3) *Deborah*; (4) *Amos*.
215 Benjamin,[5] b. June 11, 1745/6.
216 John,[5] b. Mar. 7, 1747/8. A John Ingalls, Jr., d. Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853, age 73 yrs. 6 mo.

81

JOSEPH INGALLS,[4] (*Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Nov. 29, 1718; married, CORDELLAY ANN BULLOCK. Probably moved to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1790.

Children:

+217 Hezekiah,[5] b. Oct. 30, 1741; m. Catherine.
+218 Joseph,[5] b. June 8, 1744; m. Roby Norton.
+219 Elkanah,[5] b. Feb. 26, 1745/6; m. Rebecca Pierce.
220 Elihu,[5] b. Apr. 1, 1748.
221 Eunice,[5] b. Feb. 25, 1749/50; prob. m. Nov. 3, 1771, Wheeler Cole.
222 Cordellay,[5] b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. y.
+223 Edmund,[5] b. Aug. 5, 1754; m. Lydia Rowland.
224 Grizzell,[5] b. Dec. 8, 1756.
225 Jonathan,[5] b. May 27, 1759; m. Oct. 20, 1783, Charlotte Wheeler. If she was daughter of Dr. John Wheeler in his will 1802 called Charlotte Clark. He was a Rev. soldier from Rehoboth.
226 Cordellay,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1762.
+227 Luddin,[5] b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Sarah Anthony.

82

SAMUEL INGALLS,[4] (*Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Apr. 20, 1723; married, June 11, 1744, RUTH MOULTON. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., and died there 1795.

Children, born Rehoboth:

238 Samuel,[5] b. Aug. 15, 1745; m. May 26, 1763, Catherine Semor.
239 Ruth,[5] b. Jan. 30, 1749; m. Jan. 14, 1770, Aaron Miller.
240 Betsey,[5] b. Mar. 15, 1751; m. Feb. 16, 1769, Eleazer Bliss.
241 Rebecca,[5] b. May 10, 1753; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Daniel Wood.
+242 Stephen,[5] b. June 30, 1755; m. Sarah Miller.
243 Mary,[5] b. Sept. 21, 1757.

83

SAMUEL INGALLS,[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 7, 1683; married MARY, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts, born June 27, 1687. He was a blacksmith, moved to Haverhill in 1717, was a proprietor of Chester, N. H, and built the first frame house there in 1732. He was a captain of the militia, selectman and clerk. He died about 1760.

Children, born Andover and Haverhill:

244 Elizabeth,[5] b. Sept. 8, 1709; m. French.
245 Sarah,[5] b. Oct. 27, 1710; m. Snow.
246 Samuel,[5] b. Sept. 15, 1712; d. Oct. 6, 1747; m. Susanna Jose. No children.
247 Mary,[5] b. 1714; m. Ephraim Haseltine of Bradford; for children see Haseltine Gen. in preparation by Charles F. Haseltine, Esq., Philadelphia.
248 Ruth,[5] b. 1717/8; m. Thomas Wells.
+249 Timothy,[5] b. Apr. 20, 1720; m.
250 Mehitable,[5] b. 1723; d. Apr. 12, 1818; m. Dr. Samuel Moores of Deerfield. Ch: (1) *Peter*, b. Dec. 13, 1751; (2) *David*, b. Feb. 26, 1754; d. 1761; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1756; d. 1761; (4) *Samuel*, b. July 16, 1759; (5) *Timothy*, b. Dec. 15, 1763; (6) *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 6, 1767; (7) *Josiah*, b. July 6, 1770; d. 1790.
251 Abigail,[5] b. 1725; d. 1806; m. Stephen Morse of Chester, N. H. Ch: (1) *Samuel*, b. 1750; m. Sarah Webster, settled Plymouth, N. H.; (2) *Abigail*, b. 1752; d. n. m.; (3) *Gilbert*, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth Bell, lived Chester; (4) *Johnathan*, b. 1757; m. Abiah Worth, settled Hebron, N. H.; (5) *Theodore*, b. 1759; m. Anna Nichols, settled Springfield, N. H.; (6) *Ebenezer* b. 1761; m. Betsey Colcord, lived Kingston, N. H.; (7) *Stephen*, b. 1764; m. Sarah Parker, lived Hooksett; (8) *Adah*, b. 1766; d. n. m.; (9) *Isaac*, b. 1769; m. Nancy Worthen, lived Chester; (10) *Peter*, b. 1774; m. Sarah Brown, lived Poplin. (See Morse Gen. for full account of descendants.)
+252 Nathaniel,[5] b. Dec. 12, 1727; m. Abigail Huse.

85

MOSES INGALLS,[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, b. Andover, May 30, 1687; married, Jan. 23, 1713, MARIA, daughter of William and Dorothy (Colby) Hoitt. She was born Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1694. He died Andover, Nov. 23, 1751. Son Daniel Adm. Value of estate £410.

Children, born Andover:

+253 Daniel,[5] b. 1714; m. Sarah Fletcher.
254 Ruth,[5] b. Dec. 18, 1716; m. Mar. 8, 1748, Enoch, son of Isaac and Abigail (Ingalls) Foote.
255 Son, b. Nov. 9, 1722.

256 Dorothy,[5] b. Oct. 5, 1725; m. Mar. 5, 1746, Thomas Bragg.
+257 Benjamin,[5] b. Aug. 1, 1728; m. Rebecca Pearsons, Mary White.
258 William,[5] b. Apr. 7, 1730; d. Mar. 24, 1731.
259 Anna,[5] b. Nov. 12, 1734; m. Feb. 14, 1754, Daniel Foster of Suncook.
+260 William,[5] b. June 28, 1737; m. Susannah Pearsons.
261 John,[5] b. July 9, 1739.

88

ELDAD INGALLS,[4] (*Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, about 1696; married, Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1719, HANNAH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. She was born Apr. 27, 1698; died June 20, 1738. He bought land at Haverhill in 1717; moved to Chester, N. H., and probably died there about 1728.

Children:

262 Hannah,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1720.
+263 John,[5] b. June 1, 1723; m. Mary Haseltine, Elizabeth Copp.
264 Elizabeth,[5] b. Apr. 11, 1727; m. Dec. 6, 1746, Joseph Little of Atkinson. Ch: (1) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 12, 1747; (2) *Edna*, b. Jan. 16, 1749; d. Feb. 3, 1765; (3) *John*, b. Aug. 12, 1752; (4) *Abiah*, b. Apr. 3, 1754; d. Mar. 13, 1763; (5) *Ruth*, b. Oct. 24, 1755; d. May 23, 1760; (6) *George*, b. July 24, 1757; (7) *Caleb*, b. Mar. 19, 1759; (8) *Sarah*, b. May 15, 1763; (9) *Eliphalet*, b. Dec. 5, 1764.
265 Abiah,[5] b. Apr. 11, 1727; m. Mark Emerson. Ch: (1) *Jesse;* (2) *Abiah*, m. Walter Smith; (3) *Elizabeth*, m. Thomas Smith; (4) *Joseph;* (5) *Anna;* (6) *Moses*.

94

HENRY INGALLS,[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 2, 1689; married, July 10, 1718, HANNAH MARTIN. He was a wealthy farmer and an influential citizen at Andover, where he died Aug. 12, 1749, leaving estate valued at £2796. This was considered a large fortune at that time.

Children:

+266 Henry,[5] b. Apr. 13, 1719; m. Sarah Putnam
267 Hannah,[5] b. June 4, 1721; m. Dec. 13, 1744, Daniel Putnam of Reading.
268 Judith,[5] b. June 4, 1721; d. Apr. 5, 1805. n. m.
+269 David,[5] b. Jan. 3, 1726; m. Priscilla How.
+270 John,[5] b. Apr. 25, 1728; m. Deborah Stevens.
271 Rebecca,[5] b. Jan. 15, 1731; d. Jan. 24, 1749.
+272 Isaac,[5] b. Sept. 2, 1733; m. Rebecca Moore, Mary Osgood.
273 Sarah,[5] b. Nov. 23, 1738.

97

FRANCIS INGALLS,[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 20, 1694; married, first, Nov. 19, 1719, LYDIA, daughter of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls. She died Apr. 29, 1743. Married, second, LYDIA STEVENS, who made her will in 1787. His will was proved Feb. 26, 1759; lived and died at Andover.

Children, born Andover:

+274 Ebenezer,[5] b. 1721; m. Sarah Kimball, Sarah Curtis.
275 Isaiah,[5] b. June 6, 1723; d. Mar. 23, 1728/9.
276 Francis,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1724; d. Apr. 3, 1729.
277 Lydia,[5] b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. Apr. 18, 1729.
+278 Francis,[5] b. Jan. 26, 1731; m. Eunice Jennings.
279 Lydia,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Dec. 3, 1751, Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg.
280 Susannah,[5] b. June 27, 1734; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
281 Josiah,[5] b. 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1736.
282 Sarah,[5] b. Apr. 5, 1736; d. May 31, 1738.
+283 Abijah,[5] b. 1739; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson.
284 Jemima,[5] b. July 27, 1740; m. June 29, 1762, Amos Holt.
285 Josiah,[5] b. Sept. 11, 1742; d. Mar. 14, 1745.

98

JOSEPH INGALLS,[4] (*Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 17, 1697; married, Dec. 29, 1720, PHEBE, daughter of John Farnum. She died Feb. 18, 1760. He died Andover, Dec. 29, 1757.

Children:

286 Joseph,[5] b. 1721; d. Feb. 20, 1721/2.
287 Joshua,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1722; d. Feb. 15, 1728/9.
+288 Joseph,[5] b. Aug. 22, 1723; m. Sarah Abbott.
289 Phebe,[5] b. July 7, 1725; m. Nov. 20, 1749, Joshua, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Hunt) Abbott, lived Amherst, N. H. Ch: (1) *Phebe;* (2) *Joshua;* (3) *Hannah;* (4) *Stephen.*
290 Tabitha,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1727; d. Mar. 13, 1728/9.
+291 Joshua,[5] b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Elizabeth Steel.
292 Tabitha,[5] b. Mar. 14, 1735; m. May 14, 1755, Solomon Kittredge.
293 Stephen[5], b. Apr. 23, 1737. A Stephen signed church covenant at Abington, Conn., in 1753.
294 Elizabeth,[5] b. Aug. 21, 1739; d. May 13, 1752.
295 Peter,[5] b. Oct. 28, 1741; d. Dec. 10, 1741.

99

JOHN INGALLS,[4] (*John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, March 23, 1697; married MARY WILLIS. With his brothers, Stephen and Ben-

jamin, joined the First Society at Abington, Conn., in 1750, and all signed the church covenant in 1753. He was prominent in town and church affairs, and was lieutenant of the militia. Died Abington, Apr. 2, 1783. His children probably moved to N. Y. state.

Children:

310 John.[5]
311 Stephen.[5]
312 Benjamin.[5]
313 Mary,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1735; m. John Fisk of Pomfret.

103

STEPHEN INGALLS,[4] (*John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, July 24, 1710; married, first, REBECCA GROW; second, Jan. 27, 1763, MARY TRESCOTT. He died at Scotland, Conn.

Children:

325 Sarah,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1735; m. Feb. 6, 1756, James Copling of Pomfret.
326 Stephen,[5] b. Dec. 13, 1737. The following children of a Rebecca Ingalls died at Pomfret: Rebecca, d. Jan 30, 1762; Rhoda, d. Oct. 15, 1754; Dorcas, d. Oct. 21, 1764; Mary, d. Oct. 29, 1764; Stephen, Jr., d. Nov. 2, 1771; another Stephen, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1771.
327 Ruth,[5] b. Jan. 27, 1739.
328 Thomas,[5] b. June 9, 1742; d. Abington, Jan. 10, 1816; m. 1st, June 27, 1777, Sarah Bowen; she d. Oct. 7, 1777; m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1786. Ruth Wardsworth. Ch: (328A) Roxy,[6] b. 1789; d. July 21, 1857. (328B) Nancy,[6] b. 1800; d. Nov. 7, 1847.
+329 Samuel,[5] b. Apr. 22, 1746; m. Deborah Meecham.

106

BENJAMIN INGALLS,[4] (*John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, 1715; married MARY STEBBINS of New London. She died Apr. 20, 1784. He died Oct. 11, 1800.

Children:

330 Caleb,[5] his widow moved to R. I. in 1824. Ch: (331) Eliza Ann; (332) Ardelia; (333) Lucretia; (334) David; (335) Thomas; (336) Daniel.
+337 Daniel.[5]
338 Benjamin.[5]

110

EPHRAIM INGALLS,[4] (*Stephen*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Stephen and Dinah (Elson) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1698; married, Mar. 9, 1726, HANNAH, daughter of Joseph

and Hannah (Beckett) Manning. She was born 1707. Adm. of estate May 5, 1766. Inventory £603. He lived and died at Salem.

Children:

340 Hannah,[5] b. Mar. 7, 1728; m. May 20, 1750, Joseph Moter (Motey?).
341 Mary,[5] b. 1730; d. y.
342 Stephen,[5] b. Mar. 26, 1732; m. Rebecca . Ch: (343) Rebecca,[6] b. Jan. 6, 1765. (343) Abner,[6] b. Oct. 13, 1767. (344) Esther,[6] b. Oct. 20, 1769.
350 Margaret,[5] b. Mar. 23, 1735; m. Nov. 11, 1760, Joseph Scott.
351 Mary,[5] b. Jan. 28, 1737; d. Sept. 24, 1805; m. May 15, 1760, Daniel Bray.
+352 Ephraim,[5] b. Apr. 19, 1740; m. Elizabeth Randall.
353 Sarah,[5] b. May 6, 1742; m. Nov. 25, 1764, Nathan Brown.

113

JAMES INGALLS,[4] (*James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 9, 1695; married, Nov. 5, 1719, MARY STEVENS of Andover. She died Abington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1773, age 82. He was a tavern keeper at Pomfret, Conn., where he died Mar. 6, 1767.

Children, born Andover:

+354 James,[5] b. Aug. 3, 1720; m. Mary Frye.
355 Deborah,[5] b. Apr. 29, 1722; d. Apr. 17, 1753; m. 1751, Benjamin Sharpe.
356 Ephraim,[5] b. Nov. 26, 1723; d. Jan. 19, 1725.
+357 Ephraim,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1725; m. Mary Sharpe.
358 Mary,[5] b. Sept. 7, 1727; d. Mar. 30, 1750; m. Dec. 4, 1744, Ebenezer Abbott.
+359 Zebediah,[5] b. Nov. 3, 1729; m. Esther Goodell.
360 A daughter,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1731.
361 Simeon,[5] b. Jan. 12, 1736; d. Apr. 4, 1753.

127

JOSIAH INGALLS,[4] (*Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Josiah and Esther (Frye) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 4, 1719; married, Mar. 19, 1743, EUNICE FLINT of Reading. He moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1764, took a prominent part in the settlement of that town and held many of the important offices. He built the first mill and was a deacon of the church. He died about 1775. She died Jaffrey, 1811.

Children, born Andover:

+362 Ebenezer,[5] b. Nov. 7, 1745; m. Mercy.
+363 Josiah,[5] b. Oct 31, 1747; m. Sarah Bowers.
+564 Simeon,[5] b. Aug. 24, 1749; m. Mary.
+365 Nathaniel,[5] b. Sept. 19, 1751; m. Tabitha Hunt, Sarah Hale.
+366 Jonathan,[5] b. Dec. 4, 1753; m. Deborah Sherwin, Zipporah Barker.
+367 Caleb,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1756; m. Mary Chatsey.
+368 Amos,[5] b. abt. 1760; m. Mary Holden.

128

SAMUEL INGALLS,[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., about 1703; married, 1723, SARAH FELLOWS of Ipswich. He was a proprietor of Buxton, Me., and probably moved to that vicinity.

Children, born Ipswich:

369 Hannah,[5] b. Jan. 2, 1724/5.
370 Samuel,[5] b. July, 1726; d. y.
371 Ruth,[5] b. July 5, 1727.
372 Elizabeth,[5] b. May 11, 1729; m. Aaron Robbins.
373 Susannah,[5] b. Sept. 5, 1731.
374 Samuel,[5] b. May 6, 1733; d. y.
375 Jonathan,[5] bapt. Jan. 11, 1734. A Jonathan, age 64, and wife Caroline, 56, were living at Otisfield in 1880.
376 Abigail,[5] bapt. Apr. 3, 1737.

131

JOHN INGALLS,[4] (*Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born 1713; m. HANNAH ( ). He moved to Dunstable, Mass., and probably died there.

Children, born Ipswich:

378 Joseph,[5] b. Jan. 8, 1743/4. He was in Capt. Gideon Foster's Company and signed pay roll at Cambridge, July 5, 1775; also signed for 3 mos. service at Chelmsford, Apr. 1, 1776; also enlisted at Springfield, July, 1780, to re-enforce the Continental Army; is described as 5ft. 8in. and light complexion.
+379 John,[5] b. Mar. 9, 1745/6; m. Huldah , Abigail French.
380 Hannah,[5] b. Nov. 20, 1748.
381 Ruth,[5] b. Feb. 3, 1750/1.
+382 Nathaniel,[5] b. Oct. 12, 1755; m. Lucy.

A Ruth Ingalls m. Aug. 29, 1790, Isaac Larkin. Ch: (1) Abigail, b. June 20, 1799; m. 1817, Abel Adams; (2) John S., b. Feb. 12, 1801; (3) Joseph J., b. Nov. 20, 1803; (4) Thomas M., b. June 17, 1806; (5) Israel J., b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. 1878; m. Sarah Carter, lived at Bolton. A Ruth was living in Amos Tapley's family at Charlestown, 1798. A Lucy Ingalls m. Apr. 22, 1792, Gershom Williams, Jr., of Medford.

Fifth Generation.

133

JAMES INGALLS,[5] (*James*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Anna (Parker) Ingalls, born Boston, about 1705; married, 1733, JOANNA, daughter of John and Joanna (Brigden) Call. She was baptized Mar. 8, 1713/4. He died at Charlestown previous to 1755 and his widow moved to Reading about 1775. In the division of the estate of James Ingalls of Boston is mentioned, Joanna, wife of James Grout; Jane, widow of John Smith; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Bream; and Joseph Prout, guardian of the three children of son James deceased.

Children, born Boston:

400 Joanna,[6] bapt. Aug. 31, 1735; d. y.
401 Joanna,[6] bapt. Feb. 8, 1736; m. 1778, Samuel Edes of Boston.
402 James,[6] bapt. Mar. 25, 1739; m. Oct. 12, 1769, Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Scottow. She b. Sept. 17, 1740. Ch. bapt. at the New North Church. A James Ingalls was in Captain Hatch's Co. guarding the stores in and about Boston, May, 1777. (403) James,[7] bapt. Dec. 31, 1769. (404) Abigail,[7] bapt. Aug. 4, 1771. (405) Robert,[7] bapt. Dec. 5, 1773, and two others.

134

SAMUEL INGALLS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Sarah (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1720, married LYDIA LEWIS. He lived at Lynn and died there 1794.

Children, born Lynn:

+408 James,[6] b. 1762; m. Abigail Wendall.
+409 David,[6] b. ; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
410 Edmund,[6] b. ; m. Apr. 27, 1789, Margaret Friend of Salem.
411 Hepzibah,[6] b. ; m. Edward Ireson.
412 Lydia,[6] b. ; m. Henry Richards.
413 Ruth,[6] b. ; d. ; n. m.
414 Sarah,[6] b. ; m. Ephraim Brown.
415 Hannah,[6] b. ; m. Nov. 29, 1788, James Parrott; he d. Jan. 31, 1816. Ch: (1) *James*, b. Sept. 22, 1789; (2) *Sarah*, b. Jan. 16, 1792; (3) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 10, 1794; (4) *Nathaniel* b. Sept. 6, 1798; (5) *Willard*, b. Apr. 4, 1801; (6) *Hannah*, b. Mar. 3, 1803; (7) *Elizabeth*, b. Oct. 23, 1804; (8) *Verannus*, b. Nov. 11, 1806; (9) *Benjamin*, b. Sept. 2, 1809.

140

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1730; married MERCY PRATT. He lived at Lynn and died about 1806; his son John was Adm., taking all the estate and paying sister Mercy in money.

Children, born Lynn:

416 Nathaniel,[6] b. ; d. previous to 1806.
+417 John,[6]
418 Mercy,[6] b. ; m. Micajah Burrill. They had (1) *John B.* b. May 20, 1820; m. Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Mudge.

143

THOMAS INGALLS,[5] (*Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 27, 1737/8. He moved to Salem and was a shipwright. He died at Salem sometime after 1798. Married ELIZABETH ( ).

Children, born Salem:

419 Daniel,[6] b.
+420 James,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1766; m. Sally Tewksbury.
421 Hannah,[6] b. ; m. Israel Smith.
422 Abigail,[6] b. ; m. May 5, 1814, John Berkley.
423 Mary,[6] ; d. n. m., age 93.
424 Lydia,[6] b. ; m. July 19, 1808, John Taylor of Salem. Ch: *Mary Ann*, b. Oct 13, 1810; d. Sept. 22, 1901; m. H. A. Osgood, d. Jan. 25, 1888; (2) *Olive*, b. 1813; d. y.; (3) *John Ingalls*, b. May 21, 1816; d. Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1890; m. May 21, 1842, Abigail Russell Hapgood, d. Mar. 8, 1888. Ch: (I) MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1843; m. Aug. 16, 1866, R. L. Spear, d. Haverhill, June 12, 1892; she res. Roslindale, Mass. Ch: (A) Nettie Ella, b. June 16, 1867; m. June 16, 1891, Elmer E. Randall. Ch: (a) Ellsworth (Randall), b. May 20, 1895. (II) CHARLES HENRY, b. July 14, 1846; m. Feb. 7, 1866, Georgiana O. Davis. Colonel Taylor is widely known as the owner of the Boston Globe, a paper having the largest circulation of any in New England. Ch: (A) Charles Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1867; m. Dec. 2, 1890, Marguerite Falcke, have (a) Doris, b. Oct. 25, 1893; (b) Charles Henry, 3rd, b. Nov. 19, 1896. (B) William Osgood, b. Jan. 8, 1870; m. Mar. 28, 1894, May Moseley. Ch: (a) Moseley, b. Jan. 30, 1895; (b) Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1897; (c) Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1900; (C) Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1873; m. May 14, 1898, Horace D. Pillsbury of San Francisco. Ch: (a) Olivia (Pillsbury), b. Mar. 27, 1899; (D) John Irving, b. Jan. 14, 1875; m. Nov. 12, 1895, Helen Burney of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch: (a) Madeleine, b. Aug. 16, 1900; (E) Grace Lincoln, b. May 30, 1876; (III) GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1850; d. Mar. 10, 1868; (IV) NATHANIEL HAPGOOD, b. Mar. 4, 1854; m. Apr. 12, 1881, Annie Brooks of Augusta, Me. Ch. born Boston: (A) Ralph, b. Feb. 3,

1882; (B) Brooks, b. July 29, 1885; (C) Natalie, b. Oct. 20, 1890; (D) Howard, b. Apr. 1, 1888; d. July, 1888; (E) Richard Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1898; (VII) JOHN INGALLS, b. Sept. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 18, 1867; (V—VI) ABBIE MARIA, d. y., ADDIE FRANCIS, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m. May 1, 1878, John Bemis Wright of Charlestown. Ch: (A) Robert Lyman, b. Mar. 17, 1880; (B) Addie Frances (Wright), b. May 20, 1881; (C) Jennie (Wright), b. 1883; d. y.; (D) John (Wright), b. 1885; d. y.; (E) Walter Scott (Wright), b. Jan. 14, 1888; (F) Marion (Wright), b. Dec. 23, 1894.

145

JOHN INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1727; married, Nov. 28, 1754, ABIGAIL STOCKER. He died at Lynn, 1772.

Children, born Lynn:

425 Lydia,[6] b. May 22, 1756; m. 1773, Enoch Mudge.
426 Abigail,[6] b. ; m. Hood.
+427 John,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1761; m. Martha Blaney.
428 Benjamin,[6] b. 1762; m. July 5, 1783; d. 1786. Had Ch. (429) Theophilus,[7] b. 1784; d. 1802.
+430 Abner,[6] b. 1763; m. Abigail Fuller.
431 Elizabeth,[6] b. ; m. Jonathan Blaney.

148

ELEAZER COLLINS INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1731; married ELIZABETH ( ). He was a shipwright at Lynn, marched Apr. 19, 1775, on the alarm, and served two days. He died at Lynn, 1801.

Children, born Lynn.

432 Lydia,[6] b.
+433 Edmund,[6] b. 1763; m. Huldah Bachelder.
434 Eleazer,[6] b. 1771; m. Abigail Haskell and lived at Lynn. Ch: (435) Eleazer,[7] d. n. m.; (436) George W.[7], b. Oct. 1824; d. Apr., 1895; m. Susan Questrom, lived at Swampscott and Lynn. Ch: (436A) George A.[8], res. Lynn; (436B) Mary Abbie,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Brackett of Lynn. Ch: (1) *Arthur F.*, b. Aug. 1, 1874; (2) *Roy V.* b. Aug. 17, 1882. (436C) Charles A.[8], b. Aug. 1852, res. Lynn; (436D) William A.[8], b. Mar. 5, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Anna Maria, daughter of William B. and Hannah B. (Donaldson) Bessom, b. Marblehead, Oct. 12, 1856. He is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch: (436E) Alfred Wesley,[9] b. July 6, 1882; (436F) Herbert Elliott,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1892. (437) Elizabeth A[7].
438 Elizabeth,[6] b. ; m. Blaney.
+439 Collins,[6] b. 1772; m. Mary Hickman.
440 Hepzibah,[6] b. ; m. Parrott.
441 Anna,[6] b. ; m. Lewis.
442 John,[6] b. 1776.

150

WILLIAM INGALLS,[5] (*William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William and Zeruiah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Halifax, N. S., about 1732. He was a shipwright and worked in the king's navy. There was a tradition in the family that he married Deborah Goss of Marblehead, Mass., but this is very doubtful. He went to Pubnico, N. S., thence to Sullivan, Me.

Children:

443 Mary,[6] b. 1755; d. Nov. 1, 1844; m. Benjamin Welch. Ch:
(1) *William*, (Welch), m. Louisa Sargent and had (I) WILLIAM, m. 1st, Adaline Fitzgerald, 2d, Eliza Hooper, had seven children. (II) MARY, m. James Doyle, had one child.
(2) *Mary* (Welch), m. 1798, Paul Urann of Sullivan, had (I) SAMUEL (Urann), m. 1st, Abigail Wooster, 2d, Mahala Preble and had six children.
(3) *Lydia*, (Welch), m. Jotham Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch: (I) EBENEZER W. (Bragdon), m. Elizabeth Frisbee; was a shipmaster at Trenton, Me., and had ten children. (II) JOTHAM (Bragdon), m. Julia A. Austin, d. Jersey City, N.J., and had two children. (III) MARY (Bragdon), d. y. (IV) HENRY (Bragdon), m. Fox, lived Canajoharie, N. Y., and had four children. (V) OLIVER PREBLE (Bragdon), m. Lydia J. Arey, had five children.
(4) *Betsey*, (Welch), d. n. m.
(5) *Benjamin* (Welch), m. Sybil Yeaton, lived at Sullivan. Ch: (I) EBEN (Welch), d. in the war; (II) BYRON (Welch), d.n.m.
(6) *David* (Welch), m. Sarah Beane. Ch: (I) MARY LUCRETIA (Welch), m. Enoch H. Lynam of Sullivan. (II) JUDSON (Welch), m. Mary A. Coggins, had two children.

+444 William,[6] b. Sept. 14, 1763; m. Olive Preble, Elizabeth Stevens.

445 Hannah,[6] b. ; d. ; n. m.

446 Lydia,[6] b. June 28, 1765; d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. John Preble, b. York, Me.; d. Sullivan previous to 1820. He was a sea captain and was captured by a British privateer in 1813 and his vessel burned. Ch:
(1) *Lydia*, (Preble), m. 1819, John Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch: (I) JOHN T. (Bragdon), m. Julia Pomeroy of Hampden, had four children. (II) MARIA (Bragdon). (III) JOSEPH W. (Bragdon), lost at sea; n. m. (IV) MATILDA (Bragdon), m. John B. Wooster of Hancock, had five children. (V) NANCY (Bragdon), n. m. (VI) MARY (Bragdon), m. John Haynes of Rumney, N. H.
(2) *Zoa*, (Preble), m. 1810, Mark Shepard of Ellsworth. Ch: (I) CAROLINE (Shepard), m. Cristopher Chase of Ellsworth, had seven children. (II) MARK (Shepard), d. St. Louis; m. Eliza T. Ingalls, had six children. (III) LOUISA D. (Shepard), m. Solomon Jordan of Ellsworth, had eight children. (IV) ANN (Shepard), m. Heman Cousins of Trenton, Me., had eleven children. (V) SARAH (Shepard), d.n.m. (VI) JOHN (Shepard), m. Jane Copeland, lived San Francisco, had three children. (VII) LYDIA (Shepard), m. 1st, Hadley, 2d, Dean Dority of Blue Hill, had seven children.
(3) *Deborah*, (Preble), d. y.

(4) *John*, (Preble), m. Nancy Bancroft, was a shipmaster and lost at sea, Aug. 1830.
(5) *Nathaniel*, (Preble), m. Hannah Bacon, was a shipmaster; d. Sullivan.
(6) *Henry*, (Preble), m. 1831, Drusilla Green of Surry. Ch: (I) HENRIETTA (Preble), m. John P. White of Ubana, Ill.
(7) *Charles* (Preble), m. 1st, Nancy Preble, 2d, Abigail Scammons. Ch: (I) JOHN (Preble), d. y. (II) EDWARD (Preble), m. 1st. Mary Graham, 2d, Sarah Hutchins. He lives at East Boston, Mass. (III) ESTELLA (Preble), m. Phineas Whiting of Waltham, Mass. (IV) CHARLES (Preble), n. m. (V) NATHANIEL W. (Preble), m. Mary Montgomery, lives at East Boston.
(8) *Rhoda* (Preble), m. William Cook of Springfield, Me.
(9) *Sarah* (Preble), d. 1885; n. m.

447 David,[6] b. A young man lost at sea.
+448 Samuel,[6] b. 1767; m. Abigail Wooster.
+449 John,[6] b. May 16, 1771; m. Rebecca Newton, Sarah Cheney.

151

JONATHAN NORWOOD INGALLS,[5] (*William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William and Zeruiah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1734; married, HANNAH JOY, widow of Joseph Hilton of Madbury, N. H. She was born 1735. He may have had a first wife, for at Newburyport a John N. Ingalls married Eliza Strouthers. He died at Sheffield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829. She died Feb. 11, 1825.

Children, born Madbury:

+450 John Norwood,[6] b. 1769; m. Ann P. Newman.
+451 Joseph Hilton,[6] b. May 24, 1775; m. Comfort Weeks.
452 A Daughter,[6] b.

155

AMOS INGALLS,[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Sarah (Richards) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1739; married, Mar. 31, 1768, MARY, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls. His will was made in 1811, and he died at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children, born Lynn:

+453 Henry,[6] b. ; m. Susanna Brown.
454 Abigail,[6] b. ; m. John Watts, had son William.
455 Mary,[6] b. ; m. August 23, 1789, James Bickford. Ch: (1) *James*, b. Jan. 20, 1790; (2) *Jacob*, b. Aug. 21, 1791; (3) *Adoniram*, b. Oct. 13, 1794.

163

JACOB INGALLS,[5] (*Jacob*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 1, 1747; married, June 4, 1772, MARTHA LEWIS. He was a shoemaker at Lynn and, as was the custom, carried his shoes to Boston on foot and sold them. He died Jan. 19, 1823.

Children, born Lynn:

456 Martha,[6] b. Mar. 2, 1775; m. Nov. 18, 1794, John Daggett Attwill, b. May 7, 1771. Ch: (1) *Patty*, b. Nov. 20, 1797; (2) *Nelson Reed*, b. Sept. 1, 1799; (3) *John Daggett*, b. May 1, 1800; (4) *Mary*, b. Apr. 25, 1802; (5) *Betsey*, b. Feb. 4, 1804; (6) *Alford*, b. Jan. 29, 1806; (7) *Gustavus*, b. May 22, 1808; (8) *Edwin*, b. Aug. 7, 1810; (9) *Richard Ingalls*, b. July 17, 1812; d. Boston, 1902. He made an effort to collect the records of the Ingalls family, but on account of illness was obliged to turn his notes over to the compiler of this work. (10) *William Augustus*, b. Mar. 22, 1814; d. 1827; (11) *Joseph Warren*, b. July 2, 1817; (12) *Benjamin Franklin*, b. July 2, 1817.

457 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 29, 1777; m. Joseph Mansfield; had three sons who moved to Windsor, Vt.

+458 Richard,[6] b. Mar. 2, 1781; m. Sarah Clarke.

+459 Jacob,[6] b. May 23, 1786; m. Rebecca Brown.

460 John,[6] b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Nancy Collins. He d. 1848. Ch: (461) John Augustus[7]; (462) Elizabeth,[7] m. Parker.

171

ELEAZER INGALLS,[5] (*Eleazer*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer and Sarah (Glasey) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1722; married, Jan. 12, 1740, SARAH DIAMOND. He was a mariner at Marblehead, and widow Sarah appointed Adm. Feb. 7, 1776.

Children, born Marblehead:

475 Eleazer,[6] bapt. June 7, 1741; m. Sarah ; bapt. at Marblehead. (476) Eleazer,[7] b. July 22, 1764; (477) Mary,[7] b. July 15, 1775.

478 Mary,[6] bapt. Oct. 31, 1742; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1763, William Blackler.

479 Elizabeth,[6] bapt. Apr. 21, 1743; prob. m. May 7, 1765, William Vickery.

180

JOHN INGALLS,[5] (*John*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Sarah ( ) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Oct. 4, 1724; married, May 23, 1750, MARY MERRITT. Probably married, second, May 20, 1756, MARY BOARDMAN.

Children, born Marblehead:

490 Jane,[6] bapt. Apr. 14, 1751; m. Jan. 12, 1768, Andrew Chapman.
+491 Samuel,[6] bapt. July 13, 1763; m. Sarah Penn.
492 Margaret,[6] bapt. Aug. 25, 1765.
493 Hannah,[6] bapt. Feb. 28, 1768.
494 William,[6] bapt. Sept. 23, 1770; d. Marblehead, Sept. 10, 1801; m. 1794, Margaret Prentiss. Ch: (495) Mary,[7] m. John C. Hillyer. Ch: Ruth and Mary. (496) Ruth Freeman,[7] b. July 1797; d. y. (497) Ruth Freeman,[7] b. May 19, 1799; killed by accident, age 21.
498 Sarah,[6] bapt. Dec. 6, 1772; prob. m. Sept. 18, 1796, Archibald Huten.
+499 Joseph,[6] bapt. Mar. 16, 1779; m. Margaret Prentiss.
500 Mary,[6] bapt. Apr. 5, 1757.
501 John,[6] bapt. July 23, 1759.

193

JOHN INGALLS,[5] (*William*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William and Mary (Lane) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 2, 1732; married, Feb. 15, 1753, ELIZABETH ASHTON. He was a sailmaker at Marblehead, and died 1772. Widow Sarah appointed Adm. June 1, 1772.

Children, born Marblehead:

502 Elizabeth,[6] bapt. Mar. 23, 1755; prob. m. July 15, 1772, William Curtis.
+503 William,[6] bapt. Apr. 17, 1757; m. Sarah Hines.
+504 John,[6] bapt. Aug. 5, 1759; m. Elizabeth Brown.
+505 Thomas,[6] b. July 16, 1762; m. Mary Bassett.

203

HENRY INGALLS,[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 12, 1738; married, Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1761, SYBIL CARPENTER. He moved from Rehoboth to Richmond, N. H., and is said to have died in Otsego Co., N. Y., age 73.

Children:

506 Elizabeth,[6] b. 1762; m. James Cook.
507 Mehitable,[6] b. 1764; m. James Ballou, Jr., moved to Richmond, N. H. Ch: (1) *James;* (2) *Henry*, lived at Zanesville, O.; (3) *Mehitable*, m. Abram Ingalls; (4) *Rufus*, d. y.; (5) *Eliza*, b. Sept. 21, 1801; m. Abram Garfield; they moved from Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Orange, O. Ch.: (I) MEHITABLE. (II) THOMAS, b. 1824. (III) MARY. (IV) JAMES ABRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1831; d. Sept. 19, 1881; was Congressman and became President of the U. S.
508 Ruth,[6] b. 1767; m. Benjamin Ellis.
509 Rufus,[6] b. 1769.

+510 Ebenezer,[6] b. 1771; m. Mary Mann.
511 Sybil,[6] b. 1774.
512 Lucy,[6] b. 1777.
513 Alpha,[6] b. 1780.
514 Henry,[6] b. 1783; d. y.
515 Sebra,[6] b. 1785.

206

EBENEZER INGALLS,[5] (*Ebenezer*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 30, 1744; married, Jan. 11, 1765, RACHEL, daughter of Dr. John and granddaughter of James, Jr., and Rachel (West) Wheeler. She died Jan. 11, 1802. Married, second, . He moved to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1775.

Children by Rachel Wheeler:

516 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 21, 1766.
517 Freelove,[6] b. 1767.
518 Nancy,[6] b. July 3, 1772; m. Abraham Crain.
+519 John Wheeler,[6] b. July 5, 1774, m. Rachel Watterman.
+520 James,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1775; m. Mercy Taft.

Children by second wife:

521 Ebenezer,[6] lived Seneca Co., N. Y., left no descendants.
522 Henry.[6]
523 Charlotte,[6] b. ; m. Long. Ch: (1) *Henry;* (2) *Reuben;* (3) *Susanna.*

213

EDMUND INGALLS,[5] (*Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Deborah (Esterbrook) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mar. 18, 1739/40; married, Nov. 1760, ESTHER SALLSBURY. He moved to Washington Co., N. Y., about 1785, and died Sept. 18, 1826.

Children, born Rehoboth:

+534 Edmund,[6] b. Aug. 7, 1761; m. Mary Stockwell.
+535 John,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1763; m. Olive Hicks.
536 Sarah,[6] b. June 21, 1765; d. Winchester, N. H., 1832; m. Taft. No ch.
537 Esther,[6] b. Apr. 23, 1767; m. Merrill Dandley of Henderson, N.Y.
+538 Caleb Bowen,[6] b. June 5, 1769; m. Hannah Taft.
539 Benjamin,[6] b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. 1st, Margery Cass, 2d, Sally Thomas. He died Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
540 Deborah,[6] b. Dec. 9, 1776; m. Bowles.
+541 Otis,[6] b. June 21, 1779; m. Eunice Thompson.
542 Betsey,[6] b. May 15, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1849; m. Isaac Kinney of Truxton, N. Y.
+543 Zimri,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1784; m. Parma Howe.

217

HEZEKIAH INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 30, 1741; married CATHERINE ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, serving as private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company and corporal in Capt. James Hill's company. He probably moved to N. Y. state after the Revolution.

Children, born Rehoboth:

555 Ruth,[6] b. Sept. 30, 1774.
556 Mary,[6] b. July 22, 1776.
557 Hannah,[6] b. Apr. 16, 1778.
558 John,[6] b. May 22, 1780. A John died Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853, age 73.
559 Elonathan,[6] b. Oct. 3, 1781.
560 Betsey,[6] b. Feb. 26, 1783.

218

JOSEPH INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 8, 1744, married ROBY NORTON. She was born Feb. 5, 1746. He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company 1775, Capt. William North's company 1777 to 1779, and in several other companies up to 1780. His diary says, "left Rehoboth, Oct. 8, 1791." Settled at Norton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., where he died Mar. 2, 1813.

Children, born Rehoboth:

+561 Jacob,[6] b. June 27, 1764; m. Susannah Goff.
+562 James,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. Isabel Daggett.
563 Amaziah.[6]
564 Davis,[6] settled on Erie Canal, Orleans Co., N. Y.
+565 Joseph,[6] b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Mary Badau.

219

ELKANAH INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 26, 1745/6; married REBECCA PIERCE. He was a Baptist clergyman at Grafton, Mass., in 1784; returned to Rehoboth and is said to have embraced the Universalist faith. He died at Rehoboth or Swansey.

Children, born Rehoboth :

566 Lydia,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1766.
+567 Elkanah,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1767; m. Mehitable Bliss, Hannah King, Polly Haskell.
568 Mary,[6] b. Sept., 1769.
569 Eunice,[6] b. Apr. 26, 1771.
570 Deirece,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1773.
571 Philip Wheeler,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1774; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Blake of Bristol, R. I. He moved to Rutland, Mass., then to N. Y. state. Ch. born at Swansea: (572) Elizabeth,[7] b. June 1, 1801; (573) Mary,[7] b. June 5, 1803; (574) Simeon,[7] b. June, 1805; (575) Louisa,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1810.
576 Simeon,[6] b. Nov. 16, 1779.
577 Lovell,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1782; m. Apr. 10, 1810, Sally Bowker of Rutland. They moved to N. Y. state and had a son Lovell, who was a noted missionary to Burmah.
579 Samuel Grafton,[6] b. Feb. 6, 1784.
580 Elizabeth,[6] b. July 6, 1788.

223

EDMUND INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Aug. 5, 1754; married, Sept. 24, 1777, LYDIA ROWLAND. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company from Rehoboth 1775. Moved to New York state.

Children, born Rehoboth :

+581 Royal,[6] b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. Rhobe Hills.
582 Lydia,[6] b. June 26, 1780; d. y.
+583 Benjamin,[6] b. Apr. 18, 1783.
584 Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1789.
585 Nancy,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1790.
586 Lydia,[6] b. Mar. 18, 1791.

227

LUDDEN INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 8, 1765; married, Sept. 21, 1788, SARAH ANTHONY. He was a cooper, making what was called "patent work" such as pails, tubs and dowels. He lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., moving as required to find suitable wood.

Children :

587 John,[6] was a cooper, had ch: (588) Sarah Jane[7]; (589) John[7]; (590) a son[7].
591 Chancellor,[6] m. Eunice Whitfield. He moved in 1844 to Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 to Du Page Co., Ill., and later to Central, Ill. Ch: (592) Homer[7]; (593) Sarah[7]; (594) Elizabeth[7]; (595) German[7]; (596) Minerva[7].

597 Elizabeth,[6] b. ; m. Abner Fowler.
598 Sarah,[6] b. ; m. Jones.
+599 James,[6] b. May 23, 1798; m. Betsey Starkweather.
600 Parmelia,[6] m. late in life and moved to Baraboo, Wis.

242

STEPHEN INGALLS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Ruth (Moulton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 30, 1755; married, Jan. 24, 1776, SARAH MILLER. She was born Oct. 31, 1755; died 1854. He was a revolutionary soldier in Captain Danforth's company, 1775; fought at the battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner and confined in a prison ship in New York harbor. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., in 1782 and in 1792 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and was the first sheriff and keeper of the log jail. He died about 1827.

Children:

+601 Stephen,[6] b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Rebecca Wood.
602 Sarah,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1778; m. John Luce.
+603 Samuel Miles,[6] b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Sally Northup.
604 John,[6] b. Jan. 31, 1783.
+605 Ebenezer,[6] b. May 11, 1785; m. Ruth Griggs.
606 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 15, 1787; m. Wrann.
607 Edmund,[6] b. Apr. 12, 1789.
608 Electa,[6] b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Levi H. Pierce of Middlefield. Ch: (1) *Orrin;* (2) *Albert;* (3) *Horatio;* (4) *Louisa;* (5) *Jeanette.*
609 Orin,[6] b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. age 25; n. m.
610 Clarissa,[6] b. May 15, 1795; m. Dickerman.
611 Ira,[6] b. Aug. 22, 1798.

249

TIMOTHY INGALLS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1720. He was called a trader, was living at Chester, N. H. 1741; bought land at Kingston, 1747-52, Sandown, 1757, Hill, 1761.

Children:

+612 Ebenezer,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1747; m. Mary Lougee.
613 Gilman,[6] b. abt. 1750? Only tradition that he was a son of Timothy.
+614 Jonathan,[6] b. ; m. Mary J. Locke.
+615 Timothy,[6] b. June 16, 1763; m. Bathsheba Worcester.

252

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[5] (*Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.,

Dec. 12, 1727; married, ABIGAIL, daughter of Israel and Mary Huse. In 1763, with others, was set off to the new town of Candia.

Children:

616 Israel,[6] b. ; was a Rev. soldier, lived at Alexandria, N. H., had wife Hannah.
617 Peter,[6] b. ; d. y.
618 Mary,[6] b. ; m. Perley Chase.
619 Peter,[6] b. ; was a Rev. soldier, lived Candia; Adm. estate 1769.
620 Abigail,[6] b. ; m. Benjamin Smith of Hanover. Ch: (1) *Benjamin*, m. Persis Tenney.
621 Mehitable,[6] b. m. John Clough of Concord, N. H.
+622 Josiah,[6] b. ; m. Olive Sanborn.
623 Samuel,[6] b. 1753; d. 1866; m. Betsey Clough, lived Sandown, had six children, had son (623A) Samuel[7].
(624) John Clough,[8] b. June 24, 1808; m. Emily T. Colby. He was a clergyman and d. Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1897. had son (624A) Horace S.[9] res. Saugus, Mass.
(626) Samuel,[8] b. Dec. 1818; d. Winthrop, Mass., June 11, 1884; m. 1st, Clara B. Hill of Portland, Me., m. 2d, widow of Wm. W. Shaw. He grad. M. D. Bowdoin College, 1841; was a physician and large real estate holder at Winthrop. Ch. by Clara B. Hill: (627) Frank Wallace,[9] res. Dakota; (628) Lavina B.,[9] m. Charles W. Dunham; (629) Osman Baker,[9] b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Julia A. Leighton. He is a clothing salesman at Boston, res. Winthrop. Ch: (630) Clara Lenign,[10] b. July 15, 1886. Ch. by widow Shaw: (631) Charles Edward,[9] res. Atlantic City, N. J.
(632) Sophia B.,[8] b. ; m. Terry; d. Winthrop, Mass.
(633) Elizabeth,[8] b. ; m. George W. Hunt; res. California.
634 Hannah,[6] b. ; d. 1868; m. John Hall. Ch: (1) *Josiah*, b. Chester, Mar. 1, 1805.

253

DANIEL INGALLS,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1714; married, Oct. 27, 1744, SARAH FLETCHER. He probably moved to Conway or Shelburne, N. H.

Children, born Andover:

635 Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1745; d. Conway, N. H. Jan. 7, 1786; m. April 7, 1764, Joseph Odell; d. Conway, Mar. 27, 1802. Ch., first four born Andover, five born Conway: (1) *Joseph*, b. Nov, 26, 1765; (2) *Parmelia*, b. Nov. 27, 1767; (3) *Richard*, b. Mar. 3, 1770; (4) *Sarah*, b. Mar. 4, 1772; (5) *Thomas Fletcher*, b. Apr. 25, 1775; (6) *Polly*, b. Nov. 22, 1777; (7) *Daniel Ingalls*, b. Apr. 16, 1780; (8) *Stephen*, b. Feb. 25, 1783; d. y.; (9) *Deborah*, b. Jan. 3, 1786.
+636 Samuel,[6] b. Aug. 13, 1747; m. Betsey Eastman.
637 Maria,[6] b. Dec. 14, 1749; m. 1771, Simeon Stevens of Billerica.
638 Ruth,[6] b. July 26, 1752; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Moses Gerrish of Newburyport.

639 Daniel,[6] b. June 9, 1754; drowned June 2, 1756.
+640 Moses,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1756; m. Susan Heath.
641 Daniel,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1758.
642 Olive,[6] b. June 11, 1760.
643 Ann,[6] b. June 11, 1760.

257

BENJAMIN INGALLS,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 1, 1728; married, first, Aug. 31, 1762, REBECCA PEARSONS, married, second, MARY WHITE. He was in the British army at 17, at the capture of Lunenburg in 1745; was a lieutenant in 1761; left the army in 1765 and made several voyages at sea. In 1774, with five others, settled at Hiram, Me., where he died Nov. 24, 1815.

Children by Rebecca Pearsons:

644 Benjamin Pearsons,[6] b. June 4, 1763; m. Lydia Tappan; she was sole legatee of will Aug. 12, 1789.
645 Micajah,[6] b. Nov. 10, 1764; m. Annie ; was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Lovejoy's company at Portsmouth, 1779; Adm. granted widow Dec. 5, 1794. Ch: (646) Rebecca Pearsons.[7]
647 William,[6] Sept. 19, 1768; d. y.

Children by Mary White:

648 William,[6] b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1796, Margery, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hanscom) Libby; m. 2d, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Mark and Relief (Berry) Libby of Scarboro, b. April 2, 1782. He died at Baldwin, Me., Apr. 9, 1832.
649 David White,[6] b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. Standish, Me., Oct. 1, 1835; m. . Ch:
(650) Samuel,[7] b. 1800; d. West Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1880.
(651) Andrew,[7] b. 1803, living at Baldwin 1880.
(652) Sarah,[7] b. ; m. Richardson.
653 Mary,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Moses Parker. Ch: (1) *Dorothy*, m. Moses Davis of Denmark, Me. Ch: (I) EZRA; (II) MOSES; (III) ALBERT; (2) *Loamie*, m. 1st, Paine, 2d, , had ten children by first and two children by second wife; (3) *Moses*, m. Olive White of Sebago, Me. Ch: (I) CLIFTON; (II) CHARLES; (III) JOSEPH; (IV) ELLA; (4) *Jane*, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m. Daniel Page Faulkner, a descendant of Rev. Francis and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Dane. Ch: (I) ALONZO D., m. Marcia Sparhawk. Ch: (A) Alice C., m. Delbert W. Adams, res. Augusta Me.; (II) CHARLES F.; (III) ETTA; (5) *Hadassah*, m. Timothy Hauson. Ch: (I) JENNIE, m. Charles Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me.; (II) ETTA; (6) *Joseph*, m. Mary Sawyer, lived, Norway, Me. Ch: (I) MARY, m. Scribner; (II) CLARA, m. Libby; (III) ANNIE, m. Gayton.
654 Jane,[6] b. June 2, 1781; d. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Charles L. Wadsworth.
655 Dorothy,[6] b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Thomas Rowe.
656 Loamey,[6] b. May 22, 1786.
657 Ruth,[6] b. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Enoch Jewell of Cornish, Me.

260

WILLIAM INGALLS,[5] (*Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, June 28, 1737; married, May 26, 1761, SUSANNAH PEARSONS. He was a deputy sheriff at Newburyport. Will made Nov. 15, 1797, proved May 10, 1798.

Children, born Newburyport:

658 Susannah,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1763; m. Moulton. Ch: (1) *Amelia*, m. Stephen Goss; (2) *Rebecca*, m. Nath'l Cross.
+659 William,[6] b. May 3, 1769; m. 1st, Lucy M. Ridgeway, 2d, Alice Brazer.
660 Elizabeth,[6] b. ; m. Noyes.
661 Nathaniel,[6] b. ; m. Susan . Adm estate Aug. 3, 1807.
662 Maria.[6]
663 Ruth,[6] prob. d. y.
664 John,[6] b.
665 Daniel,[6] b.

263

JOHN INGALLS,[5] (*Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eldad and Hannah (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1723; married, Dec. 5, 1748, MARY, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She died July 5, 1756. Published second to ELIZABETH COPP at Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1756. He was one of the proprietors of Hampstead and settled at Plaistow; moved to Atkinson in 1767, then went to Canterbury, where he died Mar. 11, 1815. His wife died June 29, 1819, age 81.

Children by Mary Haseltine:

666 Mary,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. Jacob Merrill of Amesbury. Another account says m. 1773, Rev. Stephen, son of John and Sarah (Ingalls) Peabody, born Atkinson, N. H., 1741.
+667 John,[6] b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. widow of Benj. Ordway.
+668 Joseph,[6] b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Sarah Parker.
669 Hannah,[6] b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. Abijah Atwood, Jr.
670 Sarah,[6] b. Jan. 28, 1755; m. July 13, 1773, John, son of James and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Haseltine. He was born July 9, 1749; d. Mar. 20, 1817; had 10 children. See Haseltine Gen.

Children by Elizabeth Copp:

671 Elizabeth,[6] b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. 1776, John Wooley of Hampstead.
672 Mehitable,[6] b. Apr. 9, 1759; m. Dec. 5, 1780; as 2d wife of Moses Emery of Atkinson had (1) *Abigail;* (2) *Betsey*; (3) *Sally;* (4) *Rhoda;* (5) *Jesse.*
673 Moses,[6] b. Oct. 7, 1760; m. Betsey Eaton.

+674 Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1763; m. Anna Shepard.
675 Abiah,[6] b. Nov. 27, 1764.
+676 Caleb,[6] b. July 7, 1766; m. Elizabeth Clark.
677 Joshua,[6] b. Feb. 5, 1768. His will was made at Poplin, N. H., Oct. 11, 1841, proved Mar. 20, 1850; had daughter, Betsey, wife of John Randlett; granddaughter, Melinda Randlett. Left his estate to wife Sarah, who died before 1852.
+678 Jesse,[6] b. Apr. 2, 1770; m. Hannah Chase.
679 Judith,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1772; m. Caleb. M. Sanborn.
680 Abigail,[6] b. Jan. 8, 1772.
+681 Nathaniel Peabody,[6] b. Sept. 25, 1773; m. Polly Haines, Sophia Bradley.
+682 Daniel,[6] b. Apr. 7, 1775; m. Polly Nutting.
683 James,[6] b. Dec. 23, 1776; d. Feb. 1, 1779.
+684 David,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1778; m. Sarah Fernald.
+685 James,[6] b. Sept. 5, 1782; m. Louisa Wheeler.

266

HENRY INGALLS,[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 13, 1719; married, first, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Putnam of Reading. She died Apr. 8, 1756, age 32. Married, second, May 18, 1757, SARAH PUTNAM, widow of Daniel Andrews. She died Nov. 29, 1831, age 81. He was a captain of the militia at Andover, where he died Mar. 28, 1803.

Children by Sarah Putnam:

686 Sarah,[6] b. June 14, 1745; d. Jan. 30, 1754.
687 Henry,[6] b. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 27, 1752.
688 Sarah,[6] b. July 28, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1772, Richard Hall.
+689 Solomon,[6] b. June 13, 1750; m. 1st, Abigail Carlton, 2d, Mercy Wilson, 3d, Hannah Harris.
690 Henry,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. 1st, Sept. 1777, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1811, Mrs. Susanna Merrill of Methuen. He was a Rev. soldier, serving as substitute for Nathaniel Lovejoy. He moved to Ayers Village, Haverhill, and died in the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1832. Had four children by first wife: (691) Lucretia,[7] m. 1st, John Danielson, 2d, Abraham Bailey; (692) Daughter,[7] m. Ephraim Elliott of Haverhill; (693) Son,[7] who was a sailor; (694) Mary Balch,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Mar. 21, 1805, Count Francis Viport of Guadaloupe; she was the heroine of Whittier's poem the "Countess." Died. Jan. 5, 1807; was considered one of the most beautiful women of that day. Her gravestone is still standing in the cemetery at East Haverhill, not far from that of Dr. Moses Elliott, the "half welcome guest" in Whittier's "Snow Bound." Count Viport is said to have returned to France where he married again and had a family. An interesting account of the Countess can be found in Vol. 1, "Gleanings from Merrimack Valley," published by Miss R. I. Davis.
695 Rebecca,[6] b. July 4, 1756; m. James, son of John and Sarah (Frye) Farnum, b. Andover, Aug. 8, 1750; d. 1814; had son (1) *Putnam Ingalls*, b. Milton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1788; m. Rebecca Ingalls.

Children by second Sarah Putnam :

+696 Daniel,[6] b. Jan. 13, 1758; m. Mary Tapley.
697 Judith,[6] b. Mar. 4, 1760; d. abt. 1808; n. m.
698 Susannah,[6] b. June 14, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1762.
699 Putnam,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1763. His will proved Aug. 5, 1814, mentions second wife Fanny, whole of estate left to son.
(700) Henry Putnam,[7] who was a merchant at Boston for many years, resided at No. Andover where he died about 1888.

269

DAVID INGALLS,[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 3, 1726; married PRISCILLA, daughter of Israel How. She died July 27, 1807. He was a blacksmith, moved to Stoddard, N. H., thence to Londonderry, N. H., where he died July 31, 1805.

Children :

+701 David,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1751; m.
702 Priscilla,[6] b. Feb. 1, 1753; d. y.
703 Israel,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1754.
+704 Edmund,[6] b. July 3, 1757; m. Mary Lovejoy.
705 Hannah,[6] b. Feb. 20, 1759.
706 Mary,[6] b. Apr. 29, 1761; m. Peter Chandler of Wilton, N. H. Ch: (1) *Hannah*, m. John Ingalls of Nelson, N. H.
707 Amos,[6] b. Mar. 14, 1763; m. ; lived at Rindge, N. H. Ch: (708) Cynthia[7]; (709) Bennett[7]; (710) Matilda Robinson[7]; (711) Ruth[7]; (712) Ruah[7]; (713) Lovina[7]; (714) Robert[7]; (715) Samuel[7]; (716) Priscilla[7]; (717) Page[7].
718 Nathaniel,[6] b. May 24, 1765; d. 1838; lived at Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. and had a large family.
+719 Aaron,[6] b. May 19, 1767; m. Jane Williams.
720 Sarah,[6] b. June 5, 1771; d. Londonderry, Apr. 1850; n. m.

270

JOHN INGALLS,[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 25, 1728; married, May 8, 1755, DEBORAH STEVENS. She was born Feb. 1, 1727; died Feb. 15, 1781. He died Andover, Aug. 26, 1810.

Children :

721 Deborah,[6] b. June 22, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1762.
722 John,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1760; prob. d. 1817. Rev. Sol. in Captain Adams' Co., 1777. He is called Colonel.
723 Deborah,[6] b. Mar. 24, 1763; m. Dec. 28, 1786, Dean Carlton.
724 Hannah,[6] b. June 1, 1765.
725 Jedediah,[6] b. July 26, 1768; d. Durham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1847; m. Elizabeth Currier, d. Oct. 21, 1851. He grad. Dartmouth Col. 1792, was a physician at Durham. Ch: (726) Eliza[7]; (726A)

Sarah,[7] m. William M. Newhall of Lynn; (727) Hannah[7]; (728) Harriet,[7] m. William Waldron Fowler of Durham; had son, (1) *William H.*, res. Boston; (729) John[7]; (730) Charles Currier,[7] b. 1807, was a physician at No. Andover, Mass.

272

ISAAC INGALLS,[5] (*Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 2, 1733; married, first, Apr. 11, 1754, REBECCA MOORE, who died Aug. 11, 1764, age 29; married, second, Oct. 31, 1765, MARY OSGOOD (Mary Chandler?). She was born Aug. 9, 1734; died Mar. 21, 1830. He was a Minute Man 1775; drummer in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777, 210 miles; also enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, service three months seventeen days with the Northern Army. Settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died May 8, 1808.

Children by Rebecca Moore:

731 Jacob,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1757; d. Aug. 18, 1764.
732 Olive,[6] b. Apr. 15, 1760; d. Aug. 17, 1764.
733 Mehitable,[6] b. Oct. 22, 1762. Said to be grandmother of President Cleveland.
734 Asa,[6] b. June 4, 1764; d. Sept. 24, 1764.

Children by Mary Osgood:

735 Rebecca,[6] b. June 16, 1766; m. Jan. 11, 1785, Isaac, son of Joseph and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck, he b. July 13, 1766.
+736 Isaac,[6] b. May 12, 1770; m. Eunice Horton.
+737 Jacob,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1772; m. Abigail Horton, Mary Pecker.
738 Hepzibah,[6] b. Dec. 10, 1744; m. Henry Dougharty. Ch: (1) *Hepzibah*, b. Apr. 2, 1798; (2) *Temple*, b. June 7, 1800; (3) *Ellis*, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. Apr. 27, 1817; (4) *Herman*, b. Dec. 3, 1804; (5) *Jacob*, b. May 23, 1807; (6) *John*, b. June 23, 1809; (7) *Walter*, b. Oct. 4, 1811; (8) *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 9, 1813.

274

EBENEZER INGALLS,[5] (*Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1721; married, first, Jan. 26, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hale) Kimball. She was born in Boxford, Aug. 5, 1725; died May 1, 1764. Married, second, Jan. 29, 1765,

SARAH, daughter of James and Sarah (Buswell) Curtis. She was born Oct. 8, 1733. He was a farmer, lived and died at Andover.

Children by Sarah Kimball:

739 Abigail,[6] b. Oct. 14, 1749; possibly m. 1774, Benj. Trask of Salem.
740 Mary,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1751.
741 Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 6, 1753.
742 Susannah,[6] b. Jan. 26, 1756.
743 A son,[6] b. Apr. 21, 1758.
744 Ebenezer,[6] b. June 11, 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1759.
745 Ebenezer,[6] b. Nov. 11, 1760. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, and served through the entire war; was at Peekskill, Fort Clinton and King's Ferry. Discharged, Dec. 11, 1780; described at age 19, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.

Children by Sarah Curtis:

746 Samuel,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1765; prob. d. Feb. 28, 1766.
747 James,[6] b. 1768; m. Sept. 4, 1798, Eunice Ingalls. He is said to have moved to New York state.
+748 Reuben,[6] b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Rebecca Wormstead.
749 Eleazer,[6] b. Sept. 12, 1771.
750 Eleanor,[6] b. 1772; m. Oct. 30, 1794, James Curtis of New Salem, N. H.

278

FRANCIS INGALLS,[5] (*Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1731; married, Nov. 12, 1754, EUNICE JENNINGS. She died May 23, 1799. He was a farmer at Andover and died Apr. 3, 1795.

Children:

+751 Nathan,[6] b. June 12, 1755; m. Phebe Griffin.
+752 Isaiah,[6] b. July 13, 1756; m. Esther Stevens, Phebe Curtis.
+753 Phineas,[6] b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
+754 Francis,[6] b. May 30, 1760; m. Nancy Estes.
+755 Jonathan,[6] b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Sarah Berry.
+756 Theodore,[6] b. Mar. 30, 1764; m. Hannah Berry, Sally Flint, Ruth Flint.
+757 Asa,[6] b. Jan. 17, 1766; m. Mary Estes, Patience Jewett, Mehitable Loring.
+758 Cyrus,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Sarah Barker.
759 Eunice,[6] b. Oct. 16, 1770; m. James Ingalls; see No. 747.

283

ABIJAH INGALLS,[5] (*Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, 1739; married ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. He was a Minute Man,

marched Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Henry Abbott's Company; was in Captain Johnson's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Albany; died as result of privations Mar. 1777; the widow Adm. Apr. 8, 1777.

Children:

+760 Jeremiah,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1764; m. Mary Bigelow.
761 Jonathan,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1765; m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1809, Sally Knowlton. He was a merchant at Boston, left one daughter.
762 Lydia,[6] b. Oct. 9, 1767; m. Brown.
763 Hutchinson,[6] b. May 6, 1769; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Molly Kimball; moved to Blue Hill, Me., and died there.
764 Abijah,[6] b. 1771; d. y.
765 Abigail,[6] d. y.
+766 Ezra,[6] b. Apr. 12, 1773; m. Dolly Wilson.
767 Elizabeth,[6] b. Aug. 21, 1775; prob. m. Jacob Foster of Boston.

288

JOSEPH INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 22, 1723; married, May 24, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbott. She was born Oct. 15, 1730; died Jan. 30, 1810. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died there Oct. 18, 1790. (Gravestone says Oct. 26, 1799.)

Children:

768 Phebe,[6] b Aug. 22, 1750; d. Sept. 20, 1754.
+769 Peter,[6] b. Feb. 19, 1752; m. Sarah Ashley.
770 Darius,[6] b. June 27, 1754; m. Jan. 25, 1776, Loderma Lee. Ch: (770A) Deliverance,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1779; (770B) Parker[7]; (770C) Sarah[7]; (770D) Mary[7]; (770E) Henry[7]; (770F) Alvin[7]; (770G) Anna[7]; (770I) Loderma[7]; (770J) Darius[7].
771 Dorcas,[6] b. June 27, 1754.
772 Asa,[6] b. Feb. 29, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1775.
+773 Luther,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1758; m. Lucy Utley.
774 Calvin,[6] b. Nov. 22, 1760; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1782, Catherine Terrington, d. Dec. 31, 1783; m. 2d, Mary Horton. He graduated Dartmouth Col. 1795, was a preacher, for some time home missionary in New York state, then located at West Stafford, Conn., had Ch: (774A) Sylvester,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. y. (774B) Catherine, m. William Thompson. Ch: (1) *William Horton*, b. July 7, 1818; was a Presbyterian clergyman at Mobile, Ala.; m. Mary J. Safford. Ch: (I) WILLIAM H., res. Memphis, Tenn.; (II) MARY ELIZA, b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. 1883, Rev. Elijah H. Gregory. Is a Presbyterian clergyman at Clayton, Ala. Ch: (A) David B., b. Sept. 12, 1884; (B) Mary Aletha, b. Aug. 11, 1887; (C) William H., d. y.; (D) Amelia Tolford, b. Feb. 5, 1892; (E) Edna Pearl, b. Aug. 24, 1896. (III) CATHERINE A., m. Cobb, res. Mobile.
775 Chester,[6] b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. Apr. 4, 1784, Sylvia Stevens. Ch: (776) Mary,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. Woodstock, Conn., had a daughter m. Herbert Morse, res. Putnam, Conn.
777 Joseph,[6] b. Aug. 24, 1764; d. Sept. 6, 1783.

778 Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. Apr. 24, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1788, Abraham Ford, moved Jericho, Vt., had eleven children.
779 Hannah,[6] b. July 7, 1769; m. Jan. 25, 1791. Josiah Ingersol.
780 Harvey,[6] b. July 7, 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Ford, lived Brookfield, Vt., had one son (781) Waldo,[7] and three daughters.

291

JOSHUA INGALLS,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1732; married, Sept. 9, 1760, ELIZABETH STEELE. His will made June 21, proved July 5, 1785. Lived at Andover.

Children:

785 Stephen,[6] b. June 17, 1761; m. Sept. 21, 1786, Lydia Kimball. He was a Rev. soldier. His will Apr. 5, 1794; proved June 3. She died No. Andover, Dec. 16, 1831, age 71. Ch: (786) Lydia,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1787, (787) Loderma,[7] b. Oct. 30, 1789.
788 Elizabeth,[6] b. Sept. 2, 1762; prob. d. y.
789 Simeon,[6] b. Sept. 3, 1764 Served three months at West Point, 1780. Int. m. June 1, 1784, Priscilla Berry; another Int. m. Jan. 16, 1787, widow Elizabeth Fisk.
790 Peter,[6] b. Jan. 14, 1766; prob. d. y.
791 Phebe,[6] b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. 1785; n. m.

329

SAMUEL INGALLS,[5] (*Stephen*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Grow) Ingalls, born Pomfret or Scotland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1746; married, Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1769, DEBORAH MEECHAM. He was a farmer at Brooklyn.

Children:

+792 Samuel,[6] b. 1772; m. Diana Dodge.
+793 Lemuel,[6] b. ; lived at Cortland, N. Y.
794 Calvin.[6]
795 Willis.[6]

337

DANIEL INGALLS,[5] (*Benjamin*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Benjamin and Mary (Stebbins) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn.; married EUNICE ( ). He probably died at Pomfret.

Children, born Pomfret:

795A Daniel,[6] b. May 3, 1770; m. Nov. 2, 1794, Bethiah Brown. Had son (795B) Oliver,[7] b. Sept 27, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1862; m. Sarah Benjamin. Ch: (795C) Hezekiah Sharp,[8] m. Margaret J. Twaddle, res. Edgewood, Greene Co., N. Y. Ch: (795D) Sarah,[9] d. y.; (795E) Frank[9]; (795F) Robert[9]. (795G) Charles,[8] m. Abigail Brandow, res. Hunter, N. Y. Ch: (795H) Carrie,[9] m. Lake; (795I) William,[9] m. Louise Biddell; (795J) Fannie,[9] m. Rhodes; (795K) Isadore[9]. (795L) Mary,[8] m.

William Brewer. Ch: (1) *Charlotte*, m. Gilbert; (2) *Edith*, m. Van Grosbeck; (3) *Roger*. (795M) Frederick E.[8], b. Jewett, N. Y., May 30, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abram D. and Lydia S. (Douglass) Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1848; served in the Civil War, Company F, 120th N. Y. infantry and discharged for wounds. Moved to Thompson, Pa, in 1888, is a mechanic and held the office of Burgess. Ch: (795N) Marion Rainsford,[9] b. May 24, 1873, is an electrician. (795O) Julia,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1878; d. May 28, 1879; (795P) Louis,[8] d. ; (795Q) Daniel,[8] d. ; (795R) Fannie,[8] d. ; (795S) George,[8] d. ; (795T) Rufus,[8] d.

795U Asa,[6] b. Mar. 31, 1772.
795V Benjamin,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1774.
795W Molly,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1774.
795X Caleb,[6] b. Jan. 27, 1777.
795Y Betsey,[6] May 22, 1780.
795Z Hannah,[6] b. Feb. 1784.

352

EPHRAIM INGALLS,[5] (*Ephraim*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Hannah (Manning), born in Lynn, Apr. 19, 1740; married, Dec. 3, 1763, ELIZABETH RANDALL. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children:

796 Ephraim,[6] b. 1765; d. y.
797 Hannah,[6] b. June 25, 1767.
798 Mary,[6] b. 1769; d. y.
799 Ephraim,[6] b. Jan. 12, 1771.
+800 Samuel,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Patience Knights.
801 Elizabeth,[6] b. 1777; d. y.
802 Hannah,[6] b. 1779.

354

JAMES INGALLS,[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 3, 1720; married, Dec. 6, 1744, MARY FRYE. He was one of the first members of the Abington, Conn. society, 1750; signed the church covenant 1753, died there May 6, 1767.

Children:

803 Mary,[6] b. Dec. 1, 1745; m. Joshua Swan. See Swan Gen. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Req. Vol. 33.
804 James,[6] b. Aug. 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1748.
805 Hannah,[6] b. Dec. 27, 1748; m. Benjamin Hall.
806 Dorcas,[6] b. Feb. 18, 1751; m. Caleb Swan.
807 James,[6] b. Juue 19, 1755; his will made Apr. 25, 1797, proved June 5, 1805.
808 Deborah,[6] b. May 28, 1753; m. Hibberd, had three children.
809 Sarah,[6] b. ; m. John Foster.
810 Lydia,[6] b. ; d. n. m.
+811 Charles,[6] b. 1763; m. Cynthia Russell.
812 Alfred,[6] b. ; m. Mary Stickney, had daughter (813) Abigail,[7] d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857, age 59.

357

EPHRAIM INGALLS,[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 6, 1725; married, Dec. 19, 1751, MARY SHARPE. She was born 1723; died Feb. 15, 1809. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 16, 1805. By an error the inscription on his gravestone, still standing, has but one l.

Children:

814 Mary,[6] b. Oct. 5, 1752; d. Oct. 29, 1764.
+815 Simeon,[6] b. May 28, 1754; m. Olive Grosvenor, Eunice Wheeler, Rachel Harris.
816 Dorcas,[6] b. Nov. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1764.
817 Deborah,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Amasa Allen. No children.
818 Rhoda,[6] b. Nov. 28, 1759; d. Oct. 15, 1764.
819 Sarah,[6] b. Feb. 17, 1762; m. Feb. 10, 1784, Joshua Grosvenor. Ch: (1) *Joshua*, d. y.; (2) *Olive*, m. John Osgood, had four children; (3) *Sarah*, m. Reynolds; (4) *Payson P.* m. Nancy Gordon, five children; (5) *Charles I.*, m. Angelina Mosely, Euretta Gordon. Ch: (I) JANE, m. Samuel Lyon. Ch: (A) Charles H., m. Ruth Botham, four children; (B) Charlotte M., m. Dr. Charles Gardener of Empire, Kan.; (C) Elliott W., d. July 20, 1881. (II) CHARLES P., m. Emma Tucker, res. Abington, Conn. Ch: (A) Euretta; (B) Arthur; (C) Robert. (6) *Joshua;* (7) *Esther.*
+820 Ephraim,[6] b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Lucy Goodell.
821 Mary,[6] b. June 27, 1766; m. Moses Osgood, two children, Maria and Mary; 2d, Wilson.
822 Charles,[6] b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Nov. 21, 1772.
823 Edmund,[6] b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 23, 1850; he was a merchant at Cavendish many years; m. ; had daughter (824) Maria,[7] who m. Fletcher, who had daughter m. Hon. A. A. Ranney.
825 Dorcas,[6] b. Apr. 30, 1772; d. July 1772.

359

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,[5] (*James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 3, 1729; married ESTHER GOODELL. She died Sept. 30, 1778. He was a captain in the Revolution and died Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1800. Another account says Esther, wife of Captain Zebediah, died Jan. 23, 1777, age 44. They had four other daughters not given.

Children:

826 Zebediah,[6] b. ; d. Sept. 17, 1778; soldier of the Revolution.
+827 Lemuel,[6] b. Dec. 6, 1755; m. Dorothy Sumner.
828 Olive,[6] b. 1757; d. 1760.
829 Esther, b. ; m. Col. Stephen Abbott of Providence, R. I.; he b. June 28, 1761. (1) Ch: *Olive*, b. Mar. 29, 1782; m. Jeremiah

Phillips. Ch: (I) SARAH P., b. Mar. 20, 1802; (II) STEPHEN A. m. 1st, Betsey Brown, 2d, Olive Carpenter; (III) JAMES I.; (IV) WILLIAM, m. Serena Lee; (V) JAMES, d. ; (VI) BENJAMIN C., m. Maria Richards; (VII) MARY, d. ; (VIII) EMILY, m. Theophilus Salisbury. Ch: (A) Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1838; (B) Charles T., b. July 11, 1840; (C) Mary W. b. Oct. 6, 1845. (2) *Betsey*, b. May 6, 1786; m. Oliver Ingalls. (3) *Lucy*, b. 1788; d. 1789.

830 James,[6] b. Dec. 31, 1760; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786, Sarah Williams, moved in 1786 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Ch: (831) Mary Ann,[7] d. n. m.; (832) Erastus Wolcott,[7] m. 1816, Fanny Goodsell and d. July 20, 1816; (833) Sarah Williams,[7] m. Dec. 21, 1824, William A. Walker. Ch: (1) *Mary A. N.*; (2) *Sarah I.*, res. Montclair, N. J.; (3) *Frances;* (4) *James I.;* (5) *William W.;* (6) *Walcott E.*, d. y.; (7) *Henry B.;* (8) *Charles E.*

834 Sylvanus.[6]

+835 Oliver,[6] b. Apr. 7, 1770; m. Betsey Abbott.

836 John,[6] b. ; d. Jan. 23, 1777.

362

EBENEZER INGALLS,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Nov. 7, 1745; married MERCY ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rindge, 1775; in Stark's brigade 1778; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 for a coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775. In 1779 moved to Jaffrey, thence to Unity, N. H., where he died.

Children:

837 Lois,[6] b. abt. 1769; m. 1st, Charles Blood; 2d, Hitchcock; she died Ripon, Wis., abt. 1860.

+838 Samuel,[6] b. ; m. Pierce.

839? Asa,[6] b. Aug. 6, 1797. So recorded at Rindge; nothing known of him.

+840 Ebenezer Flint,[6] b. abt. 1790; m. Lydia Welch.

363

JOSIAH INGALLS,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Oct. 31, 1747; married, Aug. 31, 1771, SARAH, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larabee) Bowers. She was born Jan. 25, 1750. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, Bunker Hill; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775, in satisfaction for coat promised him. He moved to Rindge, N. H., was deacon of the church 1767 to 1774; moved to Jaffrey 1787, and probably died at Fitzwilliam.

Children:

841 John,[6] b. Dec. 15, 1771; d. Feb. 23, 1772.
842 James,[6] b. Mar. 5, 1773; d. July 4, 1775.
843 Sarah,[6] b. Dec. 21, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1777.
844 Phebe,[6] b. Feb. 21, 1778; d. May 3, 1851; m. Robert Gilmore, Jr.; moved New Hartford, N. Y. Five children.
845 Josiah,[6] b. Apr. 5, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1855; m. Lois Capron; she died Mar. 20, 1855; carriage maker. No children.
+846 James,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. Rebecca Twiss.
847 Sarah,[6] b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Moses Sawyer of Sharon. No children.
848 Deborah,[6] b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. Feb. 16, 1872; m. Rev. Charles Mavery, 2d, Robert Perkins.
849 Flint,[6] b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. 1834; n. m.
850 Simeon,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1791; d. y.
+851 Charles,[6] b. Sept. 23, 1794; m. Nella Wetherbee.

364

SIMEON INGALLS,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 24, 1749; married, MARY ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier in 1775 Captain Hale's company, battle of Lexington; Captain Thomas' company at Bunker Hill; gave receipt for $4.00 in lieu of coat, also three months' sixteen days' pay and sixty-five miles travel. Moved to Rindge, N. H., and died there 1790; his widow married, 1794, Levi Maynard.

Children:

852 John,[6] b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. June 2, 1806.
853 Ira,[6] b. Feb. 11, 1781; m. 1809, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph Hodge.

365

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 19, 1751; married, first, Oct. 16, 1785, TABITHA, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Raymond) Hunt. She died July 3, 1786. Married, second, June 5, 1787, SARAH, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Emerson) Hale. She was born Feb. 1765; died Sept. 18, 1844. He was a revolutionary soldier at Lexington, April 19, 1775; a sergeant in Captain Sloan's company; marched June 29, 1777, to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Moved to Rindge, N. H, thence in 1803 to Peterboro, where he died Mar. 9, 1814.

Children:

854 Tabitha,[6] b. Feb. 27, 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Amos Woolson of Peterboro.
855 Sarah,[6] b. May 31, 1791; d. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1837, Robert White.
856 Elizabeth,[6] b. Oct. 2, 1793; d. Feb. 15, 1845; n. m.
+857 Cyrus,[6] b. Feb. 7, 1797; m. Mary Louise Dakin.
858 Sabra,[6] b. Oct. 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1860; n. m.
859 Almira,[6] b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Charles Carter of Leominster, Mass.
860 George Handel,[6] b. Mar. 21, 1805; m. Betsey Loring. He was a merchant at Lowell, Mass., then grad. M. D. 1837, from the Berkshire Med. Col.; a physician at Proctorville, Vt.; d. Peterboro, May 26, 1849. Ch:
(861) Sarah Eliza,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1852.
(862) Mary B.[8], b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Feb. 1, 1856.
(863) George F.[7], b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Ellen E. Merrill, res. Danville, Vermont.
(864) Betsey L.[7], b. Apr. 6, 1842.
865 Hannah Morrison,[6] b. 1810; d. June 21, 1812.

366

JONATHAN INGALLS,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 4, 1753; married, first, Aug. 8, 1782, DEBORAH, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Crombie) Sherwin. She was born Dec. 5, 1756; died Aug. 1, 1790. Married, second, Jan. 21, 1794, ZIPPORAH, daughter of Barnabas Barker of Scituate, Mass. She died Nov. 2, 1830. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, Sept. 21, 1776; was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in the expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777. Moved to Rindge, N. H., selectman in 1783-4, 1795; town clerk 1794. Died, Rindge, May 11, 1836.

Children:

866 Nancy,[6] b. May 23, 1783; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Oliver Lovejoy of Rindge.
867 Mary,[6] b. Mar. 28, 1785; m. May 30, 1810, Capt. Stephen Emory. Ch: (1) *Albert* (Emory), b. Mar. 5, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Sarah J. Capps, she b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. July 27, 1896. Ch: (I) ELIZA JANE (Emory), b. Nov. 19, 1851; (II) CHARLES ALBERT (Emory), b. Jan. 11, 1854; gunsmith, Canton, Ill. (2) *Augustus* (Emory), b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Parmelia Ellis; she b. Mar. 4, 1833; d. Mar. 12, 1894. Ch: (I) HERBERT (Emory), b. Jan. 27, 1867, is a farmer at Canton, Ill.
+868 Thomas,[6] b. Mar. 1, 1787; m. Polly Stone, Betsey Stone, Sophronia Sturtleff.

367

CALEB INGALLS,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 22, 1756; married MARY CHATSEY. He was a revolutionary soldier, in Captain Stevens' Company at Ticonderoga, 1777; after the war moved to Jay, then to Keene, N. Y., where he died in 1843. The block house he built is still standing.

Children:

869 Eunice,[6] b. 1784; d. May 21, 1864; m. Caleb Ellison. Ch: (1) *Jacob;* (2) *Caleb;* (3) *Richard;* (4) *Nelson;* (5) *John;* (6) *Vincent;* (7) *Mary Jane;* (8) *Eunice;* (9) *Edmund;* res. at. Collinsville, P. Q.

870 Mary,[6] b. 1787; d. Jan. 30, 1805.

871 Abiah,[6] b. 1789; d. July 8, 1851; m. Thomas Hartshorn. No children.

872 Betsey,[6] b. 1792; d. Aug. 30, 1845; n. m.

873 Happy,[6] b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. Jan. 5, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1817, Thomas Dodge of Dunham, P. Q. Ch: (1) *Louisa*, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. May 6, 1850; m. June 10, 1837, Wyman Moore; (2) *William*, b. May 5, 1820; d. y.; (3) *Daniel*, b. Mar. 2, 1822; d. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Jane Graves; (4) *Sarah*, b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. Mar. 15, 1873; (5) *Albert*, b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1846; (6) *Charlotte*, b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. 2d, Gardner Cox. No children; she resides Norwood, N. Y. (7) *Hannah*, b. Apr. 13, 1831; d. May 15, 1881; m. Jan. 28, 1859, C. B. Peabody.

874 Caleb,[6] b. 1801; d. July 15, 1803.

875 Lois,[6] b. 1807; n. m.

876 Hannah,[6] b. ; m. Ransom Cram. Ch: (1) *Charles M.;* (2) *Sarah*, m. Philemon Willey. Ch: (I) ROSINA, m. Elisha Goodspeed. No children. (3) *Caleb Ingalls*, m. 1st, Eliza E. Heald, four children; m. 2d, Lovina Hale, two children. Ch: (I) EUGENE LELAND; (II) IDA ELNORA, m. William Hale of Keene. Ch: (A) Helen E. (III) ELLA MAY; (IV) FRANKLIN CHARLES; (V) CARRIE ELEANOR GEORGIANA. (4) *Esther*, m. George Goff; a daughter, Mrs. A.W. Nutting, res. Saranac Lake; (5) *Martin V. B.*, res. Keene; (6) *Louise*, m. David Slater. No children; (7) *James;* (8) *Sophronia;* d. y.; (9) *Susan*, d. y.

877 Sally,[6] b. ; m. Slater. No children.

368

AMOS INGALLS,[5] (*Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., about 1760; married, MARY HOLDEN. Moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1785. He was a revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777; July, 1777, joined continental army at Albany; discharged Sept., 1777.

Children:

878 Jonathan,[6] b. 1787; m. Electa Jewett; moved to New York state. Ch: (879) Clarissa,[7] m. Walter Rider, four children; (880) Eliza,[7] m. Henry D. Merritt, two children; (881) Harriet,[7] m. Andrew Stiler, two children; (882) William,[7] d. 1847; (883) Lucina,[7] m. Mason, five children; (884) Almira,[7] d. y.; (885) Delia,[7] m. Josiah Blodgett; (886) Mary,[7] m. Edmund Carpenter, two children.
887 Eunice,[6] b. ; m. Jonathan H. Reed.
888 Mary,[6] b. ; m. Amos Campbell.
889 Amos,[6] b. ; m. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1804, Abigail Greenleaf; moved west.
890 Sewell,[6] b. ; m. Clarissa Hudson. Ch:
(891) Jonathan,[7] m. Hannah M. Stevens.
(892) Milly,[7] d. n. m.
(893) Lucinda,[7] m. Harvey D. Wallace.
(894) Harriet N.,[7] d. y.
(895) Amos,[7] d. y.
(896) Philanda,[7] m. William Alexander.
(897) Sylvester,[7] m. Marietta Dean. Ch: (898) Josephine A.[8]; (899) Edgar D.[8]
900 Edah,[6] b. ; m. Robert Andersen.

379

JOHN INGALLS,[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass, 1746; married, first, HULDAH ( ). Married, second, ABIGAIL FRENCH. He was a farmer at Tyngsboro, Mass., where he died.

Children by Huldah:

901 John,[6] b. June 8, 1774.
902 Mary,[6] b. July 15, 1776; d. May 9, 1828.
903 Joseph,[6] b. Apr. 1, 1778; m. Rhoda . He died Tyngsboro, 1853. Ch:
(904) Joseph,[7] b. July 13, 1811; m. Eliza Curtis.
(905) John[7].
(906) Joel,[7] m. Laura Wright. Ch: (907) Frances H.,[8] m. Warren Chandler. Ch: (1) *Albert*, b. Aug. 30, 1871; (2) *Fred*, b. July 22, 1876; (3) *William*, b. May 22, 1879.
(908) Eliza,[7] m. Martin Wright; a daughter; m. Joseph Healey, res. E. Bridgewater.
(909) Lucretia,[7] m. Jesse Hildreth.
(910) Sally,[7] m. John Dane. Ch: (1) *Hiram*, res. Westfield, Mass.

Children by Abigail French:

911 Abigail[6].
+912 Eleazer French,[6] b. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Amy Pearson, Elizabeth French.
913 Joel,[6] b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Aug. 1842; m. Hannah Roby; d. May 17, 1850. No children.
+914 Daniel,[6] b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Mercy C. Bancroft.
915 James,[6] b. July 6, 1791; d. n. m.
916 Sarah,[6] b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. Apr. 28, 1883; m. Wyman Fife of Dunstable. Ch: (1) *John Wyman*, b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. Nov.

25, 1865; m. Sarah Pollard. Served Civil War 1st N. H. Battery. Ch: (I) MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1850; m, Charles E. Jenkins, res. Cliftondale, Mass. (II) JOHN FRED, b. Dec. 4, 1853. (III) CHARLES FORD, b. Oct. 1, 1860; d. Nov. 5, 1898. (2) *James*, b. May 9, 1829; m. Rebecca Bryant; (3) *William Henry*, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Susan Curtice, res. Nashua, N. H.

382

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[5] (*John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1755; married, LUCY ( ). He was a revolutionary soldier from Dunstable in Captain Bancroft's company, 1775; received bounty of $4.00 for a coat; also in Captain Wiley's company from July, 1779, to Aug., 1780; was at the battle of White Plains. He moved from Tyngsboro to Gloucester, Mass., about 1790, and is said to have had nineteen children.

Children:

917 Hannah,[6] b. 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. 1st, Samuel Mead, 2d, Benj. Brown of Charlestown.
+918 Nathaniel,[6] b. ; m. Mary A. Pollard.
919 Timothy,[6] b.
+920 John,[6] b. ; m. Eliza Holman.
921 Issacca,[6] b.
922 George,[6] b.
923 Emily,[6] b.
924 Lucy,[6] b.
925 Eliza,[6] b.
926 Sarah,[6] b.

Sixth Generation.

408

JAMES INGALLS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1762; married July 8, 1801, ABIGAIL WENDALL, widow of Cloudman. He was a farmer, lived and died at Townsend, Mass.

Children:

+950 Samuel,[7] b. 1802; m. Lucy Scales.
951 Sophia,[7] b. 1806.
952 Maria,[7] b. 1808.
953 Thomas,[7] b.
954 Mary,[7] b. 1811.
955 James,[7] b. 1813.

956 Ezra Curtin,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. Woburn, Dec. 4, 1894; m. Ruth B. Wyman. Ch: (957) Anna Richardson,[8] b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Robert E., son of Robert and Mary C. (Smith) Jameson; physician, res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Ch: (1) *Lillian*, b. July 14, 1866; (2) *Robert M.*, b. May 5, 1868; (3) *Herbert W.*, b. Aug. 5, 1871; (4) *Caroline W.*, b. July 22, 1874; (5) *Edwin P.*, b. June 8, 1880. (958) Louise Brown,[8] b. 1846; (959) Elizabeth Page,[8] b. 1852.

409

DAVID INGALLS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, about 1760; married, Oct. 8, 1778, ELIZABETH LEWIS.

Children, born Lynn:

960 Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 13, 1780.
961 Hepzibah,[7] b. Mar. 14, 1783.
962 Hannah,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1785; d. Nov. 25, 1792.
963 Samuel,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1789.
964 Joseph,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1793.
965 Hannah,[7] b. Sept. 15, 1793.
966 Joseph,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1795.

417

JOHN INGALLS,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ingalls, born Lynn. He was a Mariner, died 1806. John Pratt, Adm. and guardian of his children.

Children, born Lynn:

967 John,[7] b. 1787, was a shoemaker. John Pratt Adm. of Est. 1813; Joseph Ingalls, surety; the heirs were Susan Ingalls, Nancy Burrill, Nathaniel Ingalls, John Pratt, Micajah Burrill, Joseph Ingalls, Jr.; wife Anna guardian of ch., (968) Nathaniel,[8] b. 1803; d. 1884; (969) Nancy,[8] b. 1807; m. Theophilus Burrill; (970) Susan,[8] b. 1810.
971 William,[7] b. 1791.
972 Mary,[7] b. 1794.

420

JAMES INGALLS,[6] (*Thomas*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Apr. 2, 1766; married, SALLY TEWKSBURY. She died Feb. 16, 1829, age 59. He was a tavern-keeper at Salem and died there July 28, 1835.

Children, born Salem:

973 Sarah,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1788; d. May 10, 1868; m. June 26, 1808, John Simpson.

974 James,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. Chelsea, Mass., 1832; m. 1st, Nichols of Salem, m. 2nd, Mary Spear of Boston. He was a brickmaker at Salem and Chelsea, two children by first wife, two by second. (975) Sarah,[8] m. John W. Corey; (976) James,[8] went to Texas; (977) Mary[8]; (978) Lindsay Amory,[8] b. July 2, 1824; d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 4, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1849, Elvira P., daughter of John and Sarah (Piper) Clifford, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 14, 1824. He was a physician at Haverhill. Ch: (979) Annette Amelia,[9] b. July 1, 1851; m. F. D. Carlton, res. Chelsea. Ch: (1) *Charlotta Beatrice*, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. May 27, 1901; (2) *Hortense Ingalls*, b. May 6, 1879; (3) *Nettie Brewster*, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. July 20, 1885; (4) *Grace Clifford*, b. Aug. 26, 1885; (5) *Guy Carol*, b. Apr. 16, 1891. (980) Mary[8].

+981 Thomas,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1794; m. Emeline Johnson.

982 Frances,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1796; d. June 18, 1879; m. Joshua E. Tredwell, b. June 21, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1878; was a farmer at Kennebunk, Me. Ch: (1) *Mary I.*, m. Orson C. Phelps. Ch: (I) MARY FRANCES, m. Thomas E. Cornish; (II) DELIA, d. y.; (III) LOUISA, d. y. (2) *Frances Naomi*, d. 1848; n. m.; (3) *Joshua E.*, d. 1853; m. Sarah Andrews; (4) *John W.*, b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. July 6, 1856, Lucretia K. Cousens, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 1, 1899; (5) *Hannah*, b. June 29, 1832; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 28, 1861, George Bowser, b. Feb. 3, 1830. Ch: (I) EDWIN T., b. 1864; d. 1886; n. m.; (II) FRANK W., b. July 18, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1892, Mina Lundy, res. Kennebunk; (III) SUSAN T., b. Sept. 4, 1867, n. m.

983 Naomi,[7] b. Sept. 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Samuel Hart of Boston. Ch: (1) *George Lafayette*, m. Caroline Davis. Ch: (I) FRANK LAFAYETTE; (II) GEORGE SAMUEL; (III) EDWARD COBURN; (IV) ADELAIDE NAOMI.

984 Mary Ann,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1801; d. Feb. 1881; m. May 18, 1817, Christopher Coates. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth I.*, b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Joseph Griggs.

985 Hannah,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. July 3, 1886; m. William Spencer of Lowell. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth*, m. Henry Burrows, Supt. Merrimack Mills. Ch: (I) NELLIE W.; (II) MARY, m. John Sanborn; (III) HARRY, d. ; (IV) PERCY.

986 Eliza,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1847; n. m.

987 Susan,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. May 16, 1884; m. Sept. 29, 1833, William Orne of Boston. Ch: (1) *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1839; (2) *Caroline*, b. Apr. 27, 1836, res. Brookline, n. m.; (3) *Adaline*, b. 1836; d. y.; (4) *Emily Frances*, b. May 29, 1838; (5) *Susan Maria*, b. Mar. 22, 1841, res. Brookline, n. m.

988 Abigail,[7] b. May 3, 1812; d. Mar. 24, 1881; n. m.

427

JOHN INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] (*Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 14, 1761; married, 1782, MARTHA BLANEY, who died Apr. 10, 1842. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Lynn and Swampscott. Died May 2, 1842.

Children:

989 Joseph,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1783; d. Aug. 24, 1863; n. m.
990 Anne,[7] b. Nov. 2, 1785; d. Oct. 1860; m. John Ingalls.
991 Martha,[7] b. May 29, 1788; d. Dec. 25, 1863; n. m.
992 Abigail,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Sept. 1864; m. Beniah Phillips. Ch: (1) *Amos*, res. Lynn; (2) *Henry*; (3) *Zacchariah*; (4) *Benaige*; (5) *Abigail*.
993 Jonathan Blaney,[7] b. Apr. 16, 1793; d. Lynn, Oct. 24, 1863; m. Sophia Potter of Ipswich. Ch: (994) Hannah[8]; (995) Mary[8].
996 Betsey,[7] b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Mar. 9, 1821; m. Richard Phillips of Swamscott. Ch: (1) *John I.* d.
997 Benjamin,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1799; d. May 16, 1849; m. Mary Reynolds. Ch: (998) Judith[8]; (999) Martha,[8] d.
1000 Blaney,[7] b. Feb. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1810.
+1001 Ephraim,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth Cloon.
1002 Otis,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1807; d. May 13, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary Ridden of Marblehead. Ch: (1002) Joseph Augustus,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1840; (1003) Emily,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1839; d. Oct. 1, 1848; (1004) Mary Frances,[8] b. June 12, 1842; (1005) Louise Ellis,[8] b. June 29, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1868.

430

ABNER INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1789, ABIGAIL FULLER. He lived at Lynn and died there Jan. 26, 1817.

Children, born Lynn:

1006 William Fuller,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1792; m. Sarah Berry. Ch: (1007) William Berry,[8] m. Elizabeth Hayes. Ch: (1008) Abigail[9]; (1009) Eunice[9]. (1010) Theodore[8]. Ch: (1011) George[9]. (1012) Francis[8]. Ch: (1013) Melville[9]. (1014) Clarkson,[8] m. ; no children; (1015) Abner,[8] no children; (1016) Edward[8]. Ch: (1017) Edward E.,[9] m. Minnie Hackett. (1018) Sarah[8]; (1019) Mary[8]; (1020) Cora[8].
1021 Benjamin,[7] b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Anne Brown. Ch: (1022) Charles[8]; (1023) Mary[8]; (1024) Rainsford[8].
1025 Alanson,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. y.
+1026 Theophilus,[7] b. 1800; m. Hannah Warden.

433

EDMUND INGALLS,[6] (*Eleazer C.*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, June 1, 1788, HULDAH BACHELDER. He was a shipwright at Lynn and died there July 20, 1824.

Children, born Lynn:

1027 Huldah,[7] b. July 25, 1788; m. George Lewis. Ch: (1) *Henry;* (2) *Harriet*, m. Blaney Graves. No children.
1028 Jerusha,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1790; m. Otis Newhall. Ch: (1) *Parker*; (2) *Sylvanus;* (3) *Eustis;* (4) *Adeline;* (5) *Perry*.

+1029 Joseph,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Alice Phillips.
1030 William S.,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. 1st, Lydia H. Attwill, 2d, Mary A. Ashton. Ch: (1031) Sylvester William,[8] b. 1823; d. 1825; (1032) Frances Elizabeth,[8] b. 1827; d. 1828; (1033) Frances Elizabeth,[8] b. 1830; d. 1840; (1034) Martha Tuttle,[8] b. 1838; d. 1840; (1035) William S.[8] Ch: (1036) Adelaide[9]; (1037) Frederick A.[9] (1038) Sarah,[8] m. Benjamin Hutchinson.
1039 Rebecca,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1802; m. Nathaniel Burrill. Ch: (1) *Augusta*, m. Timothy Alley; (2) *Evelyn*, m. Richard Smith.
1040 Blaney,[7] b. Apr. 18, 1804; m. Sarah Bancroft. Ch: (1041) Annie,[8] m. Pelton.
1042 Albert Bachelder,[7] b. Jan. 22, 1808; m. Jane Parrott. Ch: (1043) Charles Albert[8].
1044 Alanson,[7] b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. Elizabeth Proctor.

439

COLLINS INGALLS,[6] (*Eleazer C.*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth ( ) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1772; married, Marblehead, June 30, 1793, MARY HICKMAN. She died Oct. 29, 1848, age 77. He died at Marblehead, Apr. 3, 1821.

Children:

1045 Nathaniel Collins,[7] bapt. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Marblehead, Oct. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 15, 1829, Rebecca M. Trail.
1046 Rebecca[7].
1047 Eleazer[7].
1048 Sarah[7].
1049 Elizabeth[7].
1050 Joseph[7].
1051 Lydia[7].
1052 Wilson[7].

444

WILLIAM INGALLS,[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Sept. 14, 1763; married, first, Dec. 28, 1787, OLIVE PREBLE. She was born in Old York, Me., Sept. 13, 1768; married, second, Nov. 1816, ELIZABETH STEVENS of Eden, Me. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

1053 Cynthia,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. 1815; m. Dr. Samuel Briggs. No children.
1054 William,[7] b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. y.
+1055 Samuel Simpson,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Caroline Thomas.
1056 Eben,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1798; lost at sea; n. m.
1057 John,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1800; was captain of a vessel and lost at sea. He m. at Newbern, N. C. Ch: (1058) William[8]; (1059) John,[8] who was a druggist at Columbia, S. C.

1060 Barnard Tucker,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1804; m. Rebecca Allen. He was a sea captain; with several other families moved to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in farming. Ch: (1061) Osborn,[8] d. y.; (1062) William John,[8] lived at Chartiers, Pa.; (1063) Thomas,[8] last heard of at Pittsburg.

1064 Olive Preble,[7] b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. June 17, 1840; n. m.

+1065 Benjamin Franklin,[7] b. July 12, 1812; m. Sophronia Thomas.

1066 Cynthia Briggs,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Samuel Dame of Shapleigh, Me. Ch:

(1) *William S.*, b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838; d. Dec. 5, 1892; m. Eloyinza Berry of Bath, Me.

(2) *Charles H.*, b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1840.

(3) *Francis S.*, b. Boston, Sept. 14, 1841; named changed in 1869 to Franklin B. Ingalls; m. Oct. 29, 1869, Ella F. Jordan of Ellsworth, Me. He served in the 14th N. H. battery, 1864; was detailed as clerk in Sustenance Dept., and then in full charge of the Brig. and Div. Commissary Depts. under Generals Banks, Canby, Sherman and Terry. He is now a commission coal dealer at Boston.

(4) *John H.*, b. Apr. 8, 1844; killed at Port Hudson, May 25, 1863, 38th Mass. Regt.

(5) *Emanuel W.*, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1847; d. Jan. 5, 1853.

(6) *Eugene Herbert*, b. Steuben, Me., Mar. 1850; m. Annie D. Torrey. His name changed to Ingalls. Ch: (I) ANNIE DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 24, 1874; (II) GEORGE TORREY, b. Dec. 6, 1876; res. Melrose, Mass.; (III) CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1878; (IV) HORATIO BURDETT, b. May 15, 1880; (V) LOUISE STEELE, b. Oct. 8, 1883; (VI) WINSLOW DAVIS, b. Jan. 15, 1885; (VII) KENNETH, b. Mar. 25, 1888; d. 1890.

(7) *Isabella C.*, b. Sullivan, June 13, 1852; m. Elmer R. Smith.

(8) *Sarah Eaton*, b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 22, 1901; n.m.

(9) *Mary Louise*, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

448

SAMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., 1767; married, Jan. 7, 1794, ABIGAIL WOOSTER. She was born Dec. 10, 1773. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

1067 Matilda,[7] b. May 1, 1795; m. Nov. 1815, William Butler of Franklin, Me.

1068 Abigail,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1861; n. m.

1069 Samuel,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1799; m. Mar. 1829, Jane Bragdon. He lived at Sullivan. Ch: (1070) Helen M.,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. John A. Dame of Ossipee, N. H.; (1071) Eben G.,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1832, d. Wyoming, May 7, 1882; m. Mae Foster, left two children; (1072) Dorcas F.,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. y.; (1073) Hymenia C.,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1861, Augustus Faxon of Stowe, Mass., had three children; (1074) Cynthia J.,[8] b. May 14, 1841; d. Stowe, Mass.; m. Joseph Preble, had two children.

1075 Maria,[7] b. June 27, 1801; m. Jan. 1825, Enos Foster; had six children.

1076 Julia,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Asa White. Ch: (1) *Asa D.*, m. 1863, Mary Doyle, res. Sullivan, one child; (2) *Augusta*, m. Addison Pool of Rockport, Mass., three children; (3) *Caroline*, m. Whitten; (4) *Alma A.*, d. n. m; (5) *Newton C.*; (6) *Stillman W.*

1077 Emma,[7] b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. Dec. 10, 1827, Jabez S. Foster. Ch: (1) *Charles W.*, m. Sarah J. Dyer; (2) *Flora M.*, m. James Dyer of Millbridge, Me.; (3) *George S.*, m. Mary Ingalls, res. Los Angeles, Cal.; (4) *Gilbert*, m. Harriet Abbott, res. Concord, N. H.; (5) *Ophelia E.*, m. Curtis Burnham of Cherryfield, Me.

1078 David,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Mary . He d. Astoria, O.; they had two children lost by shipwreck, also (1079) Sylvester G.[8]; (1080) Frank.[8]

449

JOHN INGALLS,[6] (*William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., May 16, 1771; married, first, Mar. 8, 1796, REBECCA BELCHER NEWTON. She was born May 13, 1776; died, Nov. 4, 1805. Married, second, Nov. 26, 1807, SARAH CHENEY. She was born St. Andrews, N. B., Feb. 16, 1783. He moved to Grand Menan, N. B., in 1800, engaged in fishing and farming, and died there Sept. 15, 1831.

Children by Rebecca Newton:

1081 Philip Newton,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1796; m. Jan. 11, 1825, Hannah Amelia Newton. He was drowned at Grand Menan, Oct. 5, 1827. Ch:

(1082) Newton Shepard,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 21, 1848, Emily Ann, daughter of Asa and Eliza G. (Myrick) Wood, b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1826. He is a cabinet maker at Cambridgeport, Mass. Ch: b. New Bedford: (1083) Isabella Isadora,[9] b. June 5, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1882, Valentine Jones of Garrettsville, O.; (1084) Alice Swanson,[9] b. June 26, 1855; (1085) Amelia Shepard,[9] b. June 26, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1855.

1086 Sarah Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Wilford Fisher.

1087 John,[7] b. July 14, 1801; m. Apr. 17, 1825, Margaret Gatcomb. He was a ship carpenter at Machiasport, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1870. Ch:

(1088) Sarah Elizabeth,[8] m. Francis Hale. Ch: (1) *John Newton;* (2) *Arthur James;* (3) *Carrie Emma;* (4) *Oscar Ingalls.*

(1089) Rebecca Newton,[8] m. James Hall.

(1090) John,[8] m. Rebecca Kendrick. No children.

(1091) James Wesley,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Ruth, a daughter of John and Urania (Gatcomb) Frye, b. Cutler, Me., May 28, 1847. He is a seaman at Machiasport, Me. Ch: (1092) Minnie Helen,[9] b. Jan. 24, 1868; (1093) Charles Wesley,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1871.

(1094) Emily M.,[8] n. m.

(1095) Daniel Melville,[8] m. Abby M. Thompson. Ch: (1096) Attie[9]; (1097) Herman[9]; (1098) Frank[9]; (1099) Eugene[9]; (1100) Grace[9].

1101 Rebecca Belcher,[7] b. July 20, 1803; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1822, Samuel Kent, 2d, 1837, Joel Ingersoll.

Children by Sarah Cheney :

1102 Samuel,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1831, Jane Randall, lived at E. Machias, Me.

1103 William,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1831, Sarah J. Sheppard, 2d, Lorinda Cheney, 3d, Charlotte Guptill. He lived at Grand Menan.

1104 Charles,[7] b. May 27, 1813; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Henry) Cheney, b. May 6, 1834. He is a farmer and trader at Grand Harbor, Grand Menan. Ch: (1105) Charles Napier,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Eveline Blackford; (1106) Fannie Elleva,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1872, Stillman Geel of E. Machias; (1107) Chelsea Brittian,[8] b. June 16, 1861; m. Aug. 30, 1881, Sophronia Cook; (1108) Mary Amelia,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1867; (1109) John,[8] b. July 16, 1870.

1110 Alden,[7] drowned young.

1111 David Preble,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1820; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1845, Jane Benson, 2d, Amelia Wilcox.

450

JOHN NORWOOD INGALLS,[6] (*Jonathan N.*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jonathan N. and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1769; married, July 19, 1797, ANN PEARSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Pearson) Newman. She was born Jan. 2, 1773; died, Bath, Me., Jan. 18, 1838. He was a pump and block maker at Bath, and died there Mar. 4, 1829.

Children :

1112 John Norwood,[7] b. Newburyport, June 30, 1798, had a son (1113) John,[8] who was cashier of a bank at Zanesville, Ohio, he had (1114) Agnes.[9]

1115 Joseph Newman,[7] b. July 12, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1800.

1116 Joseph Newman,[7] b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 29, 1800; d. Apr. 12, 1870.

+1117 George Joy,[7] b. Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; m. Abby Devereux.

1118 Helena Ann,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. June 24, 1805.

1119 Helena Ann,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1811.

1120 David,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Mary Campbell Henry. He was in the lumber business in Cal. Ch: (1121) David,[8] b. Bath, Apr. 7, 1847; n. m., is a government clerk at Washington; (1122) Clarence,[8] res. Revere, Mass.

1123 Angeline,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. [illegible] Horton of Newburyport.

1124 Sarah Ann,[7] b. July 21, 1811; d. 1879; m. 1st, Dr. Goodwin of Newburyport; 2d.

1125 Henrietta,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1825.

1126 Zeruiah Koby,[7] b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1847.

1127 William,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. 1885. He was city engineer at Bath for many years.

1128 Harriet Pearson,[7] b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. May 1, 1830.

1129 Albion Cyrus,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1823. He was a carver and lived at Hoboken, N. J., when last heard from.

451

JOSEPH HILTON INGALLS,[6] (*Jonathan N.*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[8] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Madbury, N. H., May 24, 1775; married, COMFORT WEEKS of Wheelock, Vt. She was born Aug. 13, 1780; died, Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1849. He was bound out until of age, then went into the wilderness and cleared land for a home. This he sold, and after his marriage in 1800, moved to Sheffield, Vt. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, Representative to the Legislature thirteen years and Senator one year. His was a remarkable family; with his wife and ten children their united weight was 2400 pounds, and none of the boys were less than six feet, the tallest being six feet three inches. He was a farmer and trader and accumulated what was considered for those days quite a fortune. He died June 14, 1850.

Children, born Sheffield:

1130 Nancy,[7] b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Jonathan Richardson, who d. Nov. 23, 1868. Ch: (1) *Joseph H. I.*, b. Mar. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Maria L. McGaffey, lived Sutton, Vt. Ch: (I) FAYETTE M., b. May 10, 1856, res. Lyndonville; (II) WILLIAM H. b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Gertrude Grow; res. Cal. (2) *Malachi Langdon*, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m. 1850 Juliett C. Dow. No children. (3) *Comfort Clarinda*, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. 1852, Rockwell D. Richardson. No children. (4) *Sarah Bethalia*, b. May 16, 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Touman Ball, 2d, 1875, Demerritt Davis. No children. (5) *Martha Ingalls*, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. 1863, Perry C. Dean. No children. (6) *Jonathan Weeks*, b. Dec. 7, 1837.

1131 Susanna,[7] b. July 5, 1803; d. June 22, 1871; m. Francis Jenness. Ch: (1) *Cornelia*, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. St. Johnsbury, July 15, 1892; m. David Trull; (2) *Azro A.*, b. Jan. 5, 1828; res. Glover, Vt.

1132 John Person,[7] b. June 25, 1805; d. Sheffield, June 21, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Charlotte Cook Bradley, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. July 4, 1889. He was a farmer at Sheffield, held most of the important town offices, Rep. to Legislature, and Asst. County Judge two terms; d. June 1, 1874. Ch:

(1133) Bradley,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Vienna D., daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa N. (Lanpher) Hart, she born Feb. 27, 1833. He is owner of a large stock farm and identified with the leading interests of Sheffield, School Director and Justice of the Peace. Ch: (1134) Hattie Maria,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1884; (1135) Flora Louise,[9] b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864; (1136) Jennie Louise,[9] b. May 6, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1890, W. J. Smith, school teacher at Sheffield. Ch: (1) *Cecil Ingalls*, b. Apr. 29, 1900.

(1137) Lucy Ann,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Horace Drown, who d. Aug. 31, 1882. No children.

(1138) Harriet Bradley,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1856; n. m.

1139 Joshua Weeks,[7] b. Mar. 2, 1807; d. Sheffield, Apr. 16, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Margaret Willey, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. May 17, 1873. He was a farmer at Sheffield. Ch:

(1140) Charles,[8] b. May 5, 1834; m. Dec. 19, 1891, Mary J. Williams. He is a farmer at Sheffield, held town offices and Rep. to Legislature. No children.

(1141) Adeline,[8] b. June 25, 1836; d. May 17, 1873; m. 1871, Demerritt Davis, who d. Nov. 10, 1876.

(1142) Alonzo,[8] b. June 8, 1844; d. y.

1143 Hollis,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. y.

1144 Hollis,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. Apr. 22, 1834, Maria Carter, she d. May 25, 1867; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Diana Payne. Ch:

(1145) Comfort,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 15, 1854, Moses H. Brown. Ch: (1) *Foster Irvin*, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Lydia W. Ham, res. Sheffield. Ch: (I) IRVIN CLARENCE, b. Oct. 20, 1882. (2) *Hollis W.*, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Helen E. Houghton, res. Kirby. Ch: (I) ERWIN J., b. Oct. 7, 1887. (3) *Josephine Maria*, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 21, 1891, Samuel R. Everett, res. Hanover, N. H. No children.

(1146) Mary Carter,[8] b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Selma Davis, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1) *Emma Jane*, b. July 16, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1885, James C. King, res. Sheffield. Ch: (I) FLORENCE MAY (King), b. Nov. 11, 1885. (2) *Lydia Maria*, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1865; (3) *Harley Lincoln*, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1895, Bertie Way, res. Sheffield; (4) *Flora May*, b. Sept. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1892; (5) *Abbie A.*, d. y.; (6) *Etta Bell*, b. Apr. 9, 1877; m. Sept. 1896, John R. Phillips, res. Sheffield; (7) *Harry Elisha*, b. Jan. 2, 1879.

(1147) Joseph Hilton,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1841; m. 1st, Lenora Dow, 2d, Phila Stimson. He res. Lyndon, Vt. Ch: (1148) George Bradley,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. June 22, 1896, Isabel Hall, res. Plattsburg, N. Y. Ch: (1149) Flora Bertha,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1897. (1150) Laura May,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 30, 1892, William Hill Brown, res. Lyndon. Ch: (1) *Harold Perley*, b.

1151 Martha,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1812, m. William Welch.

1155 Clarissa,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Nathaniel Elkins. Ch: (1) *John*, b. Apr. 20, 1835; (2) *Orolana*, b. Oct. 18, 1836; (3) *Harrison*, b. Nov. 18, 1838; (4) *Comfort*, b. Dec. 22, 1840; (5) *Mary*, b. Nov. 10, 1842.

1153 Joseph,[7] b. July 30, 1815; m. July 10, 1838, Dolly M. Townsend, b. May 30, 1819. He was a farmer at Sheffield and died there May 26, 1892. Ch:

(1154) James Olin,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. 1st, Mary E. Mastin, 2d, Laura A. Drown. He res. at Chicago. Ch: (1154) Osman Mastin,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 25, 1897; (1155) Frank Herbert,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. May Fisher, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1156) Lionel Townsend,[10] b. Jan. 20, 1900; (1157) Edna Laura,[10] b. July 2, 1902.

1158 Charles,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. 1st, 1839, Candace Ayer, she d. Apr. 22, 1855; m. 2d, 1855, Mary Carlton Ayer. He was a farmer at Lyndon, and d. Apr. 9, 1892. Ch:

(1159) Charles Harvey,[8] b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Lawrence Jones. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer and grain dealer at Lyndon. No children.

(1160) Alonzo Lewis,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Lucy Ann Jones. He is a farmer, grain dealer and bank director at Lyndon. No children.

1161 Chauncey Langdon,[7] b. June 4, 1820; m. Jan. 29, 1852, Nancy, daughter of Stephen and Elmira (Sanborn) Morgan, b. Wheelock, Vt., May 13, 1830. He was a merchant, held many town offices at Sheffield, member of the Legislature; d. Dec. 20, 1873. Ch: (1162) Lillian Jennette,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1857; m. David Hoyt and res. Waterloo, Wis. No children.

453

HENRY INGALLS,[6] (*Amos*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Amos and Mary (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn; married, Apr. 5, 1790, SUSANNA BROWN. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children, born Lynn:

1162 Amos,[7] b. Dec. 19, 1787. 1797
1163 Elizabeth,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. July 2, 1820, Isaac Wyman of Marblehead.
+1164 James,[7] b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Lorana Withey. 1798
1165 Sarah,[7] b. May 23, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 11, 1812, James Withey. Ch: (1) *Amos*, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Apr. 7, 1885; (2) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1814; (3) *Susan B.*, b. Mar. 11, 1816; (4) *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1818; (5) *Moses H.*, b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. May 17, 1856.
1166 Charles,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1799.
1167 Mary,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1819, John Ingalls, son of Nathan and Jane (Brown) Mudge, had thirteen children.

458

RICHARD INGALLS,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1781; married, SARAH CLARKE. He was a shoe manufacturer and called Major Richard. Died Lynn, 1810.

Children, born Lynn:

1168 Sidney,[7] b. Aug. 1816; d. Lynn, Sept. 24, 1848; m. Sarah Ann Choate. He was a wholesale grocer and produce dealer, largely interested in shipping. Ch: (1169) Richard,[8] d. y.; (1170) Ignatius Pierpont,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Nov. 8. 1896; n. m.; (1171) Annie Maria,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Alexander McCullough Stetson of New York City. Ch: (1) *Annie Ingalls*, m. John L. Humphrey, he d. Aug. 12, 1899. Ch: (I) FRANCIS, res. Rochester, N. Y. (1172) Charles Sidney,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1837; d. June, 1894; m. 1st, Lucy Tapley, 2d, Caroline Augusta Pitman. Ch: (1173) Mabel Estelle,[9] res. Swampscott. (1174) Frances Sarah,[8] b. May 22, 1840, res. Rochester, N. Y.; (1175) William C.,[8] n. m.; (1176) Edward A.,[8] d. 1849; (1177) Sidney,[8] m. Edna Folsom, res. Lynn, no children.

459

JACOB INGALLS,[6] (*Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1786; married REBECCA BROWN. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Prominent in the affairs of that city; Representative to the Legislature sixteen years. Died Lynn, Apr. 13, 1834.

Children, born Lynn:

1178 Sarah Ann,[7] b. May 17, 1812; d. May 31, 1834.
1179 Louisa Jane,[7] b. May 26, 1813; d. 1834.
1180 Warren,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. 1846.
1181 Emeline,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1815; d.
1182 Augusta Matilda,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1816.
1183 Rebecca Helen,[7] b. May 9, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1841, John Smith of Rutland, Vt., moved to Brockport, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Edward*, d. 1890; (2) *Charles*, d. 1878; (3) *Daughter*; (4) *Fannie*, m. Rev. John C. Collins.
1184 Jacob Sumner,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. 1838.
1185 Cordelia Angeline,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1821.
1186 Susan Stocker,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1823; d.
1187 Horatio,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1893; m. Dec. 1852, Harriet G. Follet; she b. Lynn, June 7, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1868. Ch: (1188) Alice M.[8] b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Feb. 23, 1876, William H. Burrows of Lynn. Ch: (1) *Walter I. Burrows*, b. May 14, 1880.
1189 Martha Maria,[7] b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. 1828.
1190 Edwin Brown,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1828; d. 1851.
+1191 Lucius,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Martha Jarvis.

491

SAMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., July 13, 1763; married, Jan. 13, 1788, SARAH PENN.

Children, born Marblehead:

1192 Samuel,[7] bapt. Nov. 11, 1787; prob. m. Feb. 24, 1817, Ann F. Robinson.
1193 Sarah,[7] bapt. Mar. 14, 1790; prob. m. Jan. 26, 1812, Abraham F. Stone.
1194 Elizabeth,[7] bapt. Feb. 19, 1792.
1195 Philip Penn,[7] bapt. June 25, 1795.
1196 John,[7] bapt. July 30, 1797; prob. m. Aug. 9, 1829, Mary Perry.

499

JOSEPH INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 16, 1779; married, 1804, MARGARET PRENTISS,

widow of his brother, William. She died Oct. 8, 1853. He was a cooper at Marblehead. During the war of 1812, was a privateer, being captured was confined in Halifax prison. He died 1862.

Children, born Marblehead:

1197 Margaret,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1805; d. May 13, 1827; m. Apr. 1, 1824, George B. Hiller.
1198 Abigail Prentiss,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1807; m. Oct. 26, 1828, John C. Noyes.
1199 Grace Bubier,[7] b. Aug. 6, 1809; d. Aug. 19, 1809.
1200 Joseph William,[7] b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. May 3, 1835, Almira Adams, she d. Feb. 9, 1891, age 76. He d. Marblehead, Feb. 19, 1886. Ch: (1201) William H.,[8] res. Marblehead; (1202) Samuel A.,[8] (1203) Thomas,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. July 9, 1887; n. m.; (1204) Margaret Prentiss,[8] b. 1853; (1205) Emily,[8] b. 1853; d. y.; (1206) John,[8] b. 1846; d. in army, Feb. 16, 1863; (1207) Emily,[8] b. 1856; d. Jan. 19, 1861.

503

WILLIAM INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *William*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Apr. 17, 1757; married, Mar. 11, 1780, SARAH HINES. He died about 1786, and she married, Feb. 12, 1786, John Hines.

Children, born Marblehead:

1208 Elizabeth,[7] bapt. June 2, 1782.
1209 John,[7] bapt. Feb. 29, 1784; prob. m. Jan. 11, 1807, Hannah Devereaux.
1210 Samuel,[7] bapt. Mar. 19, 1786.
1211 Eleazer,[7] bapt. Nov. 11, 1787.

504

JOHN INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *William*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1759; married, May 6, 1786, ELIZABETH BROWN. She died May 12, 1812. William Sewell was Adm. of his estate in 1794.

Children:

1212 Mary,[7] bapt. Mar. 13, 1787. A Mary m. Feb. 2, 1806, Moses Guilford, and Mary m. Dec. 3, 1897, John Brown, Jr.
1213 John,[7] bapt. Mar. 4, 1789; m. 1804, Sarah Leach. He d. Marblehead, June 26, 1827. Ch: (1214) Hannah L.,[8] m. May 12, 1827; Thomas Cogswell of Chelmsford.
1215 Richard Brown,[7] bapt. Apr. 8, 1791.
1216 William,[7] bapt. June 19, 1796.

505

THOMAS INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *William*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., July 16, 1762; married, Mar. 3, 1787, MARY BASSETT. He died at Marblehead July 16, 1816.

Children, born Marblehead:

1217 Michael Bassett,[7] bapt. Mar. 6, 1794.
1218 Michael,[7] b. June 19, 1796.
+1219 John,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1797; m. Martha Knapp.
1220 Thomas,[7] b.
1221 Elizabeth,[7] b.

510

EBENEZER INGALLS,[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Sybil (Carpenter) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., 1771; married MARY MANN. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ohio, and died there.

Children:

1222 Abram,[7] b. ; d. Border Plains, Ia; m. 1st, Mehitable, daughter of James and Mehitable (Ingalls) Ballou, had four children; m. 2d, , had three children as follows: T. B. Ingalls, Mrs. G. L. Barger, res. Border Plains; J. B. Ingalls, res. Lehigh, Ia.
(1223) Sebra,[8] b. ; m. George W. Eaglin, res. Patoka, Ill.
(1224) Henry Ballou,[8] b. Jennings Co., Ind.; d. Nov. 15, 1880; m. Mary Elizabeth, she d. Dec. 25, 1884. He lived at Urbana, Ill.; served in Civil War three years, in Co. B, 76th Ill. Vol. Inf. Ch: (1225) Francis Augustus,[9] b. Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1849; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Louisa S., daughter of Eli and Miranda (Holland) Garrott. He is a painter for "Big Four R. R." at Urbana; has been town clerk five years. Ch: (1226) Charles Henry,[10] b. Jan. 28, 1877; (1227) Eli,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1879; d. y.; (1228) Jessie Garfield,[10] b. Sept. 22, 1881. (1229) Mary Jane,[9] m. John Marshall Chase, res. Urbana. Ch: (1) *Erwin Ingalls;* (2) *Leura Gertrude.* (1230) William Melvin,[9] m. Emma Erwin, res. Urbana. Ch: (1231) Horace Ballou[10].
(1232) Lucy[8].
(1233) Abram,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. St. Paris, O., May 14, 1891; m. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 5, 1844, Elizabeth Mitchell of Harrisburg, Pa. He lived at Cincinnati and St. Paris; served three years in 66th Ohio Inf. Ch: (1234) Mary America,[9] b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. June 28, 1847; (1235) Joseph Rodefer,[9] b. June 26, 1848; d. July 22, 1849; (1236) John Mitchell,[9] b. July 14, 1856; m. Dec. 15, 1878, Elizabeth Leamnon, b. Aug. 21, 1862. He res. St. Paris. Ch: (1237) Elelah Malota,[10] b. June 3, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1881; (1238) Walter James Abram,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1888; (1239) Rebecca Mary,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1899.
1240 Rufus[7].
1241 Hiram[7].

1242 Isaac,[7] b. June 25, 1815; m. Mar. 21, 1851, Portia Howard, b. Maryland, June 10, 1825; d. June 21, 1879. He d. Odin, Ill., May 31, 1875. Ch: (1243) Lawful,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1853; (1244) Olive,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1855, res. Larkspurr, Col.; (1245) Ida,[8] b. May 8, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1878, George N. Williams of Odin. Ch: (1) *Claude Ingalls*, b. Oct. 25, 1881. (1246) Pearl L.,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1861; m. Marie Burton. He is a hotel proprietor at Whitehall, Ill.; (1247) Clease,[8] b. May 15, 1864; (1248) George,[8] b. June 23, 1865; (1249) Coza,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1867; (1250) Albert G.,[8] b. Mar. 31, 1871.
1251 Ebenezer[7].
1252 Candus[7].
1253 Olive[7].
1254 Roxie[7].
1255 Mary[7].
1256 Eliza[7].

519

JOHN WHEELER INGALLS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1774; married RACHEL WATTERMAN. He was a farmer, and died Earlville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858.

Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.:

1257 Roxy,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1836.
1258 David Watterman,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1808; m. Lurina Lee. He d. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1891. Ch: (1259) John Watterman,[8] b. Hamilton, Apr. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Mary A., daughter of Hazaver and Flovilla (Parsons) Wilcox, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844. He is a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y. Ch: (1260) David Wilcox,[9] b. Groton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1866; grad. N. Y. Homeo. Med. Col., 1893; resident physician 1894, now in practice at Bridgeport, Conn. (1261) Roxa,[8] b. May 21, 1846; m. L. W. Medbury, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1) *David W.*; (2) *Dewitt, J.*; (3) *Fitch H.* (1262) Sophronia A.,[8] m. Wilcox. Ch: (1) *Charles, B.*, farmer Earlville; (2) *George E.*; (3) *Mary L.*, m. Chapman, res. Smyrna.
1263 Sophronia,[7] b. June 20, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
1264 Freelove,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1890.
1265 Dewitt,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. May 3, 1858.
1266 Fitch Hudson,[7] b. June 14, 1822; m. Apr. 21, 1858, Harriet L. daughter of Horace and Rebecca (Shepley) Shirrell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1838. He is retired, living at Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (1267) Hattie Cordelia,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Carlton Tifft. Ch: (1) *Rachel*; (2) *Wayne*. (1268) Walter Fitch,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Angela Benedict, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1269) Ruth[9]; (1270) Raymond[9]; (1271) Howen[9]. (1272) Horace Wheeler,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1868; m. Helen Tompkins. Ch: (1273) Blanche[9].

520

JAMES INGALLS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born

Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1775; married MERCY TAFT. She was born Apr. 8, 1781; died July 7, 1846. He was a farmer at Brookfield and died there Oct. 23, 1825.

Children, born Brookfield:

1274 Nathaniel T.,[7] b. May 23, 1805.
+1275 Amasa G.,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Amy Aldrich.
1276 Betsey T.,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1813.
1277 Roswell C.,[7] b. Jan. 6, 1816.

534

EDMUND INGALLS,[6] (*Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1761; married, Jan. 19, 1785, MARY STOCKWELL. She died Feb. 29, 1812. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died Gouvernear, Sept. 13, 1820.

Children, born Hartford:

+1278 Reuben,[7] b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Abigail Baker.
+1279 John,[7] b. May 12, 1788; m. Susan Oatman.
+1280 Otis,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Betsey Stevens.
+1281 Hosea,[7] b. June 9, 1792; m. Lovina Lamb.
1282 James,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1794; not heard from since four years of age.
1283 Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. June 5, 1800.
1284 Ira,[7] b. June 22, 1800; d. Johnsbury, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1854; m. Hepzibah Hill; d. June 6, 1853.
1285 Edmund,[7] b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Smyrna, Mich., Mar. 11, 1882; m. Sarah Dixon of Hebron, N. Y. Ch: (1286) Frank,[8] lived Smyrna.
1287 Daniel,[7] b. Apr. 13, 1804; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Cole, 2d, Regina P. . He was a Baptist clergyman and cotton planter at Calhoun, Ga. Ch: (1288) James Hill,[8] lived Resaca, Ga.
1289 Mary,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Elias Goodrich of Hopkinton, Mass.

535

JOHN INGALLS,[6] (*Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1763; married OLIVE HICKS. In 1785, with brother Edmund, became a pioneer settler of Hartford, N. Y., and was a miller. He died Hebron, 1844.

Children, born Hartford:

1290 Delilah,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. Joseph Harding of Oneida, N. Y.
1291 Truman,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. Belcher, N. Y., May 11, 1877; m. Susannah Thomas. Ch: (1292) James Hicks,[8] b. Apr. 31, 1820; m. Susan Carey. He is a farmer and was postmaster at Belcher, N. Y. Ch: (1293) Mary Jane,[9] m. Schuyler. (1294) Lorette,[8] d. ; (1295) Jane,[8] m. Andrew Crawford, had daughter m. Calvin Burton, lives Ft. Edward, N. Y.

+1296 Simeon,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1788; m. Lydia Baker.
+1297 John,[7] b. June 19, 1792; m. 1st, Pattie Thomas, 2d Polly Baker.
1298 Olive,[7] b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. Israel Ely. Ch: (1) *Israel;* (2) *Emily*, m. Elias Whitcomb of Poultney, Vt.; (3) *Polly A.*
1299 Benjamin,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1796, lived Westport, N. Y., had two sons, one (1300) Benjamin,[8] a musician in the army, went to Green Bay, Wis., never heard from.
1301 Esther,[7] b. June 21, 1799; m. White.
1302 Anna,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1801.
1303 Reuben,[7] b. June 6, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1861, m. Phebe Chapman. He was a farmer at Hartford. Ch: (1304) Esther,[8] b. July 29, 1827; m. William Doty, b. Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1830, res. So. Hartford. Ch: (1) *William Henry*, b. Argyle, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1857; m. June 18, 1896, Carrie L., daughter of William H. and Olivia (Ploss) Mickle, b. Oct. 8, 1869. He is principal of the high school at Newburg, N. Y. Ch: (I) MADELYN WILLARD, b. May 19, 1898; (II) MARGARET LU VANNE, b. Apr. 27, 1901. (1305) Chester,[8] b. July 4, 1829; d. May 19, 1900; m. Phebe Doty. Ch: (1306) Charles William,[9] b. Feb. 12, 1856, is a carriage maker at So. Hartford; (1307) Hattie Elona,[9] b. Mar. 23, 1859; m. Jay Atwood, res. Westport. (1307A) Lydia Ann,[8] d. y.
+1308 Horace Hicks,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1807; m. Sarah Woodell.
1309 Chester,[7] b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. age 20, n. m.

538

CALEB BOWEN INGALLS,[6] (*Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born June 5, 1769; married HANNAH TAFT. He died Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1846.

Children:

1310 Daniel,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1793; d. 1842. Ch: (1311) Mariette,[8] m. Howard of Pittsburg, Pa (1312) Eveline,[8] m. Gross of E. Liberty, Allegany Co., Pa.
1313 Varney,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1794; m. 1843, Hatch. He d. Springville, N. Y. Ch: (1314) Selena,[8] m. Charles Severance of Springville; (1315) Eunice,[8] m. Rev. Williams of Warsaw, N. Y.; (1315A) Maranda,[8] m. Lane of N. Y. city.
1316 Candace,[7] b. May 14, 1796; m. Pellthire Bliss. Ch: (1) *Theodore*.
1317 Esther,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Lamb of Sherburne, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Edmund;* (2) *John;* (3) *Moses;* (4) *Esther*, m. Hill; (5) *Nancy*, m. Richardson of Sherburne.
1318 Polly,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1800; m. Allen. Ch: (1) *Reuben;* (2) *Hannah*, m. Morton of Ypsilanti, Mich.; (3) *Harriet;* (4) *Susan;* (5) *Cordelia;* (6) *Hiram A.*
+1319 Zimri,[7] b. May 17, 1802; m. Patty Sprague.
1320 Laura,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1804; d.
1321 Hannah,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Horace Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1803; was an influential and wealthy farmer at Fly Creek, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Louise* (Taylor), b. July 22, 1832; m. Alfred Denis. He is a manufacturer of hay forks formely at Albion, Pa., now at Miles Grove, Pa. Ch: (I) HORACE T. (DeLis). (2) *Launcelot* (Taylor), b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Jennie Hull of Westford, N. Y. Ch: (I) MINNIE (Taylor);

(II) HORACE (Taylor); (III) LINN (Taylor). (3) *Horace E.* (Taylor), b. July 22, 1842; m. 1st, Nellie Card, 2d, Lucy Burdick. Ch: (I) ADDIE (Taylor), m. Rollie Stark, res. Erie, Pa.; (II) ALFRED (Taylor) res. Erie; (III) JOHN (Taylor) res. Fly Creek.

1322 Caleb,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1809; d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1886; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1833, Jerusha Yeomans of Richfield; she d. Dec. 27, 1842; m. 2d, Rebecca Allen. He was a farmer at Springville, N. Y. and Coldwater, Mich. Ch:

(1323) Louisa M.,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. July 6, 1859, Napoleon Prosser, who is a farmer at Fly Creek. No children.

(1324) Lenime,[8] b. Sept. 13, 1840; m. David G. Bell, a wealthy soap manufacturer at Buffalo; he d. Jan. 15, 1889.

(1325) Clarissa Jerusha,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 27, 1845.

1326 Ezek B.[7] b. May 25, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1888; m. Mary Allen. He was a physician at Fly Creek. Ch:

(1327) Elisha D.,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1840; res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. n. m.

(1328) Horace E.,[8] b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Cornelia Orlendorf. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer at Fly Creek. Ch: (1329) Lizzie A.[9]; (1330) Fannie M[9].

(1331) Lois A.,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1844: m. John M. Young, a fork manufacturer at Fly Creek. Ch: (1) *Frank C.;* (2) *Allen D.;* (3) *Elisha.*

+1332 Borelli Taft Darwin,[7] b. Sept, 3, 1813; m. 1st, Emily Freeman, 2d, Zenana Vosburg.

541

OTIS INGALLS,[6] (*Edmund,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *John,*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 21, 1779; married, 1802, EUNICE THOMPSON. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died at Flint, Mich. Only one son is given though there were probably others. The descendants are to be found in Michigan.

Child:

1333 Otis,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1803; m. Eve Arnold, Apr. 5, 1832, b. Apr 12. 1812. He was a farmer at Chatham and Thamesville, Ont. Ch: (1334) Otis Fitzhenry,[8] b. Apr. 23, 1833. Ch: (1335) Edward[9]; (1336) Eva[9]. (1337) Frederick Arnold,[8] b. Apr. 9, 1835. Ch: (1338) Frederick[9]; (1339) Maggie[9]; (1340) Eunice[9]; (1341) Nellie[9]. (1342) Eunice Elizabeth,[8] b. Dec. 8, 1836; m. Fleming. Ch: (1) *Frank.* (1344) Margaret Ann,[8] b. May 13, 1838; m. Deacon. Ch: (1) *Alfred;* (2) *Herbert;* (3) *Edmund;* (4) *Eva;* (5) *Maggie.* (1345) William Charles,[8] b. Apr. 5, 1840. Ch: (1346) Alice May[9]; (1347) Robert Lamond,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Kittie, daughter of Caleb W. and Adelaide A. (Lowell) Kimball, b. Nov. 14, 1842. He is an insurance agent at Buffalo. Ch: (1348) Mildred Katherine,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1876, is a school teacher. (1349) Borelli Darwin,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1845. Ch: (1350) Ralph[9]; (1351) Ernest[9]; (1352) Lovia[9]. (1353) Sarah Louisa,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1846: d. n. m.; (1354) Jane Charlotte,[8] b. May 2, 1848; m. Fleming. Ch: (1) *George;* (2) *May;* (3) *Grace;* (4) *Maggie;* (5) *Charlotte.* (1355) Samuel Justice,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1850, res. Thamesville; n.m.

543

ZIMRI INGALLS,[6] (*Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 21, 1784; married PARMA HOWE. She died Oct. 8, 1852. He moved to Richmond, N. H., and died there May 3, 1852.

Children:

1356 Harriet,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1808; d. June 18, 1835.
1357 Sappina,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1810; m. Josiah Bush of Braintree, Mass.
1358 Ransom,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Troy, N. H., Dec. 2, 1882; m. 1837, Sylphina Pickering. Ch:
(1359) Charles Fred,[8] b. June 15, 1838; d. Apr. 23, 1894; m. Mary Eliza Spofford. Ch: (1360) George Elmer,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Flora R. Currier. Ch: (1361) Charles Oney,[10] b. Mar. 5, 1885; (1362) Fred Royce,[10] b. June 13, 1895. (1363) William Henry Spofford,[9] b. Feb. 15, 1875, resides at Marlboro, N. H., n. m.
(1364) Louran,[8] b. 1841.
(1365) Martha Ann,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1843.
(1366) Albert Everett,[8] b. July 7, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Ella Loomis.
(1367) George Washington[8].
(1368) Sarah,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1854.
(1369) Abbie Eliza,[8] b. July 12, 1856; m. Eugene E. Wood of Leominster, Mass.
1370 Parma,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jubal Allen.
1371 Isabinda,[7] b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Josiah E. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
1372 Persis,[7] b. July 25, 1820; m. Mansel M. Blanding.
1373 Otis,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1822.
1374 Jarvis,[7] b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Polly Buffum. Ch: (1375) Mary Alice,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. N. W. Dickerson; (1376) James Edgar,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. 1883.
1377 Amos Howe,[7] b. July 31, 1827; d. 1883; m. Polly Cook of Richmond, N. H.

561

JACOB INGALLS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1764; married, Oct. 9, 1793, SUSANNAH GOFF. She was born July 29, 1766; died Sept. 23, 1839. He was a revolutionary soldier, described on the roll as sixteen years of age, five feet three inches, ruddy complexion. He arrived in Springfield, July 10, 1779, and served in several companies up to Mar. 15, 1781. An interesting story is told of one of his pranks. While stationed on the Hudson River on a high hill he, with others, concealed from above, began tearing up rocks and rolling

them down the hill to the discomfiture of a party of officers. In 1793, he went to Westerlo, Greene Co., N. Y., purchased a farm and working four days a week for a Mr. Campbell to pay for it. He cleared the land, built a log cabin and returned to Rehoboth for his bride. In 1818, he won the first prize, a tea set, valued at $150, at the Albany Agricultural Society for the best farm. He died at Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841.

Children, born Westerlo:

+1380 Enoch,[7] b. June 9, 1794; m. Nancy Bishop.
+1381 Henry,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1795; m. Huldah Gordon.
1382 Cordelia,[7] b. Apr. 5, 1797; d. May 17, 1797.
+1383 John,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1798; m. 1st, Fanny Scofield, 2d, Rachel Payne.
+1384 Truman,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1801; m. Abigail Cowell.
+1385 Cyrus,[7] b. May 12, 1802; m. Hannah Griffin.

562

JAMES INGALLS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 14, 1765; married, Feb. 8, 1787, ISABEL DAGGETT. He bought a farm on the Van Renssalaer Patent at Westerlo, N. Y., lived and died there.

Children, born Norton Hill:

1386 William,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. Jan. 1, 1810.
1387 James,[7] b. June 12, 1791; d. Mar. 18, 1796.
1388 Darius,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1793; moved to ~~Missouri~~.
1389 Reuben,[7] b. Dec. 24, 1796, was living at Alexandria, Va., in 1861.
1390 Serrell,[7] b. Mar. 20, 1799; d. July 24, 1806.
1391 James,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1801.
1392 Elihu,[7] b. Jan. 4, 1803, was a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (1393) Chloe,[8] m. Smith, a grocer at Albany, N. Y. (1394) Mary,[8] m. Thomas Hinckley of Troy; (1395) Louisa,[8] m. Joseph Cartland of Norton Hill; (1396) Darius,[8] res. Troy; (1397) Caroline,[8] m. Charles Cran. Ch: (1) *William;* (2) *Daughter*, m. William Cheesbro. (1398) Phebe,[8] m. Thomas Willard, Chief of Police, Albany; (1399) Charles[8]; (1400) Ellen[8].
1401 Silvey,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1806; d. June 13, 1892; m. Nov. 4, 1824, Wilson, son of Joseph and Jane (Wilson) Huested of Norton Hill. Ch: (1) *Joseph Salket*, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. 1st, Nancy, daughter of John and Sally A. (Billings) Traver; m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1892, Alice, daughter of David and Annie (Lord) Palmer. Ch: (1) *Fannie*, b. Feb. 29, 1876; m. Lorain Smith; (2) *Wilson*, b. Mar. 14, 1878; (3) *Jesse S.*, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

565

JOSEPH INGALLS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1782; married, Sept. 5, 1800, MARY, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Badau of Otsego, N. Y. She was born Aug. 4, 1779; died Aug. 8, 1847. In 1816 he went to Erie County, N. Y., then in 1830, to Superior, Mich., where he died Aug. 18, 1841. He was said to have been a Commissary Sergeant in the war of 1812.

Children:

1402 Olive,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Oct. 21, 1821, John Powers.
1403 Betsey,[7] b. Mar. 18, 1803.
1404 Harvey,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1804; m. Aug. 5, 1832, Eliza Benedict. Ch: (1405) Lucy,[8] m. Lyon of Jackson, Mich.
1406 James Augustus,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1805.
1407 Delilah,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1807.
1408 Norton,[7] b. June 9, 1809.
1409 Ursula,[7] b. July 8, 1810; m. Apr. 10, 1831, Salmon Pettibone. Ch: (1) *Joseph;* (2) *Harvey.*
1410 David,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. May 25, 1841, Nancy Holden. Ch: (1410A) Oscar[8].
1411 Peter Badau,[7] b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. May, 1862, Mary Shekel. Ch: (1412) Charles[8]; (1413) Osgood Frank,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1866. He is a dentist at Aurora, Ill.
1414 Roby Norton,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. Mar. 19, 1835, Amos Matteson. Ch: (1) *Epaphras,* a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich.; (2) *Zilpha,* m. Parsons of Ypsilanti; (3) *Attillia,* m. Stark of Rockford, Mich.
1415 Irena,[7] b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. 1st, Warren Hodge. Ch: (1) *Cordelia,* m. Crout of Waseon, O., m. 2d, Hosea Day. Ch: (2) *Irena;* (3) *Rose.*
1416 Jane,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Shurburn Crippen.

567

ELKANAH INGALLS,[6] (*Elkanah*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Elkanah and Rebecca (Pierce) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767; married, first, HANNAH KING, (Jan. 27, 1793, Mehitable Bliss, so recorded at Rehoboth.) Married, second, POLLY HASKELL. He was a farmer at Swansea, Mass., and was killed by a falling tree in 1820.

Children by Hannah King:

1417 Mehitable[7].
1418 Mary[7].

Children by Polly Haskell:

1419 Elkanah,[7] m. 1st, Letesia Bowing of Rehoboth, had seven children that d. y.; m. 2d, Rachel Thurston. He was a blacksmith and the inventor of hot air furnaces; for many years head of the R. I. Mechanical Association; with his wife was burned to death in their residence at Providence, Dec. 1877.

1421 Hannah,[7] d. age 34; m. Gray Church of Fall River.

1422 Allen Haskell,[7] b. 1807; d. 1881; m. Lydia Talbot of Dighton, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1800; d. age 95. He was a blacksmith by trade, a successful business man and well educated. Ch: (1423) William Allen,[8] b. Somerset, Mass., Aug. 9, 1833; m. Ellen, daughter of Hiram Wheeler of Davenport, Ia. He worked at the blacksmith trade until 1854, entered Charlotteville Institute and became a teacher of drafting and mathematics; engaged in the banking business at Chicago until the war, then returned to mechanical engineering; is an inventor and has visited Europe, constructing furnaces under his patents. Resides Chicago. Ch: (1424) Arline,[9] m. William R. Fales of Boston; (1425) Allen Roosevelt[9]; (1426) Clarence Talbot[9]. (1427) Vallie,[8] m. L. F. Webster; (1428) Ellen S.,[8] m. Henry Leonard, res. Dighton, Mass.; (1429) Elkanah[8]; (1430) Almy Ann,[8] m. Henry Wood, who has been postmaster of Swansea twenty years; (1431) Amy,[8] d. ; m. Edward Lincoln of Dighton; (1432) Roosevelt,[8] d. 1863; n. m.; (1433) Leurett,[8] res. Dighton; n. m.

1434 Seth Haskell,[7] b. 1808; d. age 75; m. 1st, Patience Janes, 2d, Deborah Burns; no children.

1435 William,[7] m. Betsey Hathaway of Assonet. He was a contracting mason, and with his brother, William, built the Custom House and many other large buildings at Providence, R. I.; had a son (1436) Seth H.,[8] now in the real estate business at Chelsea, Mass.

+1437 Joshua King,[7] b. July 21, 1816; m. Amanda Gray.

581

ROYAL INGALLS,[6] (*Edmund*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1778/9; married, RHOBE HILLS (Miller).

Children:

1438 Adeliza,[7] b. Apr. 27, 1803.
1439 George Wheaton,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1805.
1440 Lydia,[7] b. June 4, 1807.
1441 Royal Wheeler,[7] b. May 9, 1809.
1442 Rhobe Mason,[7] b. May 27, 1811.
1443 Nathaniel,[7] b. May 4, 1813.
1444 Lewis Lepretel,[7] b. Jan. 2, 1818.
1445 Sarah Ann,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1819.

583

BENJAMIN INGALLS,[6] (*Edmund*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1783. This is probably the Benjamin who settled at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children, born Brookfield:

1446 Laura,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1815.
1447 Gillett,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1817; m. 1st, Jane Bentley, d. Mar. 16, 1857; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1857, Susan Randall. He d. Vineland, N. J., Nov. 29, 1880. Ch: (1448) George B.,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1844; (1449) Charles A.,[8] b. July 24, 1846; (1450) Vary S.,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1852; (1451) Dana Gillett,[8] b. Groton, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Clara B., daughter of Leander and Mary F. (Brown) Ladd, b. Mar. 22, 1862. He is a travelling salesman, res. Cortland, N. Y. Ch: (1452) May Belle,[9] b. May 22, 1880. (1453) Frank G.,[8] b. July 9, 1859; d. 1863; (1454) Joseph R.,[8] b. Dec. 16, 1862. He is a manufacturer of carriage tops at Cortland.
1470 Hiram,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1820.
1480 Henry,[7] b. Jan. 17, 1825.
1490 Rosanna,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1823.
1491 Matilda,[7] b. July 2, 1828.

599

JAMES INGALLS,[6] (*Luddin*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Luddin and Sarah (Anthony) Ingalls, born Otsego Co., N. Y., May 23, 1798; married BETSEY STARKWEATHER. She was born May 27, 1797; died Long Creek, S. Dak., age 90. He lived at Summit and Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., until 1840, went to Litchfield, Pa., thence in 1851 to Delavan, Wis. He was a pioneer Baptist preacher.

Children:

1492 Ezra Anthony,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 1878; m. June 1843, Mary Cook of Windham, Pa.; d. Scottsville, Kan., Dec. 6, 1889. Ch: (1493) Simeon Cook,[8] d. y.; (1494) Hiram James,[8] d. y; (1495) Levi M.[8]; (1496) George H.,[8] d. y.; (1497) Jonathan Cook,[8] d. y.; (1498) Horace,[8] b. Union Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 3, 1851; is a farmer in Kan.; (1499) James P.,[8] b. June 27, 1857; m. and has two sons; lives at Primghar, Iowa.
1500 Darius,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1823; m. lives Webbs Mills, N. Y. Ch: (1501) Lewis Culver,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 8, 1893.
1502 Sarah Parmelia,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1843.
1503 James Nelson,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1827; d. Maine, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1897; m. 1st, Olive Cole of Rome, Pa.; m. 2d, Harriet E. Tucker; he was a cooper, miller and farmer at Rome and Maine. Ch: (1504) Henry S.,[8] b. May 6, 1864; m. Lucy Livermore. He is

a farmer at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y. Ch: (1505) Fred W.,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1892; (1506) Ralph,[9] b. July 24, 1896.

1507 Luddin,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1829; d. Woonsocket, S. Dak., Aug. 29, 1893; m. 1st, Helen Worth of Delavan, Wis.; m. 2d, . He was a farmer at Woonsocket, served two years in the Wis. cavalry. Ch: (1508) Jasper,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1878; d. age seventeen.

1509 John Cary,[7] b. Mar. 5, 1832. He was a farmer, school teacher and mechanic; a tobacco raiser near Elmira, N. Y.; invented a tobacco cutter, but neglected to take out a patent which became valuable; enlisted in 1862 in Company G, 50th N. Y. Volunteer Engineers, acting as first sergeant; had several sunstrokes; after the war went to Marguette, Mich., and in 1888 to Michigan Soldiers' Home where he now resides.

1510 Elijah Spafford,[7] b. May 23, 1834; d. Long Creek, S. Dak., 1887; m. 1863, Elizabeth Tanner of Union, Wis. He was a farmer and lived near St. Paul, then went to S. Dak. Ch: (1511) Myron Eugene,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1864, is a farmer and school teacher at Long Creek; (1512) Frank Wallin,[8] b. 1867; d. 1881; (1513) Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. 1871; d. 1897; (1514) James Edward,[8] b. Feb. 16, 1874; res. Long Creek.

1515 Orin Beach,[7] b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. Madora A. Ingham, lives Bristol, Ind. Ch: (1516) Frank,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1868; medical student, d. Oct. 1, 1888.

601

STEPHEN INGALLS,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 25, 1777; married, 1798, REBECCA, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Ingalls) Wood. He was a farmer at Cheshire, Mass., and died there Dec., 1849.

Children:

1517 Henry,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. July 12, 1888; m. his cousin Orissa Wood. He had a large dairy farm at Cheshire, which was taken by the railroad. No children.

1518 Delilah,[7] b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Truman Cole.

+1519 Samuel,[7] b. May 2, 1804; m. 1st, Jane M. Wells, 2d, Lydia M. Halstead.

1520 Rebecca,[7] b. July 16, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1891; m. Samuel W. Dow. Ch: (I) *Purcell Lorenzo*, b. Apr. 3, 1850; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1870, Floretta Potter of Lanesboro, Mass., she d.; m. 2d, Mary E. Geddis of Troy, N. Y. He is clergyman in the M. E. church, been located at Chesboro, Mass., West Lebanon, Ketchum Corners, Albany, Hoosick Falls and now at Troy, N. Y. Ch: (I) CARRIE R., m. C. H. Demming of Lanesboro; (II) GEORGE H., m. Flora Bardwell; (III) WILLIAM L.; (IV) PURCELL L., d. y.; (V) HAROLD E.

1521 Harriet,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1806; d. Jan. 1, 1893; m. Ira Jenks.

1522 Calvin,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1811; d. Apr. 24, 1895; m. Almira Wilber.

1523 Diantha,[7] b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1890; m. J. D. Northup.

1524 Semantha,[7] b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Arvin Wood, resides Cheshire.

1525 Martin W.,[7] b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Cheshire, Mar. 13, 1895; m. Laura Northup. Ch: (1526) Earl,[8] d.; (1527) Laura J.,[8] d.;

(1528) Emily,[8] m. Prince; (1529) Marietta,[8] d. May 24, 1891; m. Henry Franklin Wood. Ch: (1) *Jessie Marietta*, b. Sept. 25, 1865; d. July 7, 1892, was a teacher; (2) *Abbie Laura*, b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. William Henry Woods, resides Pittsfield, Mass.; (3) *Henry Ingalls*, b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. Elizabeth Ferguson. He is a farmer at Pittsfield; (4) *Charles Bliss*, b. Feb. 4, 1859; d. y.; (5) *Northup*, b. Mar. 6, 1885. (1530) George D.,[8] b. July 16, 1845; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Edna, daughter of George W. and Zilpha (Potter) Fisher. He is a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1531) Edna M.,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1870; (1532) Elsie L.,[9] b. Oct. 12, 1871; (1533) Sam,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1876; (1534) Maude S.,[9] b. Oct. 3, 1880; (1535) Dorsey F.,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1883; (1536) Alden M.,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1885; (1537) Ruth Zilpha,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1891.

1538 Laura Jane,[7] b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Abiel Booth, went to Trenton, N. J., then to Wis. Ch: (1) *Stephen Mark*.

1539 Achsa Carolinus,[7] b. Dec. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1888; m. Richard Shaw.

1540 David Dwight,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. Mar. 28, 1892; m. Laura E. Northup. He was a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1541) Stephen,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1853; (1542) William Northup,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1863; (1543) Laura Ella,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1870; (1544) Nellie Maria,[8] b. June 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1870; m. John Brown; (1545) May D.[8]; (1546) Henry D.,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1864; m. Grace E. Baker. Ch: (1547) Harry D.,[9] b. 1890; (1548) Nellie May,[9] b. 1892; (1549) Frank W.,[9] b. 1895; (1550) Frank Wilmarth,[8] b. June 2, 1866; m. July 29, 1896, Louise, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Starr) Hoadley, b. Eden, O., Mar. 24, 1870. He is a hardware merchant at Bryan, O.

603

SAMUEL MILES INGALLS,[6] (*Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass, Nov. 5, 1780; married 1814, SALLY, daughter of Stephen Northup. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; died Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852. He was a farmer, owned a tract of land at Middlefield, N. Y.; removed to Cooperstown, was Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor, Representative to the Legislature two years, and Trustee of Cooperstown Village Corporation. He died Sept. 19, 1864.

Children:

1551 Harriet Jeannette,[7] b. ; m. George S. Winslow, Jr., supervisor clerk St. Lawrence Co.; d. Hastings, Minn. Ch: (1) *Ella*; (2) *Fred*; (3) *Edward*.

1552 Mary Dianna,[7] b. ; m. Ivory Chamberlain, was principal of Walworth Acad., Gilbertville Collegiate Inst.; political editor of the New York World and Herald. Ch: (1) *Samuel Selwyn* had (I) WILLIAM; (II) BESSIE. (2) *Elizabeth*.

1553 Almira Celestia,[7] b. ; d. n. m.

1554 Stephen Marshall,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Margaret Anna, daughter of James Davy, she b. Feb. 21, 1838. Attended school at Hart-

wich Seminary, Clinton Liberal Inst.; entered Union College at sixteen, grad. at twenty, giving the commencement oration, received degree of A. M.; admitted to the bar in 1849; in Iowa, 1859, taught school at Canajoharie Academy two years; Pomfrey Academy one year; practised law in Addison and Springfield, N. Y. Held offices of town auditor, supervisor, justice of peace and postmaster; was chief founder of East Springfield Academy and for fifteen years president of the board of trustees. He has contributed largely to newspapers and periodicals on political, educational and economic questions; now res. at Springfield, N. Y. Ch: (1555) Mary Davy,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1860; n. m.; (1556) Annie Martha,[8] b. June 5, 1864; n. m.; (1557) ; (1558) James Marshall,[8] b. July 18, 1867; d. June 25, 1896; (1559) Fanny Eliza,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. Charles I. Thayer, res. Cooperstown. Ch: (1) *James William;* (2) *Margaret Nauncy.*

1560 Lyman Northup,[7] b. 1828; m. Delia Louise Pettibone. He read law and was admitted to the bar at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1849 and Davenport, Ia, 1859. He was a member of the Iowa State Board of Education. He died while on a business trip at Salma, Kan., July 25, 1866. Widow res. Rockford, Ill. Children b. Dehli, Iowa: (1560) Elizabeth Celeste,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1862; m. Chicago, Ill., May 17, 1888, George Edward, son of Simeon and Eunice W. (Pilsbury) Brown, b. Derry, N. H., Aug. 19, 1839. He is an importer of fine stock at Aurora, Ill. Ch: (1) *Lyman Ingalls,* b. June 10, 1891; d. Jan. 1892. (1562) Roswell,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. y.; (1563) Sallie Guiteau,[8] b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. George F. Watt of Chicago. No children.

605

EBENEZER INGALLS,[6] (*Stephen,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *John,*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls; born May 11, 1785; married RUTH GRIGGS. He lived at Middlefield and Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, born Middlefield:

+1564 Ferdinand,[7] b. Aug. 30, 1806; m. Lucy Parshall.
1565 Rensaller,[7] was a printer at Adrian, Mich.
1566 Mary Ann,[7] m. Walby, lived at Adrian.
1567 Daniel,[7] b. ; lived at Adrian.

612

EBENEZER INGALLS,[6] (*Timothy,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., Apr. 13, 1747; married MARY LOUGEE. She was born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1745. He probably lived and died at New Hampton.

Children:

+1568 Ebenezer,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1772; m. Polly Harris.
+1569 Gilman,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Abigail Emerson.
1570 Nancy[7].
1571 Elizabeth[7].
1572 Sarah[7].
1573 Patty[7].

614

JONATHAN INGALLS,[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., about 1750; married MARTHA JANE LOCKE. He lived at Bridgewater, N. H., and died, age 84. He is said to have had a second wife, the first three children being by Martha Locke.

Children:

+1574 James,[7] b. July 3, 1772; m. Ruth Sleeper.
+1575 Daniel,[7] b June 6, 1784; m. 1st, Polly Dymon, 2d, Eunice Evans.
1576 Samuel,[7] prob. m. Margaret, daughter of Josiah Jackman. He was living at Dunham, P. Q., in 1809, and in Western, N. Y., after 1818. He was an "Unlearned Poet." A copyrighted edition of his works being published at Angelica, N. Y., in 1825. Ch:
(1577) Patty,[8] m. 1st, Perkins and had (1) *Mahala;* (2) *Cynthia;* (3) *Polly;* m. 2d, John, son of Samuel Taggart, and had (4) *Orpha;* (5) *Eliza;* (6) *Jerusha;* (7) *Benjamin;* (8) *Almira;* (9) *William;* (10) *Martin.*
(1578) Hiram,[8] lived Leroy, N. Y., had (1579) Clarissa[9].
(1580) Aaron,[8] settled Mich., had (1581) Aaron[9].
(1582) Daniel,[8] was killed, age twelve, by a falling tree that James Ingalls, Jr., was chopping.
(1583) A daughter,[8] m. Charles Hyde. Ch: (1) *Samantha*, d. y.; (2) *Charles*, settled at Armada, Mich.
1584 Jonathan[7].
1585 Nancy[7].
1586 Olive,[7] m. Richson.
1587 Hannah,[7] m. Worthan.
1588 Polly,[7] d. May, 1810.
1589 Mary,[7] m. Sanborn.
1590 ,[7] m. H. Dudley.
1591 ,[7] m. William Gross. Ch: (1) *Abigail.*

615

TIMOTHY INGALLS,[6] (*Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Timothy and ( ) Ingalls, born Campton, N. H., June 16, 1763; married, Mar. 25, 1785, BATHSHEBA, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Boynton) Worcester. She

was born Hollis, N. H., Apr. 21, 1763. He lived at Thornton, N. H.; moved to Danville, Vt., 1790, as one of the first settlers. He held the office of town clerk, chorister and a deacon of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 1848.

Children:

+1592 Samuel,[7] b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Marion Rankin.
1593 Betsey,[7] b. Jan. 24, 1788; d. Mar. 17, 1788.
1594 Hannah,[7] b. June 30, 1789; m. Caleb Minor.
1595 John,[7] b. May 2, 1791; d. June 12, 1798.
1596 Polly,[7] b. May 14, 1793.
1597 Moses,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1798. He was a Congregational clergyman, had two sons who went west.

622

JOSIAH INGALLS,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Huse) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.; married, OLIVE SANBORN. He was a farmer at Chester and Sandown.

Children:

1598 Jason,[7] m. 1st, ; 2d, . Ch: (1599) Grace,[8] m. Milton Austin of Wellesley, Mass.; (1600) Jason Branch,[8] res. Methuen, Mass.
+1601 Perley Chase,[7] b. Feb. 6, 1811; m. Susan P. Rideout.
1602 David Sanborn,[7] m. three times. Adm. granted brother Perley, 1858. Josiah Spaulding of Fitchburg, guardian of Oscar J. and Marcus Morton. Moses Webster of Chester, guardian of Jane and Lucy A.
1607 John,[7] d. Chester, n. m., age 50.
1608 Alfred[7].
1609 Lucretia,[7] m. Milton Noyes of Derry, N. H. Ch: (1) *Sarah*, m. George Burker, res. Derry.
1610 Louisa,[7] d. Chester, July 5, 1902; m. 1st, Merrill of Methuen, Mass.; m. 2d, Charles Wells of Sandown.
1611 Sarah,[7] m. Frazer.
1612 Mary[7].
1613 Adeline,[7] m. Charles Austin, had five children.

636

SAMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*Daniel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1747; married, BETSEY, daughter of Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H. He was a revolutionary soldier, credited to Stoneham and Reading and served through the entire war. He moved to Concord, N. H., then to Shelburne; was engaged in lumbering; died at Amherst, Me.

Children:

625 Moses,[7] b. ; m. Abbie Stiles.
626 Daniel,[7] b. .
627 Fletcher,[7]. A Fletcher Ingalls served three months at W. Point, 1780. One daughter only, m. Burbank; had son, Robert I., Judge at Boston.
628 Eleanor,[7] said to have joined the Shakers.
629 Robert[7].
630 Sarah,[7] b. ; m. Col. Nathaniel Porter of No. Andover. Ch.: (1) *Mary;* (2) *Elizabeth;* (3) *Hannah*, b. 1800; d. Medford, Mass., 1893; m. Mar. 15, 1828, Oliver H. Emery of Berwick, Me. Ch.: (I) G. W., m. Marcia Hall; he was governor of ; res. Sea View, Mass.; (II) A. M., m. Bernard Brown; (III) ELLEN P., b. ; m. 1st, Simpson, 2d, Daniel C. Hooke, res. Fremont, N. H. Ch: (A) James T. (IV) MYRA E., m. John J. Frye, a plough manufacturer at Portland, Me.; (V) HATTIE O., m. Darius A. Green, res. Washington, D. C. (4) *Eleanor;* (5) *Lydia;* (6) *Sarah;* (7) *Maria;* (8) *Bathsheba;* (9) *Nathaniel.*

640

MOSES INGALLS,[6] (*Daniel,*[5] *Moses,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1756; married, Conway, N. H., May 19, 1786, SUSAN HEATH. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisted Sept. 8, 1777, as a sergeant in Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment for three years; reënlisted Aug. 1, 1781, in Colonel Webb's regiment and discharged Nov. 21, 1781. While stationed on the coast of Rhode Island in command of sixteen men, he captured a British vessel, which had grounded on a bar, and with ten of her crew sailed it as a prize to New York. At the close of the war, he went to Shelburne, N. H., a part of the way through a trackless wilderness, at one time travelling up the Androscoggin River as far as Errol, to relieve a famished soldier named Hall, who had left Arnold's army at Quebec for home. He was an old-fashioned democrat, applauding the action of Thomas Jefferson in the acquisition of Louisiana, and a warm admirer of the military achievements of Andrew Jackson. He died at Shelburne, Oct. 1, 1845.

Children, born Shelburne.

631 Betsey,[7] d. y.
632 Frederick,[7] m. Nancy Barker. He lived at Bethel, Me. Ch: (1633) Arvilla,[8] m. Foster, a lawyer at Rockland, Me.; (1634) Drusilla,[8] m. Fordice Burbank, a hotel-keeper at Bethel; (1635) Moses,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1822; grad. Bowdoin College 1843, was a teacher at Muscatine, Ia., and lawyer at Chicago, where he now lives; has son (1636) Fred H., res. St. Louis.

1640 Martha Heath,[7] b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 1865; m. Sept. 4, 1810, James Walker, b. July 26, 1778; d. Sept. 4, 1826. He was a merchant, studied for the ministry and became home missionary pastor at Milton, N. H., where he died. Ch. b. Bethel, Me., the two daughters never married, and were engaged in anti-slavery work: (1) *Abigail Chapman*, b. June 14, 1811; d. June 6, 1888; (2) *Robert Ingalls*, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. May 17, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1848, Mehitable Morse Chamberlin, b. Feb. 10, 1822, res. Somersworth. He is described as an estimable man. Ch: (I) MARTHA TARR, b. Nov. 20, 1549; grad. Bradford Academy 1871, is now assistant cashier at Somersworth National Bank; (II) JAMES BRUCE, b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1854; (III) EDWIN FLETCHER, b. July 6, 1856; d. June 24, 1864. (3) *James Abbott*, b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 1, 1825; (4) *Betsey Ingalls*, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Apr. 1, 1900.

1641 Susan,[7] b. ; m. Gen. James Burbank of Gilead, Me. Ch: (1) *Adine;* (2) *Daniel;* (3) *Kate;* (4) *Martha;* (5) *Gustavus.*

+1642 Robert,[7] b. Apr. 2, 1794; m. Rowena Hills.

1643 Catherine,[7] b ; m. Col. Oliver M. Brooks of Dalton, N. H.

+1644 Daniel,[7] b. ; m. Mary C. Barker.

1645 Nancy,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1803; d. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Oct. 31, 1823, Francis, son of Samuel and Betsey (Rogers) Barker, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1799; d. Apr. 11, 1883. Ch: (1) *Frederick Ingalls*, he was a carpenter, building some of the first houses in Minneapolis, served through the Civil War in Company F, 47th Mass. Vols., now a fruit grower at Santa Barbara, Cal.; (2) *Nathaniel*, b. June 22, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1851, Hannah Hubbard Eaton, b. July 31, 1829. He is a farmer at Wells, Me. Ch: (I) WENONAH ADALAIDE, b. Oct. 19, 1851; m. Sept. 14, 1883, Charles W. Black, res. Medford, Mass. Ch: (A) Willard B.; (B) Almon C. (II) CULLEN BRYANT, b. July 31, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1862; (III) WILBUR HAVEN, b. May 29, 1862; m. Sept. 14, 1896, Augusta Warner, res. Boston. Ch: (A) Fred Robbins. (IV) ABBIE EATON, b. Feb. 23, 1865; m. George L. Willis, res. Medford, Mass. Ch: (A) Gordon Lane; (B) Marion. (V) JOHN LANE, b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. June 8, 1896, Grace Robbins, res. Portsmouth, Va. (3) *Arisina*, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. May 23, 1882; m. Robbins Brown of Bethel, Me. Ch: (I) FREDERIC INGALLS, res. Portsmouth, N. H.; (II) FRANK IRVING, b. Oct. 27, 1861; grad. Bowdoin College, 1885, M. D. 1891; is a physician at So. Portland, Me.; (III) William, res. Peabody, Mass. (4) *Cullen Bryant*, b. Dec. 2, 1832; d. July 6, 1855; (5) *Albert Francis*, b. June 2, 1836; d. Oct. 25, 1893; m. 1860, lived at Monticello, Minn., and served in the Civil War as Sergeant of Company E, 8th Minn. Vols. Ch: (I) BERT; (II) FRED; (III) GEORGE; (IV) KATE; (V) MAY. (6) *Kate Ingalls*, b. July 2, 1838; n. m., res. Santa Barbara, Cal.; (7) *Eli Wight*, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1876, Lydia U., daughter of Pinckney and Betsey W. (Austin) Burnham, b. Bethel, Apr. 11, 1847; he is a farmer at Bethel, Me. Ch: (I) GUY BURNHAM, b. Mar. 2, 1884; (II) PHILIP MERTON, b. June 26, 1889. (8) *Henry Clinton*, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 30, 1865, Ellen Maria, daughter of Simeon Frost, she d. Nov. 30, 1892. He served in the Civil War as corporal of Company G, 13th Me. Vols., is now a carriage maker at Bethel. Ch: (I) EVA; (II) BERNICE.

659

WILLIAM INGALLS,[6] (*William*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William and Susannah (Pearsons) Ingalls, born Newburyport, May 3, 1769; married, first, LUCY MYRICK RIDGEWAY. Married, second, ALICE BRAZER. She was born Boston, Nov. 1, 1791; died, Sept. 1, 1867. He graduated Harvard College, 1790; was a physician at Boston and Wrentham. He died Boston, Sept. 8, 1851.

Children by Lucy M. Ridgeway:

1646 Lucy Rust,[7] b. ; m. Dr. Charles H. Stedman, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1805, was a physician at Boston. Ch: (1) *Charles Ellery*, b. Chelsea, Mar. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Edith Ellen, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ainsworth) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1829; is a prominent physician at Boston and ex-vice-president Mass. Medical Society. Ch: (I) ELLERY; (II) ALICE; (III) EDITH.

1647 William,[7] b. Jan. 12, 1813, m. Dec. 3, 1840, Julia A. M., daughter Ezra and Mary (Brazer) Davis, she b. Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1817. He grad. Harvard college 1835. Physician at Boston, visiting surgeon to the City and U. S. Marine Hospitals, 62 years in active practice. He served in the Civil War as surgeon; now living at Boston.

Children by Alice Brazer:

1648 Alice Mariah,[7] b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1850, George H. Munroe of Dedham. Ch: (1) *William Ingalls*; (2) *George Ellis*; (3) *John Ingalls*; (4) *Alice Ingalls*; (5) *Charles Edward*.

1649 John Brazer,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1831; d. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Nancy M. Hall, who d. Aug. 1, 1883. He was a Deputy Sheriff at Roxbury.

667

JOHN INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 3, 1751; married HANNAH ( ), widow of Benjamin Ordway, and sister to Capt. Timothy Eaton's wife. She was born Sept. 22, 1753. He lived at Walpole, N. H., moved to Keene and perhaps died in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a revolutionary soldier. Marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; engaged at Lexington and Bunker Hill, afterwards served in Captain Eaton's company and received a pension in his old age.

Children:

+1650 Joseph,[7] b. Oct. 19, 1775; m.
1651 Jonathan,[7] b. Feb. 18, 1777.
+1652 James,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1779; m. Margaret Baxter.
1653 Judith,[7] b. May 25, 1781; d. Dec. 19, 1821.
+1654 Aaron,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1783; m. Gerusha Franklin.
1655 Hannah,[7] b. July 22, 1785; d. Dec. 18, 1817.

1656 David,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1787; d. Aug. 5, 1813.
1657 Smith,[7] b. Nov. 20, 1789; d. Nov. 17, 1831.
1658 John,[7] b. Dec. 15, 1791; d. Feb. 27, 1801.
1659 Simeon,[7] b. July 10, 1794; d. Sept. 12, 1799.

668

JOSEPH INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 22, 1752; married SARAH PARKER. She was born 1757; died Sept. 7, 1823. He moved from Atkinson to Barre, Vt., 1814, then to Westerville, Ohio, and died there Aug. 15, 1834; was a revolutionary soldier from Haverhill, Mass., under Captain Hopkins and Col. Seth Warner.

Children:

+1660 Samuel,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1781; m. Hannah Raymond.
1661 Salinda,[7] b. ; d. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Addison Bigelow, Jr.
+1662 Thomas,[7] b. Jan. 11, 1791; m. Sarah Bigelow.

674

SAMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1763; married ANNA SHEPARD. She was born Feb. 8, 1767; died Dec. 20, 1854. He was a farmer at Canterbury, moved to Danville, Vt., 1792, then to Ryegate, where he died Dec. 14, 1814.

Children:

1663 Abigail,[7] b. Mar. 4, 1787; d. May 9, 1788.
1664 John,[7] b. May 4, 1789; d. June 16, 1792.
+1665 James,[7] b. June 24, 1791; m. Mary Cass.
1666 Samuel,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1793; d. Dec. 14, 1814.
1667 Elizabeth,[7] b. Dec. 5, 1796; m. Gates.
1668 Hannah,[7] b. Apr. 10, 1798; d. n. m.
1669 Mary,[7] b. June 28, 1800; d. Nov. 10, 1830.
1670 Anna,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1802; d. Dec. 20, 1854.
1671 Morrill,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1804; m. and lived at So. Ryegate.
1672 Susan,[7] b. July 6, 1806; m. Clough.
1673 Abigail,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1808; m. Miles.
1674 Jemima,[7] b. July 17, 1811; m. Davis.

676

CALEB INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 7, 1766; married, Dec. 16, 1790, ELIZABETH,

daughter of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark. She was born Dec. 3, 1767; died Jan. 10, 1845. He was a Freewill Baptist clergyman at Canterbury, moved to Canaan, Vt., and died there about 1850.

Children:

+1675 Satchel Clark,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Hannah Heath.
1676 Elizabeth,[7] b ; m. David Kent of Stewartstown, N. H.
1677 Joseph L.,[7] b. 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1878; m. Mary Stuart, lived Canaan, Vt. No children.
1678 Langdon,[7] moved Stanstead, Canada, had (1678A) Gardner[8]; (1678B) Nelson,[8] d ; was a police officer at Lowell, Mass. (1678C) William Henry[8]; (1678D) a Daughter.[8]

678

JESSE INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Apr. 2, 1770; married HANNAH CHASE of Loudon, N. H. She died Sept. 26, 1852. He was a farmer and moved to Sanbornton, N. H., in 1818, where he died Oct. 29, 1851.

Children:

1679 John,[7] b. 1799; d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1828; grad. Dartmouth College, 1823.
1680 Gardner,[7] b. 1800; m. Joanna Varney; he d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874, was a portrait painter. Ch: (1681) Helen M., d. y.
1682 Walter,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1827, Hannah M. Woodman, she d. Sept. 26, 1846; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1849, Helen M. Clark, she d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874. He early established a high reputation as a portrait painter, and a full length portrait of Washington in the State House at Concord is proof of his genius. He travelled extensively, painted from personal setting one of the most accurate pictures of Pope Pius IX. During a stay in Washington he exhibited many fine paintings of senators and others. He was genial, inclined to the humorous, of fine personal appearance. He died at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1874, where he had gone in search of health. Ch: (1683) John,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Ann Smith. He was a ranch-keeper in Texas, then dry goods dealer in New Orleans. Ch: (1684) Fannie H.,[9] b. Aug. 9, 1852; (1685) Walter T.,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1854; (1686) Ernest D.,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1863; res. Amite, La.; is employed in the U. S. Mint at New Orleans. (1687) Napoleon Bonaparte,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. Matilda Johnson, res. Portland, Oregon; he was a steamboat captain. Ch: (1688) Harry W.,[9] b. May, 1860; (1689) Helen,[9] b. July 22, 1865; and others.
1690 Mahala,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Charles J. Connor. Ch: (1) *Estelle P.*, b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. ; m. Dr. Joseph F. Vegas; (2) *Vienna*, b. Oct. 3, 1842; n. m.; (3) *Jerome B.*, res. Hopkinton, N. H.
1691 Parmelia,[7] b. July 3, 1814; d. ; m. Aug. 16, 1841, Solomon M. Wilson. No children.
1692 Jerome Bonaparte,[7] b. Oct. 1817; d. June 13, 1835.

L. of C.

1693 Mary Ann,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1821; d. May 12, 1893; m. Sept. 1, 1843, Rev. Richard Ward, b. May 8, 1819; d. Dec. 28, 1898. Ch: (1) *Mary Hannah*, b. June 2, 1844; n. m.; (2) *Abby Quincy*, b. July 22, 1848; d. 1851; (3) *Richard*, b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Mar. 1873, Fannie A. Andrews of Boston; he is a carpenter, res. Lancaster. Ch: (I) MABEL, b. Aug. 19, 1874; (II) EDITH G., b. July 19, 1876; (III) RICHARD, b. July 14, 1879. (4) *George Curwin*, b. Mar. 19, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Lucy E., daughter of Andrew P. and Althea (Sanborn) Gilman, she b. Aug. 21, 1861. He grad. Harvard University, Hannemahn Medical College, Chicago, is now a physician, postmaster, and town clerk at Sanbornton, N. H. Ch: (I) CARRIE MAY, b. Aug. 4, 1883; (II) ETHEL CHASE, b. July 30, 1886; (III) HELEN LOUISE, b. May 15, 1891. (5) *Rev. Gardner Ingalls*, b. June 2, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Martha S. Woodward of Sanbornton; he grad. Cambridge Theological School, now pastor of the Swedenborgian church at Fall River, Mass. Ch: (I) GARDNER MILES, b. May 1, 1881; (II) PARMELIA INGALLS, b. June 10, 1883.

681

NATHANIEL PEABODY INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 25, 1773; married, first, POLLY HAINES, ; married, second, SOPHIA, daughter of Philbrick and (Emery) Bradley of Concord, N. H. She was born Nov. 17, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1854. He was a farmer on the land his father settled at Canterbury, where he died Apr. 21, 1853.

Children by Polly Haines:

+1694 Calvin,[7] b. July 6, 1799; m. Nancy Taylor.

1695 Polly,[7] b. Aug. 3, 1801; d. y.

1696 Peabody,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1805; m. Sept. 11, 1831, Joanna, daughter of William and Abigail (Sanborn) Hayes, b. Oct. 31, 1801. He moved from Sanbornton, N. H., to Athens, Mich., and d. about 1888. Ch: (1697) Abigail,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1832; m., Marshall, Mich., July 11, 1854, Elisha M. Johnson, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1830, he is a wagon maker at Athens, Mich. Ch: (1) *Louis Hayes*, b. Sept. 23, 1859. (1698) Frank Carter,[8] b. July 1834; not heard from since being liberated from Andersonville Prison; (1699) Phebe Hayes,[8] b. ; d. ; m. Carl Watkins, res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.

1700 Polly,[7] b. Mar. 28, 1808.

1701 Matilda,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1810; d. Apr. 1894; m. Solomon M. Clifford of Loudon, N. H. Ch: (1) *Lelia Augusta* (Clifford), m. Joseph K. Hancock. Ch: (I) HORACE W., b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Etta Thomas. Ch: (A) Fred L.; (B) George H. (II) ELLA C., m. Dr. Edwin Hodgdon of Lakeport; no children. (2) *Sophia Ingalls* (Clifford), m. Olwyn W. Dow. Ch: (I) LENORA M.; (II) MARY A.; (III) WESTON E. (3) *Sarah Jane* (Clifford), m. Geo. Roby; (4) *Byron M.*, d. y.; (5) *Clara H.*, d. y.

1702 Deborah,[7] b. June 12, 1814.

1703 Julia,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1816.

1704 John,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. Dec. 1847, Melinda, daughter of Barnes U. and Judith (Weeks) Hilliard, she b. Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 19, 1822. He is a carpenter and farmer at East Canterbury, N.H. Ch: (1705) Adrianna Barron,[8] b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1872; (1706) Oriella Melinda,[8] b. May 14, 1849; (1707) Helen Clark,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1859; (1708) John Elmer,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1861; d. June 16, 1870.

Children by Sophia Bradley:

1709 Almeda Christie,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. Simon Cass; she was a teacher. Ch: (1) *Francis*, b. Dec. 20, 1870; (2) *Christie A.*, b. Aug. 13, 1872.

+1710 Daniel Morrill,[7] b. July 1, 1829; m. Ann E. Hancock.

682

DANIEL INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Apr. 7, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1802, POLLY, daughter of David and Tamar Nutting of Plattsburg, N. Y. She was born Jan. 1, 1786; died Apr. 14, 1866. He moved to St. Armand, P. Q., and died there June 10, 1881.

Children:

+1711 James,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Electa Sanborn.

1712 Sarah,[7] b. June 18, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1825, John Searle.

1713 Pauline,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1849; m. June 20, 1825, Rosif Blanchard.

1714 Charlotte,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1808; n. m.

1715 Abiah,[7] b. Mar. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Stephen Kellum of Albany, N. Y.

1716 Fannie,[7] b. May 13, 1812.

1717 Daniel Drummond,[7] b. July 8, 1815; d. May 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1840, Diadama Arms.

1718 Olive,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. June, 1847; m. Abram Fonda of Troy, N. Y.

1719 Sophronia,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1820.

1720 Laura,[7] b. Jan. 26, 1822; m. July 19, 1845, John Cameron.

1721 Cordelia Dorcas,[7] b. May 7, 1826; d. West Medford, Mass., July 23, 1894; m. June 30, 1850, William H. Wentworth, b. Rollinsford, N. H., Mar. 30, 1824; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1887. Ch: (1) *William Hall*, b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1852; m. Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1880, Annie E., daughter of Andrew J. and Susan D. (Ware) Locke, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854; he is a real estate dealer at No. Cambridge, Mass. Ch: (I) REGINALD ANDREW, b. Nov. 23, 1882; (II) CEDRIC, b. Apr. 5, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1889; (III) DOROTHEA, b. Apr. 3, 1890; (IV) FREDERIC, b. Dec. 8, 1892; d. Jan. 6, 1894. (2) *Emma Blanch*, b. May 22, 1855; d. Apr. 25, 1889; m. Dr. William Z. Hull of Pouglikeepsie, N. Y.; (3) *George Fred*, b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. June 25, 1890, Annie G. Tower, res. Somerville. No children; (4) *Clarence Eugene*, b. May 5, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1898, Laura E. Weeks, res. Arlington.

1722 Emeline,[7] b. May 14, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1830.

684

DAVID INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1778; married SARAH FERNALD. She was born Dec. 29, 1777. He was a farmer at Loudon, N. H., and died Feb. 21, 1855.

Children, born Canterbury:

1723 Clarissa,[7] b. ; m. Jesse Mason of Concord, N. H., had children.

1724 Thomas Jefferson,[7] b. Dec. 11, 1804; he lived at Concord, Boscawen, No. Chichester and Epsom, d. Sept. 29, 1886; m. 1st, Hannah Hook Pike, b. Hampton Falls, Jan. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 14, 1843; m. 2d, Nancy Moulton, 3d, Charlotte, widow of brother Joshua. He left a son (1725) Charles Edwin,[8] b. Concord, Dec. 18, 1838; m. Boston, Aug. 12, 1865, Susan Roxana, daughter of Rufus H. and Sarah E. (Knowlton) Blood, b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 17, 1849. He is an inventor and machinist, living since 1886 at Willimantic, Conn. Ch: (1726) Mabel Edwina,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1895; (1727) Alice Georgiana Pike,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Harry W. Sawin of Southboro, Mass. Ch: (1) *Olive;* (2) *Ethel;* (3) *Ruth.*

1728 Diamond,[7] b. ; m. 1st, , 2d, Annie Peters, lived at Baltimore, Md.

1729 John Langdon,[7] b. ; m. , lived Pittsfield, N. H., had (1729A) Augusta[8].

1730 Joshua,[7] b. 1809; m. Charlotte Ann, daughter of David and Mary Jones, b. July 25, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1900. Ch:

(1731) Joshua,[8] b. 1833; d. y.

(1732) Mary Frances,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. 1st, Orison Dudley, 2d, George Kelley, who served in the Civil war and was a shoemaker at Concord, N. H. Ch: (1) *Georgiana*, b. 1859; d. y.; (2) *Frank Leroy*, m. Bell Robinson, res. Concord; (3) *Arthur Winslow*, m. 1st, Clara Sanborn, 2d, , res. Bridgeport, Conn; (4) *Cora Mabel*, d. y.

(1733) George Elbridge,[8] b. June 22, 1842; m. Elzadia Maria Caswell, is a clerk at Concord. Ch:

(1734) Fred Myers,[9] b. ; res. Laconia, N. H.; n. m.

(1735) Elbridge Joshua,[9] b. ; d. age 21; n. m.

(1736) Maude,[9] b. ; m. Edward Shannon, res. Laconia. Ch: (1) *Florence;* (2) *George Levi.*

(1737) Mary Elzadia,[9] b. ; n. m.

(1738) Lizzie Pike,[9] b. ; m. res. Laconia.

(1739) Charlotte Loraine,[8] b. ; d. y.

(1740) Clara Ann Augusta,[8] b. July 15, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Eugene Augustus, son of Oscar and Mary Ann B. (Forrester) Rix, b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1845. He served one year in Company E, 1st N. H. L. A.; was a carriage trimmer for many years now a printer and maker of rubber stamps at Concord. Ch: (1) *Charlotte Ann*, b. May 31, 1873; m. May 26, 1897, Edward E. Watrous, insurance agent, res. Pittsburg, Pa. No children; (2) *Betram Forrester*, b. Aug. 19, 1877, res. Concord; n. m.; (3) *Florence Louise*, b. Feb. 16, 1883; n.m.

1741 Betsey,[7] b. ; m. John Rollins of Concord; had son and daughter.
1742 Corlis,[7] b. ; m. , and had (1742A) Gilbert,[8] who lived in New York City.
1743 Leavitt Bennett,[7] b.
1744 Sarah Jane,[7] b. ; m. Hanson Evans; she is a widow and res. Alton, N. H.
1745 Jesse,[7] b. ; drowned.

685

JAMES INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782; married LOUISA WHEELER. He was a farmer at Canterbury and No. Walden, Vt.

Children, born Canterbury:

1746 Mary Russell[7].
1747 Perley Wheeler,[7] b. Oct. 16, 1807; d. Stannard, Vt., Apr. 20, 1891; m. Lovina, daughter of Rev. John Garfield of Wheelock. He was a farmer and mechanic at Walden. Ch: (1748) John,[8] d. y.; (1749) William Franklin,[8] b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. June 19, 1879, Ruth Adella, daughter of Rev. George W. and Polly V. (Low) Bixby. He was tax collector, constable and farmer at Walden, now res. Providence, R. I. Ch: (1750) Viotti Minella,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1882; (1751) Maurice George,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1883. (1752) Louisa,[8] d. y.; (1753) Emma Etta,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. July 13, 1887, Elmer Daniel, son of John L. and Susan (Drew) Kelley, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1862. He is a farmer and grocery man at Franklin Falls, N. H., has been assessor and member of city council. Ch: (1) *Florence Winona*, b. Oct. 23, 1889; (2) *Marion Adine*, b. Dec. 7, 1891; (3) *Louise*, b. Oct. 10, 1895; (4) *Helen Francis*, b. Jan. 18, 1897.
1754 Betsey Cox[7].
1755 William Perry[7].
1756 Patty Adeline[7].
1757 Louise Ruhama[7].
1758 Dorothea Wheeler,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1828; m. Mar. 5, 1846, James J. Snow, b. Spencer, Mass, July 10, 1810; d. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 10, 1892. Ch: (1) *Amos Wilder*, b. Dec. 11, 1846; (2) *Alonzo James*,, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Mar. 19, 1899; m. Adelaide Amsden; (3) *Sarah Louisa*, b. July 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1900; m. Peter Dana; (4) *Susan Eliza*, b. June 19, 1854; m. Milton Burtt, res. Manchester, N. H.; (5) *Ida Lavina*, b. June 22, 1857; m. Elmer W. French, res. Franklin; (6) *Julia Etta*, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m Joseph H. Wills of Franklin; (7) *John Printis*, b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Mary Woodward, res. Manchester; (8) *George William*, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Flora D. Smith, res. Franklin.

689

SOLOMON INGALLS,[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Sarah (Putnam) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., June 13, 1750; married, first, ABIGAIL CARLETON. She died May 24, 1776, age 25. Married, second, Apr.

22, 1779, MERCY WILSON. She was born Feb. 22, 1752; died Sept. 4, 1797; married, third, 1799, HANNAH HARRIS. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1776 to 1781; attained the rank of Sergeant Major. At the close of the war he moved to Pillar Point, near Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y. About the year 1800 he collected material for a genealogy of the family, and the compiler has found charts of his ancestry in all parts of the country. He died Sept. 22, 1840.

Children:

1759 Abigail Carleton,[7] b. May 25, 1780; m. Abner Hackett.
+1760 Solomon,[7] b. July 5, 1781; m. Catherine Dorr.
1761 Sarah,[7] b. Nov. 27, 1782.
1762 Hannah,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1784.
+1763 Henry,[7] b. July 26, 1786; m. Prudence White.
1764 John,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. 1st, Eunice ; 2d, Cynthia White.
1765 Putnam,[7] b. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 23, 1795.
+1766 James,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1791; m. 1st, Laura Cooley, 2d, Hannah Sweet.
1767 Sophia,[7] b. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Herman Harris.
1768 Betsey,[7] b. June 29, 1794; m. P. W. Breed.
1769 Putnam,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1796.

696

DANIEL INGALLS,[6] (*Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Sarah (Andrews) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 13, 1758: married MARY TAPLEY, widow of Tarbell. She died at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 6, 1826. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1775 to Jan. 1, 1780. He lived at Merrimack, N. H., and died there 1832.

Children:

1770 Polly,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. n. m.
1771 Sarah Putnam,[7] b. Apr. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1825.
1772 Elizabeth,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1792; m. Isaac Gage of Bedford, N. H.
1773 Rebecca,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. Boston; m. Putnam Ingalls Farnum, son of James and Rebecca (Ingalls) Farnum, b. No. Andover, Mar. 10, 1788; d. Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1852. He was a prominent citizen of Salem until 1813 then moved to Roxbury. Ch: (1) *Charles I.*, b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. at sea, Feb. 1853.
+1774 Daniel Tapley,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1795; m. Lucinda Clark.
1775 Henry Tarbell,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1797; m; lived at Merrimack, had Ch. b. there: (1775A) Henry Augustus,[8] b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. N. Y.; (1775B) Sarah Putnam,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Apr. 1891; m. Alfred A. Valentine, and had daughter, Mrs. Walter Hubbard, res. N. Y.; (1775C) Mary Frances,[8] b. July 6, 1827; d. ; m. Judge Aaron W. Sawyer of Nashua, N. H. No children; (1775D) Elizabeth Bussey,[8] b. June 20, 1829; m. E. R. Jones, res. N. Y. City; (1775E) Rebecca Farnham,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1831; d. N. Y.; n. m.
+1776 Putnam,[7] b. Mar. 16, 1799; m. Margaret Caldwell.

701

DAVID INGALLS,[6] (*David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1751. He marched to Lexington on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; after the war he moved to Bradford, N. H., was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church; died Dec. 28, 1834.

Children:

1777 David,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1780; d. Rockingham, Vt., 1854; m. Mehitable . Ch: (1778) Mehitable,[8] m. Raymond Brockway; (1779) Priscilla,[8] m. Zeba Brockway; (1780) Azel,[8] b. Washington, N. H., July 12, 1812; m. Alma Barrett, moved to Chester, Vt. Ch: (1781) Tamson[9]; (1782) Eady[9]; (1783) Lucius[9]; (1784) Zeba[9]. (1785)Millie W[8].

1786 Anna,[7] b. May 6, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1857; n. m.

1787 John,[7] b. May 16, 1783; d. Newport, N. H.; prob. m. Hannah, daughter of Peter and Mercy (Ingalls) Chandler. Ch: (1788) Moses[8]; (1789) David[8].

+1790 Solomon,[7] b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. Charlotte McIntire.

704

EDMUND INGALLS,[6] (*David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 3, 1757; married, 1784, MARY, daughter of Daniel Lovejoy. She died 1807, age 52. He was a revolutionary soldier at the Battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775, and served in several companies for which he received a pension during the last years of his life. He settled at Londonderry, N. H., then moved to Londonderry, Vt.; was a blacksmith and deacon of the Congregational church. He died Mar. 8, 1849.

Children:

+1791 Edmund,[7] b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Mary Martin.

1792 David,[7] b. May 31, 1787; d. Londonderry, Vt., 1819. He was a Congregational clergyman, and never married.

1793 Daniel,[7] b. Mar. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 10, 1891.

1794 Mary,[7] b. Feb. 27, 1791; prob. d. y.

+1795 Abiel,[7] b. May 4, 1793; m. Mehitable Person.

1796 Abel,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1796; prob. d. y.

1797 Priscilla,[7] b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. 1857.

719

AARON INGALLS,[6] (*David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 19, 1767; married JANE WILLIAMS. He was a farmer at Londonderry, N. H., and Milton, Vt. Died 1795.

Children:

1798 Elizabeth,[7] b. abt. 1791; d. Michigan.
+1799 Aaron,[7] b. Sept. 30, 1793; m. Fanny Hopkins.
1800 Sophia,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Mar. 19, 1862.

736

ISAAC INGALLS,[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 12, 1770; married EUNICE, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Dyer) Horton. She was born 1770; died Oct. 14, 1855. He was a farmer and settled at Blue Hill, Me., where he died Oct. 30, 1838.

Children, born Blue Hill:

1801 Isaac,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Sally Carter. He went to Ill. and had a large family who moved to Wis. Ch: (1802) George[8]; (1803) Sarah[8]; (1804) Judson[8]; (1805) Joanna[8]; (1806) Mary[8]; (1807) Newton[8]; (1808) Oscar[8]; d. in prison during the Civil War.
1809 Anna,[7] b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Nov. 1817, Samuel Leach.
1810 Putnam,[7] b. Mar. 22, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1803.
1811 James Peters,[7] b. Aug. 28, 1802; d. June 16, 1848; n. m.
1812 Joanna Horton,[7] b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. Daniel Orcutt.
1813 Phebe,[7] b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. 1827, David Orcutt of New Charlestown, Me. Ch: (1) *James*; (2) *David*.
+1814 Putnam,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Lydia Clough.
1815 Brown,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. Charlestown, Me., Mar. 1832, Emily, daughter of John and Mary (Trussell) Roundy, b. Blue Hill, Mar. 29, 1815; d. Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876. He was a blacksmith, gunsmith and deacon of the Baptist church at Shelbyville, is now retired, living at Stewardson. Ch: (1816) Mary Ardell,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Elbridge Marks of Orland, Me. Ch: (1) *Helen Thurston*, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. 1869, John Hall of Shelbyville; (2) *Arthur Montford*, b. Mar. 1853; (3) *Ernest*, b. 1869. (1817) Eliza Woodward,[8] b. May 17, 1838; m. 1865, Humphrey Saunders, a mariner of Bucksport, Me.; moved to Illinois and imported horses; d. Apr. 25, 1900. No children. She res. at Stewardson; (1818) Albert Pearl,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. Delphine Graham, is a gunsmith at St. Louis, Mo. No children.
1819 Parker,[7] b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. went to Illinois and his children went to Laclade Co., Mo., about 1850.
1820 Asenath Burnham,[7] b. Aug. 15, 1818; n. m.
1821 Nancy,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1842; n. m.

737

JACOB INGALLS,[6] (*Isaac*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 27, 1772; married, first, Oct. 3, 1796, ABIGAIL HORTON. She was born Mar. 10, 1774; died Oct. 6, 1806. Married, sec-

ond, Dec. 14, 1809, MARY PECKER, widow of Clough. She was born 1773; died July 27, 1853. He was a farmer settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died there Mar. 6, 1848.

Children by Abigail Horton:

1822 Mary,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Floyd Hinckley.
1823 Priscilla,[7] b. Apr 11, 1800.
1824 Hannah,[7] b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. 1819, Nathan Arnold.
1825 Abigail,[7] b. July 20, 1806.

Children by Mary Pecker:

+1826 Jacob,[7] b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sarah A. Blaisdell.
+1827 John,[7] b. Aug. 16, 1812; m. Prudence Dunham.
+1828 Nahum Hinckley,[7] b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. Abigail McCaslin.

748

REUBEN INGALLS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Curtis) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769; married REBECCA, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lindsay) Wormstead. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., May 7, 1772. Her father was a wealthy ship builder at Marblehead, and the marriage was strongly opposed by the family on account of his lack of means. With his young wife he went to Bridgton, Me., in 1793, and engaged in farming. Died about 1850.

Children:

1829 Samuel,[7] b. Marblehead, Sept. 9, 1792; m. 1st, Rebecca Webb, 2d, ; was a farmer at Bridgton. No children.
1830 Rebecca,[7] b. Bridgton, Mar. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. 1816, Nathaniel Flint of Sweden, Me., b. Sept 26, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1875. He was a farmer, living for many years in a log house, following with a frame house, still standing and owned by a grandson. Ch:
(1) *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1835, Jonathan Whitney.
(2) *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Dolly Morrison, she res. Lowell, Me.
(3) *Reuben Ingalls*, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1838.
(4) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Eliza Bennett. Ch: (I) REUBEN INGALLS, b. June 28, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1877, Sarah J. McLean; he is a builder at Richebucto, N. B.; (II) JOHN W., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nellie M. Evans; he is a farmer at Sweden.
(5) *Benjamin W.*, b. July 15, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1846.

(6) *Charles Watson*, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. June 6, 1898; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1848, Sarah F. Stearns, b. May 2, 1826; d. July 2, 1853; m. 2d, May 20, 1855, Jane M. Bennett, b. Freedom, N. H., Mar. 24, 1836. He was a farmer at Sweden, served in the 23rd Me. Vols. during the Civil War; held many town offices and clerk of the F. B. church. Ch: (I) CHARLES FRANCOIS, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. Eunice Jane, daughter of Josiah and Johanna (Hanson) Harmon; b. Feb. 10, 1850; is an organ maker and postmaster at West Sterling, Mass.; Ch. (A) Charles Josiah, b. Apr. 14, 1876; (B) Henry Francois, b. May 5, 1881; (C) Jennie Eva, b. Jan. 22, 1883; (D) Albert Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1887. (II) SOLOMON STEARNS, b. Aug. 13, 1850, is a builder at Worcester, Mass.; (III) BENJAMIN WEBBER, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Abbie Heath Weeks, res. Chatham, N. H.; (IV) NATHANIEL F., b. May 8, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1858; (V) SARAH J., b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 1877, J. Frank Bennett, he d. Sept. 1878; (VI) WILLIAM M., b. June 7, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Nellie Pike, b. Dec. 31, 1860; d. June 6, 1902. He is a farmer and meat dealer at Sweden; (VII) JOHN B., b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1898, Susie Chandler; he is a farmer on the homestead at Sweden; (VIII) GEORGE A., b. July 14, 1864; m. 1891, Ida Dawes; he is a farmer at Harrison, Me.; (IX) MARSHALL I., b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1872; (X) EBEN INGALLS, b. June 23, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Jennie Weeks; is a farmer at Conway, N. H.; (XI) LILLY M., b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Wilber Moulton, a farmer at Sweden; (XII) JOSEPH, b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. Oct. 8, 1875; (XIII) ELIZA A., b. Dec. 3, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Preston Chandler, a farmer at Chatham, N. H.; (XIV) ROYAL N., b. June 12, 1877; (XV) ALFONSO F., b. Sept. 12, 1878; (XVI) ALONZO J., b. Sept. 12, 1878.

(7) *Samuel I.*, b. July 4, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1833.

(8) *Marshall*, b. June 1, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Abbie Russell of Lowell, Me.; he served in the 23rd Me. Vols., and died in the army. Ch: (I) MARY REBECCA, b. Oct. 1, 1854; m. Merrill Charles; (II) GEORGIA ISABELLE, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Spencer K. Parker; (III) DORA CLARK, b. May 8, 1858; m. 1st, George W. Grover, d. Mar. 29, 1896; m. 2d, June 26, 1901, Percival Gammon.

1831 Elizabeth,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1817.

+1832 Reuben,[7] b. June 19, 1798; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Emerson, 2d, Ruby Additon.

+1833 Ebenezer,[7] b. May 4, 1800; m. Irene Gray.

1834 Sophronia,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Smith Burnham, 2d, Rev. Burt, 3d, Joseph Cushman. No children.

+1835 Benjamin,[7] b. Feb, 28, 1804; m. Mary Homan.

+1836 Joseph Lindsay,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1806; m. Amanda C. Hale.

1837 Sarah Curtis,[7] b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Thomas Newcomb of Harrison, Me. Ch: (1) *Mary E.*, m. Cursley; (2) *Thomas;* (3) *George W.*, m. Abbie Trafton; (4) *Emily*, m. Stephen Taylor of Byron, Me.

1838 Mary F.,[7] b. May 5, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1817.

1839 Roxanna,[7] b. Aug. 20, 1813; d. May 25, 1895; m. Mar. 8, 1832, Benjamin Kimball Carsley, b. Harrison, Me., May 30, 1810, was a farmer and hotel keeper at No. Bridgton, started overland for California, Feb. 26, and d. Independence, Mo., May 23,

1849. Ch: (1) *Leonard*, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Boston, Sept. 12, 1853; (2) *Albion*, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Apr. 28, 1864, Mary M. Gifford. He served in the Civil War, was in business at Boston, lived at Lynn and Melrose, Mass., since 1875 a farmer at Harrison, Me. Ch: (I) GEORGE LEONARD, b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Lilly W. Whittier.

751

NATHAN INGALLS,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, June 12, 1755; married, Apr. 15, 1778, PHEBE GRIFFIN. She was born Mar. 26, 1766; died Dec. 28, 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier; Minute Man 1775; a corporal in Captain Johnson's company 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., in 1780, and died there Jan. 8, 1835.

Children, born Bridgton:

+1840 Nathan,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Charlotte Leighton.
1841 Nehemiah,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1780; m. . Ch: (1842) William[8]; (1843) Lucy A. A.[8]; (1844) Henry[8]; (1845) Charles[8].
+1846 Charles,[7] b. June 30, 1782; m. Louisa Moore.
1847 William,[7] b. July 31, 1784; m.
1848 Phebe,[7] b. Dec. 2, 1787; m. Fairbrother. Ch: (1) *Nathan*; (2) *Alzada*; (3) *Zilphine*, b. Aug. 26, 1844.
1849 Joseph,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1789; d. July, 1846; m. . Ch: (1850) Mellen[8]; (1851) Henry[8]; (1852) Luther[8].
1853 Alfred,[7] b. Feb. 26, 1791; m. Huldah Kilborn. He lived at Bridgton. Ch: (1854) Huldah M.,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1820; m. Samuel Silsbee; (1855) Nathan Griffin,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Dec. 18, 1848; (1856) Amanda,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Theodore Ingalls; (1857) Mary R.,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1826; (1858) John R.,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1828; (1859) Abigail[8].
1860 Lydia,[7] b. July 29, 1793.
1861 Mary,[7] b. Nov. 4, 1796.
1862 Charlotte,[7] b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Amos Ingalls.
1863 Eliza,[7] b. May 7, 1801.

(Note.) One of the above d. Mercer, Me., May 20, 1821. Ch: (1864) Narcissa[8]; b. Nov. 25, 1811; (1865) William,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1813; (1866) Joseph B.,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1815; (1867) Lorenzo F.,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1820.

752

ISAIAH INGALLS,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 13, 1756; married, first, ESTHER, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Apr. 12, 1759; died Oct. 17, 1778. Married, second, PHEBE CURTIS. She was

born Aug. 6, 1760; died Nov., 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier, marched in Capt. Thomas Poor's company Apr. 19, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and a drummer at Albany and Valley Forge. He settled at Bridgton, Me., and died there June 2, 1831.

Children by Esther Stevens:

+1868 Stevens,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1778; m. Rebecca Kilborn.

Children by Phebe Curtis:

+1869 Francis,[7] b. Sept. 3, 1784; m. Betsey White.
+1870 Isaiah,[7] b. June 5, 1787; m. Sophia Perley.
1871 Amos,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1789; m. Charlotte Ingalls. He lived and died at Mercer, Maine. Ch: (1872) William W.,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Lowell, Mass.; (1873) Alvina,[8] b. July 28, 1825; m. William Lancaster of New Sharon, Me. (1874) Adaline E.,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1829; (1875) Hannibal,[8] b. June 10, 1831.
1876 Phebe,[7] b. June 6, 1791.
1877 Esther,[7] b. Jan. 3, 1794.
1878 Evelina,[7] b. May 7, 1796; m. Job C. Lord, who d. Demark, Me., Jan. 2, 1836. Ch: (1) *Job C.*, b. Apr. 19, 1812; (2) *Ruel Barrows*, b. July 3, 1819; d. Sept., 1840; (3) *James*, b. Aug. 19, 1821; (4) *Evelina*, b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. Elias Berry. Ch: (I) AUGUSTA, m. Diamond; (II) FRANK, res. Philadelphia. (5) *Isaiah Ingalls*, b. June 2, 1827; d. Chillicothe, O., Sept. 19, 1897; m. 1st, Ellen Fultz, b. 1836; d. 1858; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Reid) Tuttle, b. Chillicothe, Apr. 21, 1831. Ch: (I) ELLA, b. Sept. 3, 1856, res. Chillicothe; (II) ETTA B., b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1883; (III) LIZZIE TUTTLE, b. Mar. 21, 1865; d. Mar. 31, 1895; m. June 9, 1892, Allan Wendell Hamill. Ch: (A) Robert Lord, b. Chillicothe, Mar. 19, 1895. (IV) CARRIE EVELINE, b. Apr. 13, 1867; (V) CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. Mar. 25, 1870; (VI) FRANK RUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1871. (6) *Thankful*, b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. 1848; (7) *Wentworth*, b. May 4, 1832; m. Elizabeth Laughlin. Ch: (I) EVELINE, res. The Dalles, Oregon. (8) *Phebe I.*, b. Jan. 5, 1835; m. Edwin Houghton.
1879 Hannibal,[7] b. July 5, 1798; d. Dec. 11, 1871; m. Julia Emerson, d. Rochester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1888. He was a prominent man at Mercer, Me., held the offices of town clerk, selectman, school superintendent, and county commissioner. No children.

753

PHINEAS INGALLS,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 14, 1758; married, Oct. 22, 1783, ELIZABETH, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Nov. 19, 1764; died July 19, 1858. He was a revolutionary soldier Bunker Hill, 1775; Albany, 1776; moved to Bridgton, Me., 1781; and died there Jan. 5, 1844.

Children, born Bridgton:

+1880 Aaron,[7] b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Sarah Berry.
+1881 Asa,[7] b. Jan. 14, 1787; m. Phebe Berry.
1882 Theodore,[7] b. Feb. 20, 1790; m. Sarah Carter, she d. Sept. 15, 1824; he was a physician and prominent politician at Portland, Me.; d. May 9, 1857. No children.
1883 Elizabeth,[7] b. May 1, 1793; d. 1865; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1823, William Webb, m. 2d, June 20, 1842, Stephen Beeman.
1884 Eunice,[7] b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Apr. 12, 1821; Stephen Peary, he b. Jan. 3, 1792. Ch: (1) *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. 1843; (2) *Arabel*, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. 1842; (3) *Almira I.*, b. May 18, 1830; (4) *Helen*, b. July 13, 1834.
+1885 Phineas,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Ruth H. Elder.
1886 Cynthia,[7] b. June 9, 1800; d. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1823; Ichabod Warren. Ch: (1) *Phineas*, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. 1827; (2) *William W.*, b. Apr. 19, 1827; (3) *Phineas I.*, b. Jan. 6, 1829; (4) *Cynthia*, b. Mar. 12, 1832; (5) *Elizabeth J.*, b. Apr. 15, 1834; (6) *Octavia*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; (7) *Gustavia*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; d. 1853.
1887 Tabitha,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m. June 9, 1836, Hugh Bennett, he b. Mar. 29, 1807. Ch: (1) *Edward*, b. July 5, 1837; d. 1879; (2) *Robert A.*, b. July 13, 1842; d. 1860; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. July 25, 1845.
1888 Almira,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Mar. 26, 1840; m. June 9, 1836, Nathaniel Potter. Ch: (1) *Miranda F.*, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Cal.; m. Albion Johnson; (2) *Charles*, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. 1865.

754

Francis Ingalls,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 30, 1760; married, Aug. 20, 1785, Nancy Estes. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there June 25, 1834.

Children:

1889 Nancy,[7] b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Zachariah Davis.
1890 Gardner,[7] b. Oct. 9, 1790.
1891 Samuel,[7] b. July 3, 1792; d. Feb. 7, 1843; m. ; his widow m. John Jewett, moved to Ipswich, Mass. Ch: (1892) Almira,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1821; (1893) Gardner,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1822; d. July 25, 1843; (1894) Sylvanus,[8] b. June 3, 1824; (1895) Mary,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1826; (1896) Samuel,[8] b. Nov. 16, 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
1897 Susan,[7] b. Apr. 9, 1794; m. Zachariah Davis.
1898 Francis,[7] b. Apr. 3, 1796; m. Almira Brackett. He lived at Naples, Me. Ch: (1899) Francis Oren,[8] b. 1836; d. Malden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901; m. Elizabeth K. . He was a maker of perfumery at Malden. Ch: (1900) Delbert W.,[9] res. Malden.
1908 Abel,[7] b. May 3, 1798; d ; m. . Ch: (1909) Eliza,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1830; (1910) Mary M.,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1829; (1911) Alvina,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1832.
1912 Miranda[7].

755

JONATHAN INGALLS,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 25, 1762; married, May 26, 1792, SARAH BERRY. He was a revolutionary soldier, settled at No. Andover, and died there July 9, 1837.

Children:

+1913 Francis,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1793; m. Elizabeth B. Foster.
1914 Ira,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1795; m. . Ch: (1915) Charlotte E.[8]; (1916) Anne Maria[8]; (1917) Henry F.[8]; (1918) Sarah J. B.[8]; (1919) Ira F.[8]; (1920) Mehitable A[8].
1921 Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1797.
1922 Mehitable,[7] b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. May 15, 1860; m. A. A. Abbott.

756

THEODORE INGALLS,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mar. 30, 1764; married, first, Sept. 11, 1792, HANNAH, daughter of Nathaniel Berry, married, second, SALLY FLINT, married, third, RUTH FLINT. He was an influential citizen and farmer at Middleton, Mass., where he died Nov. 7, 1817.

Children, born Middleton:

1923 Enoch,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Dec. 27, 1847; m. 1845, Sally Upton. Ch: (1924) Oscar Gilman,[8] m. twice, res. Somerville, Mass., had two children by first wife.
1927 Moody,[7] b. 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Nancy Elliot. No children.
1928 Amelia Sally Flint,[7] b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. May 8, 1818.
1929 Hannah Berry,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1820.
+1930 Elias Theodore,[7] b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Eliza Chase.

757

ASA INGALLS,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 17, 1766; married, first, MARY ESTES, married, second, PATIENCE JEWETT, married third, MEHITABLE LORING. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there Mar. 18, 1842.

Children:

1931 Mary,[7] b. June 8, 1792.
1932 Sarah,[7] b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Joshua Emerson. Ch: (1) *Eunice*, b. Aug. 4, 1811; (2) *Mary M.*, b. Apr. 15, 1816; (3) *Asa*, b. Jan. 2, 1818; (4) *Frederick G.*, b. June 2, 1822; (5) *Levi*, b. Apr. 28, 1826.

+1933 Spofford,[7] b. July 7, 1796; m. Lydia Morrison, Sophronia Witham, Tamson Witham.
1934 Joanna,[7] b. July 28, 1800.
1935 Belinda,[7] b. Mar. 6, 1804; m. John Morrison. Ch: (1) *William A.*, b. July 29, 1823; (2) *Joanna I.*, b. Feb. 11, 1825; (3) *John*, b. June 26, 1827; (4) *Charles G.*, b. Mar. 9, 1832; (5) *Lucy J.*, b. Feb. 15, 1834.
+1936 Levi,[7] b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Harriet Bradstreet.

Child by Mehitable Loring:

1937 Harriet,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1815.

758

CYRUS INGALLS,[6] (*Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 13, 1768; married, SARAH BARKER. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and then to Denmark, Me.; was a farmer and died there May 31, 1832.

Children:

+1938 Cyrus,[7] b. June 9, 1802; m. Priscilla Colby.
1939 George Jefferson,[7] b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1831; m. . Ch: (1940) George,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1832; d. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1833.
1941 Lucy B.,[7] b. May 25, 1805; d. Dec. 19, 1830; m. Henry Berry. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Rufus*; (3) *Leonard Ingalls*, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
1942 Orin,[7] b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1810.
+1943 Leonard Kimball,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. Lorenda D. Abbott.
1944 Orin Barker,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Nancy Smith. Ch: (1945) Rufus,[8] b. June 8, 1847; d. Belvidere, Ill., 1899, had two daughters.
1948 Sarah Emily,[7] b. June 2, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Royal Warren of So. Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Henry E.*, b. Apr. 29, 1835; (2) *Harvey E.*, b. Mar. 7, 1837; (3) *Cyrus Ingalls*, b. Feb. 10, 1839; (4) *Jane M.*, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1850; (5) *Rufus Ingalls*, b. May 4, 1852.
1949 Jonathan B.,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 4, 1896; m. Mrs. Caroline Barker Gee, she d. Nov. 27, 1901. No children.
1950 Rufus,[7] b. July 18, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1817.
1951 Ruby Bridges,[7] b. July 5, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Osborne Foster.
+1952 Rufus,[7] b. Aug. 23, 1818.
1953 Mary,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. June 9, 1824.

760

JEREMIAH INGALLS,[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Mar. 1, 1764; married, Newbury, Vt., Apr. 28, 1791, MARY, daughter of Joshua and Marjorie (Knowlton) Bigelow. She was born Westminster, Mass., Mar. 16,

1768; died Rochester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1848. He moved to Newbury, Vt., about 1787; was a farmer, cooper, innkeeper, singing master, and deacon of the Congregational church. He was a noted musician and composer, publishing in 1805, "The Christian Harmony," and was author of "Northfield," "Kentucky," "Fillmore," and "New Jerusalem," familiar tunes found in all hymn books. He moved to Rochester, Vt., about 1810, and died at Hancock, Apr. 6, 1838.

Children:

1954 Smith,[7] b. Feb. 10, 1792; d. Berea, O., Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mary Bigelow; he was a farmer and shoemaker. Ch: (1955) Miles[8]; (1956) Alfred,[8] is a farmer in Okla.; (1957) Norman R.,[8] b. No. Royalton, O., Sept. 18, 1829; m. 1850, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Morton) French, b. England, Feb. 1830; he is a druggist and township trustee at Lagrange, O. Ch: (1958) Miles William,[9] b. 1850; d. 1893; m. Dec. 1875, Laura V. Johnson; he was a physician, had (1958A) Flora,[10] b. 1876; grad. B. A.; (1958B) Sylvia,[10] b. 1878; grad. B. M.; (1958C) Norman William,[10] b. 1880; grad. B. S., all grad. at Baldwin University. (1959) Martha,[9] b. 1856; d. 1884; m. E. Spicer of Lagrange. Ch: (1) *Harley Miles*, b. 1876; is a farmer at Lagrange. (1959A) Mary,[9] b. 1873; d. 1874.

1960 Jeremiah,[7] b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. Feb. 24, 1794.

1961 Joshua,[7] b. Jan. 13, 1795; settled on his father's farm at Rochester, Vt.; moved to Ohio in 1840, thence to Wis. Ch: (1962) Charles[8]; (1963) Henry[8]; (1964) Martha[8]; (1965) Ira[8].

1966 Jeremiah,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Sally Pierce of Churchill. N. Y.; she m. 2d, Cadwell. They parted before birth of the second son, he taking the eldest and joined the shakers near Cleveland, O., where he d. Feb. 2, 1858. Ch: (1967) George,[8] is a shaker elder in Ohio; (1968) Zaccheus Bass,[8] b. Eaton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822; d. Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 9, 1889; m. West Moreland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1842, Mary Butler, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Murry) Nelson, b. Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1821; d. Wolfboro, Dec. 20, 1889. He was a tailor at Wolfboro. Ch: (1969) Elizabeth Ophelia,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Augusta Centre, N.Y., Nov. 28, 1861, Lucien B. Butler, res. Worcester, Mass.; he is a retired woolen manufacturer. Ch: (1) *Fred Wallace*, b. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1864; (2) *Helen*, b. Cherry Valley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Philip Martin Pfaffman of Wollaston, Mass., he is a woolen manufacturer at Worcester. Ch: (I) ETHEL MAY, b. Sept. 8, 1885; (II) MAUDE, b. Sept. 21, 1889; (III) GLADYS, b. Aug. 19, 1895. (1970) Helen Eliza,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. Aug. 6, 1873, Marshall H. Whittemore; she res. Wolfboro; (1971) Sarah Althea,[9] b. Feb. 14. 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1897, James Edward Gridley of Wolfboro; (1972) George Pierce,[9] b. July 14, 1855; m. Mar. 14, 1879, Hannah Warren of Holliston; he served five years in the regular army; is a house painter at Milford, Mass. Ch: (1973) Cecil M.,[10] b. June 5, 1880; (1974) Nina,[10] b. June 6, 1883; (1975) Forest G.,[10] b. May 14, 1884.

1976 Mary,[7] b. Mar. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1895; m. Page Claflin of Rochester, Vt.

1977 Moses,[7] b. Feb. 16, 1800; d. Bethel, Vt., June 1835; m. Eliza Alden, left a son and daughter.

1980 Elizabeth,[7] b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Newbury, abt. 1880; m. Daniel Claflin, who went to Berea, O.
+1981 John,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Susan Foster.
1982 Myra,[7] b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. Josiah McWain, had three sons.
1983 Isaac,[7] b. June 7, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1812.
1984 Hannah,[7] b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Holland W. Everts of Salisbury, Vt., had two sons and two daughters.

766

EZRA INGALLS,[6] (*Abijah*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Apr. 12, 1773; married DOLLY WILSON. She was born 1778; died Feb. 24, 1864. He was a farmer at the West Parish of Andover, and died there Mar. 6, 1828.

Children, born Andover:

+1985 Wilson,[7] b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. 1st, Appelowa Citterby, 2d, Jane Case.
1986 Ezra,[7] was a blacksmith, went to Holliston, Mass., then in 1836 to Townshend, Vt., and for forty-four years was the leading blacksmith in that town. He had eleven children, three now living. (1987) William H.,[8] b. 1840; m. 1st, Mary E. Sawyer, 2d, 1890, Mrs. Lucy A. Edson. He is a blacksmith at Townshend, served in the Civil War in Company H, 8th Vt., Vols. Regiment; (1988) J. Wilson,[8] lives Sterling, Mass.; (1989) Allurus H.,[8] lives Southampton, Mass.
2006 Harriet,[7] b. 1814; d. June 7, 1839; m. John Burrill of Boston.
2007 Mary,[7] m. Ezra Abbott of Lawrence, Mass.

769

PETER INGALLS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 19, 1752; married, Apr. 20, 1775, SARAH, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cresy) Ashley. She was born Nov. 2, 1752; died Nov. 18, 1811. He was a tanner at Pomfret and was called "Captain," having served in the Revolution. He died June 11, 1808. The homestead he built is still standing at Elliott (then Abington), and is now owned by descendants of his daughter Parmelia.

Children:

2008 Sarah,[7] b. ; m. Sept. 18, 1796, Ephapras Child of Woodstock. Ch: (1) *Prentice*.
2009 Asa,[7] b. ; m. widow Crane.
2010 Olive,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1798, Elijah Holmes of Herkimer, N. Y.

2011 Joseph Royal,[7] b. Sept. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 30, 1819; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Lydia Spaulding; she m. 2d, William Potter and d. Dec. 30, 1823. No children.

2012 Elisha,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Esther Palmer, had two children.

+2015 Marvin,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1787; m. 1st, Amelia Spaulding, 2d, Olive Abbott, 3d, Marietta Burnham.

2016 Chester,[7] b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Parsey Johnson. Ch:

(2017) Sarah,[8] m. George Buck. Ch: (1) *Edward C.*, m, Martha Roberts, res. Winsted, Conn.; (2) *George*, m. Susan Williams.

(2018) Maria,[8] b. 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1846; m. Shepard Bugbee.

(2019) Parmelia,[8] b. 1827; d. June 6, 1854; m. Benjamin Shepard.

(2020) Lucy,[8] b. 1833; d. June 9, 1858; m. Abiel Fox.

2021 Chloe,[7] b. Dec. 27, 1791.

2022 Parmelia,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1824; m. Benjamin Spaulding. Ch: (1) *Harriet Gordon* (Spaulding), b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Apr. 12, 1841, Samuel Fuller Bennett. Ch: (I) HENRY (Bennett), res. Minneapolis. (2) *Susan Sophia* (Spaulding), b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Aug. 5, 1839, Pulaski Carter of Providence; he res. Scranton, Pa. Ch: (I) SUSAN SOPHIA (Carter), b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. July 28, 1842. (3) *Parmelia Ingalls* (Spaulding) b. Mar. 1, 1821; m. 1st, Francis Root, 2d, James MacClaurin, res. Attica, Wis., have six children.

2023 Walter,[7] b. ; prob. d. y.

2024 Clarissa,[7] b. ; d. July 25, 1844; m. June 6, 1802, Oliver Sharpe, d. Oct. 14, 1834. Ch:

(1) *John Warren* (Sharpe) b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. Adah A. Randall; d. June 20, 1870. No children.

(2) *Lucy* (Sharpe), b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Lucius Carter of Canterbury, Conn. Ch: (I) CYNTHIA (Carter), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. June 5, 1855, Egbert Bass of Scotland, Conn. Ch. (A) Wilton Carter (Bass), b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. Genevieve Chesboro; two children; (B) John Lucius (Bass) b. Dec. 25, 1858; (C) Edgar Everett (Bass) b. Aug. 30, 1861; (D) Mary Gertrude (Bass) b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. Dr. Harry L. Putnam, Houlton, Me.; one child; (E) Ellen Louise (Bass), b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Elwyn Inman; two children; (F) Chauncy Martin (Bass), b. Sept. 4, 1869; (G) Lucy Elizabeth (Bass), b. Feb. 15, 1872; d. May 10, 1889; (H) Harriet May (Bass), b. Dec. 17, 1874. (II) MARY ANN (Carter), b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Oct., 1855, Calvin Foster. Ch: (A) Floyd Carter (Foster), b. Mar. 19, 1856; (B) Arthur Clayton (Foster), b. Feb. 1862; d. Nov. 1864. (III) MARTHA SHARPE (Carter), b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Mar. 24, 1864, Patrick H. Burnham of Hartford, Conn. Ch: (A) Fred Carter (Burnham), b. Apr. 20, 1866; (B) Grace Estelle (Burnham), b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Apr. 8, 1869; (C) Lottie Estelle (Burnham), b. Apr. 9, 1870; (D) Lillie May (Burnham), b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. Mar. 8, 1873; (E) Mabelle (Burnham), b. Apr. 12, 1876; m. Edward Woodhouse; (F) Edith Louise (Burnham), b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. June 26, 1879; (G) Florence May (Burnham), b. Apr. 19, 1880; d. May 8, 1881; (H) Arthur Clayton (Burnham), b. Sept. 2, 1882.

(3) *Mary Ann* (Sharpe), b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1831, Asa Kimball of Hampton, Conn. Ch: (I) JOHN HENRY (Kimball), b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Maud Brady; he is a carpenter at Millbury, Mass. Ch: (A) Alice M.

(Kimball), b. 1872; d. y.; (B) Bessie (Kimball), b. May 11, 1875; m, W. Poland; (C) Alice Maud (Kimball), b. July 17, 1880. (II) HORACE S. (Kimball), b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1853; (III) GEORGE (Kimball), b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1838; (IV) ANDREW P. (Kimball), b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Cornelia Dennison; was a hotel-keeper at No. Abington, Mass. Ch: (A) Aleph Abbie (Kimball); (B) Clara (Kimball). (V) MARY ANN (Kimball), b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. George W. Collins, a farmer at Columbia, Conn. Ch: (A) Frank K. (Collins); (B) Irving (Collins); (C) Everett (Collins); (D) Eugenia (Collins) .(VI) MARIA S. (Kimball), b. June 10, 1843; m. Silas Tiffany, merchant at Hampton, Conn. Ch: (A) Edith (Tiffany). (VII) SETH (Kimball), b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Feb. 8, 1869, Hannah E. Chase. No children, res. Abington, Conn.

(4) *Horace Ingalls* (Sharpe), b. Abington, Nov. 3, 1813; d. Mar. 31, 1877; m. May 31, 1837, Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sally (Johnson) Austin, she b. Woodstock, Aug. 4, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1877; he was a farmer at Abington. Ch: (I) MARY (Sharpe), b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 19, 1842; (II) SARAH (Sharpe), b. May 17, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1855; (III) ELEANOR (Sharpe), b. Mar. 1, 1847; (IV) MARY ALICE (Sharpe), b, Mar. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 5, 1873, William H. Hammond, res. Hampton. Ch: (A) Arthur Sharpe (Hammond), b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1883; (B) Annie Eleanor (Hammond), b. Sept. 13, 1879; (C) George Austin (Hammond), b. Apr. 23, 1882; d. June 30, 1883; (D) Helen Storrs (Hammond), b. May 31, 1886.

(5) *Clarissa* (Sharpe), b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Henry T. Utley, he b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Feb. 7. 1838. Ch: (I) JANE (Utley), b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1871, Robert Crane of So. Boston, Mass. Ch: (A) E. Bernice (Crane), b. May 19, 1873; (B) J. Ernest (Crane), b. Mar. 7, 1875; (C) Henry T. (Crane), b. Dec. 31, 1879. (II) MARY (Utley), b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Edward T. Martin of Westfield, Mass. Ch: (A) James Edward (Martin), b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Ada L. Sanford; (B) Mabelle (Martin), b. May 26, 1876; m. William H. Farmer.

773

LUTHER INGALLS,[6] (*Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 24, 1758; married, Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1781, LUCY, daughter of Joseph Utley. She was born May 18, 1760; died Jan. 7, 1831. He was a revolutionary soldier from Pomfret. Moved to Hanover, N. H., and died there July 4, 1855.

Children:

2025 Royal,[7] b. Mar. 26, 1783; d. Oct. 11, 1793.
+2026 Sylvester,[7] b. Apr. 25, 1785; m. Mary Turner.
2027 Lucy,[7] b. May 30, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1805.
2028 Sarah,[7] b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. Timothy Owen. Ch: (1) *Zaphnia*, m. Milton Coburn; (2) *Julian*; (3) *Lucy Ann*; (4) *Frederick L.*;

(5) *Sarah Ingalls*, m. Elias Coburn of Manchester, N. H.; (6) *Lydia*; (7) *Timothy*.

2029 Elizabeth,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1794; m.

2030 Mary,[7] b. Apr. 8, 1797; d. Mar. 9, 1880; m. Silas T. Vaughan. Ch:

(1) *Orsino A. J.*, b. Mar. 11, 1818; d. Laconia, N. H., Apr. 30, 1876; m. June 11, 1855, Mary E., daughter of Charles and Abigail (Ober) Parker. He was a lawyer and editor at Laconia. Ch: (I) WALTER P., b. July, 1856; d. Apr. 1858; (II) WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 1859; d. Dec. 1866; (III) CHARLES WOODWARD, b. June 30, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1882, Florence N. Elliott. Ch: (A) Arthur L., b. 1883; d. 1890. (IV) GRACE ANNA, b. Aug. 31, 1867; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Charles F. Pitman, res. Laconia. Ch: (A) Ruth M., b. Nov. 1891; d. Jan. 1892; (B) Charles Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1895. (V) MARY ALICE, b. Jan. 26, 1869; (VI) EDWARD, b. Aug. 19, 1872; d. 1879.

(2) *Alvin*, had Ch: (I) MRS. MARY THOMPSON, res. Ludlow, Vt.; (II) MRS. EVA M. ESTY, res. Brownsville, Vt.

(3) *Silas Orcasto*, b. June 6, 1821; m. Caroline, daughter of Sylvanus and Mercy (Stanton) Sabin, b. Alexandria, N.Y., Mar. 16, 1829. Ch: (I) EDWARD E., res. De Kalb, Ill.; (II) WILLIAM, res. Ashton, Ill.

(4) *Sophronia*.

(5) *Elizabeth*, m. Edwin P. Knight. Ch: (I) WILLIAM F., res. Laconia, N. H.; (II) EMMA E., m. James, res. Grinnell, Ia.; (III) Myra V., m. Vallath, res. Chicago, Ill.

(6) *Phineas*.

(7) *Mary*, m. 1st, B. F. Burnham, 2d, Albert G. Hall.

(8) *Ellen*, m. A. M. Stewart, res. Franklin, N. H. Ch: (I) MAY C., m. Barnes, res. Donican Grove, Ill.; (II) FANNIE E. S.; (III) WALTER H., res. Franklin, N. H.

(9) *Orville*. Ch: (I) BELLE; (II) ELLA; (III) LOUISE.

(10) *Royal*.

(11) *Mira*.

(12) *William*. Ch: (I) CARRIE E., m. Jones, res. Big Springs, Tex.; (II) FRANK, res. New Orleans, La.; (III) WALTER, res. Big Springs.

+2031 Luther,[7] b. May 5, 1799; m. Mary A. Lerving.

2032 George,[7] b. May 20, 1805; d. Jan. 2, 1843.

792

SAMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*Samuel*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Deborah (Meecham) Ingalls, born Brooklyn, Conn., 1772; married, DIANA DODGE. She died at Belchertown, Mass., 1832. He was a farmer at Belchertown, moved to Dunkleē's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., and died there Oct., 1839.

Children, born Belchertown:

+2033 Augustus,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. 1st, Nancy S. Dunkleē, 2d, Lucy H. Rollins.

2034 Justus,[7] b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. Mich., abt. 1859; n. m.

2035 Clarissa,[7] m. Carver, and had three sons.

800

SAMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *Ephraim*,[4] *Stephen*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Randall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1776; married PATIENCE KNIGHTS. She died Mar. 1, 1800. He was a tailor at Boston, moved to Yarmouth, Me. After his wife's death he started for India on a Merchantman and was never heard from; it is supposed the vessel was captured by pirates.

Children:

2075 John,[7] b. 1796, d. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1872; m. Rebecca Forbes. He was a sea captain and then for many years an officer in the U. S. Revenue Service. While on shore in 1862, his vessel, the "Cushing," was captured by the rebels, in Portland harbor. Ch: (2076) Patience Adelaide,[8] m. F. Cushman Hawkes, and res. Upper New Gloucester, Me.; (2077) John Franklin,[8] b. Peru, Me., June 3, 1843; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Lyman A. and Lodema (Spickerman) Abbott of Schoharie, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer at Boston, residing at Malden, Mass. Ch: (2078) Edward Everett,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Louise V. Priest. No children. He is business manager of the Ithaca (N. Y.) Journal. (2079) Green Walden,[8] b. Peru, Me., Dec. 1, 1846; m. Eldora O. Basford. He was a large shoe dealer, having stores in many places in N. Y. state, is now engaged in various enterprises at Malden, Mass. Ch: (2080) Grace May,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1877; (2081) Stanley Walden,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1886; (2082) Clarence Irving,[9] b. July 31, 1888. (2083) Julia,[8] d. ; m. Frank Curtis of Poland Springs, Me.

2084 Samuel William,[7] b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. Anne Crafts; was a farmer at Hebron, Me. Ch: (2085) Samuel William,[8] b. May 11, 1833; m., Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1876, Harriet A., daughter of William and Elmira (Pike) Allen, b. Oxford, Me., Sept. 20, 1847; d. Nov. 1, 1902. He is a shoe mechanic at Auburn, Me. Ch: (2086) Mary Anna,[9] b. July 2, 1878; (2087) William Allen,[9] b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. in the army, stationed at Philippine Islands, Dec. 24, 1901. (2088) Patience,[8] m. Zibson Crafts. Ch: (1) *Clarence P.;* (2) *Helen A.;* (3) *Annie;* (4) *Elmer Ellsworth.*

811

CHARLES INGALLS,[6] (*James*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Mary (Frye) Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1763; married CYNTHIA, daughter of Rev. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1790, and was a lawyer at Salem, N. Y. Died at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1812.

Children:

2088 Charles Frye,[7] b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1795; d. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1870; m. Mary Rogers. He was a lawyer at Canterbury, Conn., moved to Greenwich, N. Y. Ch: (2089) Charles Russell,[8] b. Greenwich, Sept. 14, 1819; m. Nov. 3, 1880, Margaret L., daughter of Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) Marvin, b. Greenwich, June 18, 1849. He studied law with his father and was admitted to the bar in 1844 and began practice at Greenwich in 1853; was a member of the State Assembly; in 1860 moved to Troy, N. Y., and in 1863, appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of the state of New York, for the third judicial district and held the position for 27 years, being retired by operation of the law, having attained the age of seventy years. He was elected trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1866, and president in 1887. Ch: (2090) Margaret Marvin,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1884. (2091) Thomas,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1833; grad. Trinity College, was a lawyer at Greenwich, d. June 18, 1873. No children.

2092 Thomas Russell,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1798; grad. at the U. S. Military Academy in 1822; resigned from the army in 1833 to accept the presidency of Jefferson College, La.; travelled in Europe 1840-42, returned to Greenwich, N. Y., and died there July 26, 1864.

815

SIMEON INGALLS,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., May 28, 1754; married, first, Aug. 27, 1781, OLIVE, daughter of Joshua and Esther Grosvenor. She was born May 17, 1760; died Apr. 17, 1782. Married, second, Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1786, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence Wheeler. She was born Nov. 1, 1756; died Oct. 5, 1807. Married, third, Mar. 8, 1808, RACHEL HARRIS. He was a farmer, and moved to Hartwick, N. Y., and died there May 23, 1827.

Children, born Hartwick:

2093 Olive Grosvenor,[7] b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. May 9, 1792.

2094 Jared,[7] b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. Cherry Creek, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1871; m. Jan. 29, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Seth and Nancy Jones, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 13, 1871. He moved to Cherry Creek in 1826, and built a saw-mill; they owned the first cook-stove and carpet in town. He was prominent in town affairs, and is described as an upright citizen. Ch: (2095) Eunice Eliza,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 24, 1884; m. Ezekiel Mount. Ch: (1) *Jared Ingalls*, d. ; (2) *Thomas Furman*, res. Cherry Creek. (2096) Nancy,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. June 7, 1893; m. William S. Bullock. Ch: (1) *Sallie*, m. Lawrence, res. Cherry Creek; (2) *Abigail*, d. ; m. Cory; (3) *Eunice*, n. m.; (4) *Earl Z.*, d. . (2097) Sally Jones,[8] b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Jan. 31, 1901; m. Oct. 24, 1843, Furman Mount. Ch: (1) *Cyrus A.*, res. Cherry Creek; (2) *Abigail*, m. H. E. Safford, is postmaster at Cherry Creek. (2098) Cyrus,[8] b. Apr. 3, 1828; d. Apr. 10, 1874;

m. Sarah Pope. Ch: (2099), Stella,[9] d. ; (2100) Jennie[9]. (2101) Edmund,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1887; m. 1st, Ellen Caldwell, had five children; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Pomeroy Mount, had two children. Ch: (2102) Olive,[9] d. ; (2103) William,[9] d. ; (2104) Olive,[9] m. Scofield, res. Cherry Creek; (2105) Jared,[9] d. ; (2106) Infant,[9] d. ; (2107) Clara,[9] d. ; (2108) Edna,[9] res. Cottage, N. Y. (2109) Olive Ancelia,[8] b. Mar 25, 1836; d. May 31, 1900; m. Willis W. Hyatt. Ch: (1) *Frank W.*, res. Cambridge Springs, Pa.; (2) *Cora*, m. Underwood, res. Cambridge Springs.

2110 Olive Grosvenor,[7] b. May 22, 1793; m. Benjamin Burlingham. No children.

+2111 Evander,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. 1st, Amy Field, 2d, Lucy Clark.

820

EPHRAIM INGALLS,[6] (*Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls born Abington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1764; married, Apr. 26, 1801, LUCY, daughter of Amasa Goodell, who died Apr. 22, 1859, age 50. He lived at Abington, and died there Feb. 12, 1831.

Children, born Abington:

2112 Mary Stevens,[7] b. May 4, 1802; m. Addison Fletcher of Cavendish, Vt.

+2113 Henry Laurens,[7] b. June 9, 1805; m. Lavinia L. Childs.

2114 Lucy,[7] b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1887; m. Grosvenor Storrs, b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 13, 1867. Ch: (1) *Lucy S.*; (2) *Maria*, m. William Smith; (3) *Sarah*, m. George Sessions; (4) *Cornelia, F.*, b. Jan. 30, 1845; d. Nov. 29, 1892.

2115 Lydia,[7] b. June 20, 1809; d. Petersburg, Ill.; m. Jonathan Colby. Ch: (1) *William D.*, res. Atkinson, Ill.

2116 Deborah,[7] b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Palestine Grove, Ill.; m. Adams.

2117 Edmund,[7] b. Apr. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 19, 1835.

+2118 Charles Francis,[7] b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Sarah Hawkins.

+2119 George Addison,[7] b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Mary E. Church.

2120 Ephraim,[7] b. May 26, 1823; d. Chicago, Dec. 1900; m. Apr. 30, 1851, Melissa, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1888. He went to Ill. in 1837, grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1847, and settled at Lee, Ill.; returned to Chicago in 1857, and was in active practice until 1890. In 1859 was made associate editor of the North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal, and professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence at Rush Medical College, and member of the board of trustees; his name was always spelled with one l. Ch: (2121) Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1856; (2122) Lucy Storrs,[8] b. June 1, 1858; m. Dr. Ephraim Ingals; (2123) Alice Church,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1859; (2124) Elizabeth Thomas,[8] b. June 29, 1871.

827

LEMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 6, 1755; married, DOROTHY SUMNER.

She was born Aug. 20, 1759; died Mar. 10, 1851. He was a revolutionary soldier, graduated at Yale College, studied law and entered practice at Pomfret; was appointed Judge of Probate and County Surveyor; served the town thirty-two terms in the State Legislature, and was prominently identified with the educational and industrial affairs of the town. He died Nov. 17, 1839.

Children, born Pomfret:

2125 Dorothy,[7] b. Dec. 16, 1781; m. Samuel Dresser of Pomfret. Ch: (1) *George Andrew*, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. Pomfret, Sept. 14, 1891; m. 1st, Hannah Brown of Grafton, Mass., d. Aug., 1855; m. 2d, Frances Weitzel. He was a prominent insurance man in New York city for many years. Ch: (I) GEORGE WARREN, b. Pomfret, Sept. 15, 1837; d. Newport, R. I., May 27, 1883; m. Apr. 21, 1863, Susan LeRoy; he grad. West Point, 1861; served through the Civil War, was editor of "Gaslight Journal of New York;" (II) WILLIAM CLARK, b. Oct. 8, 1843, res. Brooklyn, N. Y.; (III) CHARLES ANDREW, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1851; d. Feb. 7, 1878; m. Kate Binney of Springfield; he was a civil engineer; (IV) JOSEPHINE, b. Hartford, Conn., May 14, 1859; (V) FRANCES, b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. June 17, 1885, Fred Wallace, son of Thomas P. and Dorothy (Ingalls) Smith, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859, he is a grain broker at Chicago, Ill. Ch: (A) George, b. Sept. 30, 1887; (B) Dorothy Ingalls, b. Jan. 5, 1889. (2) *Dorothy*, m. Elisha Lord; (3) *Emma*, m. Tucker of Hartford, Conn.

+2126 Warren,[7] b. Aug. 18, 1783; m. 1st, Elizabeth Fay, 2d, Hannah K. Marcy.

2127 Sarah,[7] b. Oct. 31, 1783; d. June 23, 1856; m. Apr. 29, 1807, Peter, son of Peter and Betsey (Pierpont) Cunningham, b. Pomfret, Dec. 15, 1783; d. Franklin, Conn., June 2, 1827; he was owner of saw mills at Pomfret. Ch: (1) *Eliza Pierpont*, d. y.; (2) *Dorothy Ingalls*, d. y.; (3) *George Andrew*, d. y.; (4) *Sarah Sumner*, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. George Sumner Hartshorn, b. Sept. 8, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1866, was a farmer at Franklin, Conn. Ch: (I) EMMA GOODELL, b. Oct. 16, 1843. (5) *Elizabeth*, b. July 25, 1818; m. Henry W. Weeks, res. Ashland, N. H.; (6) *James William*, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1843; (7) *Lucretia*, b. May 29, 1824; m. Daniel Howlett, res. Putnam, Conn.; (8) *Joseph Sumner*, b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Mar. 30, 1850.

+2128 George Sumner,[7] b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. Delia Goodell.

2129 Lemuel,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1793; grad. Yale College, was a lawyer, and d. of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 21, 1819.

2130 Nancy,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1796; m. Charles Holt, had (1) *George*, who settled in Kansas; (2) *Charles;* (3) *Eliza*, m. Daniel Arnold and had (I) CHARLES; (II) JULIA.

2131 Eliza,[7] b. July 16, 1799; m. Fox of Worcester, Mass. Ch: (1) *Charles;* (2) *William;* (3) *Lemuel;* (4) *Jane*, m. D. O. Woodard; (5) *Eliza*, m. Huntington.

835

OLIVER INGALLS,[6] (*Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born

Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1770; married, Dec., 1803, BETSEY, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Ingalls) Abbott. She was born Providence, R. I., May 4, 1786; died Feb. 17, 1839. He was a farmer at Pomfret, and drowned there Apr. 10, 1815.

Children, born Pomfret:

2132 Gerard,[7] b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812.
2133 Esther Abbott,[7] b. Jan. 9, 1807.
2134 James,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 20, 1828.
2135 William,[7] b. Feb. 25, 1811, was said to have been a merchant at New York City.
+2136 Zebediah,[7] b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. 1st, Lucy L. Arnold, 2d, Hannah B. Bourn.

838

SAMUEL INGALLS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Mercy ( ) Ingalls, born Keene, N. H., about 1795; married, PIERCE. He died at Peterboro, N. H.

Children:

2137 Belinda,[7] b. ; m. 1st, Preston. Ch: (1) *Madison;* (2) *Lucy.* m. 2d, ; m. 3rd, , lived Fitchburg, Mass., had children by all three husbands.
2138 Azubah,[7] b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. St. Catherine's, Ont., Sept., 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Russell Freeman Welch. He m. 2d, Lucy E. Daggett, and d. Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1868. Ch: (1) *Almina Lorinda*, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Saranac, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1862, Azariah, son of Thomas E., and Tamar (Drake) Butler, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Tully, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1879, was a lumber merchant; she res. Tully, N. Y. Ch: (I) CLIO EUGENE, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. May E. Rutherford of Osage City, Kan.; he is an electrician at Colorado Springs, Col.; (II) CHARLES FRED, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1887, was an editor at Osage City. (2) *Adoniram Judson*, b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1838; (3) *Rosina*, b. June 8, 1839; d. May 2, 1842; (4) *Aronette*, b. Mar. 30, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Adelbert Butler, brother of Azariah; (5) *Louisa*, b. Sept. 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1845.
2139 Abigail,[7] d. Peterboro, N. H.
2140 Lucy,[7] d. Peterboro, N. H.
2141 Lydia,[7] m. Bickford of Keene, N. H.
2142 Phebe,[7] m. Simeon Pike.
2143 Eliza B.,[7] m. Frederick Poor of Peterboro, moved to Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 8, 1877; he d. May 28, 1879. No children.

840

EBENEZER FLINT INGALLS,[6] (*Ebenezer*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1])[1] son of Ebenezer and Mercy ( ) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., about 1790; married, LYDIA

WELCH. She was born Canada, Oct., 1802; died at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., May 29, 1854. He was a farmer at Keene for many years, went to Ripon, Wis., and died there Jan. 11, 1865.

Children, born Keene:

2144 Willard,[7] b. Nov. 5, 1823; d. N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1881; m. 1857, Elizabeth Greeley of Westport, N. Y. Ch: (2145) Hattie M.,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1864; d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1893; m. Dr. John E. Taggart, is a dentist at Burlington. Ch: (1) *Florence Leontine*, b. Westport, N. Y., May 22, 1888.

2146 Reuben,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1888; m. Mandana L. Holt. No children.

2147 Mary Ann,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1827; m. June 18, 1865, Dan Stafford, res. Ripon, Wis. Ch: (1) *Dan Lagrande*, b. July 17, 1866; m. Apr. 18, 1896, May Luella Payne. Ch: (I) GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 7, 1898; (II) FLORENCE, b. Dec. 8, 1900. (2) *Charles Swift*, b. July 2, 1871; (3)

2148 Amos,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1828; d. in the Red River Expedition; m. Lucy Lockwood. Ch: (2149) Clayton,[8] d. near Calispel, Mont., about 1887; his widow and two daughters res. there; (2150) Clara L.,[8] m. Woods. Ch: (1) *Leon*, res. Milwaukee, Wis. (2151) Willard,[8] res. South Bend, Wash.; (2152) Frank,[8] res. Missouli, Mont.

2153 Clark Daniel,[7] b. July 16, 1830; m. July 3, 1856, Ellen L., daughter of Harvey and Malinda (Field) Willson of Pottsdam, N. Y.; he was a merchant, town and corporation collector at Canton, N. Y.; is now a retired farmer. No children.

2154 Charles Blood,[7] b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Grand Forks, N. D., July 9, 1893; m. Ripon, Wis., June 12, 1868, Fanny, daughter of John and Mary A. (Jennings) Medhurst, b. Biddenden, Eng., July 4, 1847; she res. Grand Forks. He was a carriage maker at Manchester, Ia., then in the hotel business at Mason City, went to Grand Forks in 1882, and was a hotel proprietor, member of the City Council and School Board. Ch: (2154A) Mabel Lillian,[8] b. June 30, 1872; (2155) Charles Arthur,[8] b. Mar. 15, 1879.

2156 Simeon Martin,[7] b. July 30, 1834; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Cynthia Ann, daughter of John and Mercy (Mason) Brown, b. Peningsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1836; d. Nov. 25, 1896. He went to Ill. in 1853, to Ripon in 1856, thence to Fond Du Lac in 1860, and with his sons conduct a large dairy. Ch: (2157) Elmer Brown,[8] b. Ripon, Feb. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Zora Blanch McKibben of Fond Du Lac. Ch: (2158) Ione,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1887; (2159) Ethel,[9] b. Aug. 22, 1889; (2160) Elmer Earl,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1891. (2161) Edith Maria,[8] b. Fond Du Lac, Nov. 26, 1866; (2162) Fred Martin,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1870; (2163) Willard Charles,[8] b. Feb. 22, 1873.

2164 George,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1836; res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.

2165 Ophelia Maria,[7] b. Apr. 6, 1839; d. Jan. 7, 1843.

2166 Lydia Jane,[7] b. Apr. 28, 1841; d. Oct. 8, 1842.

846

JAMES INGALLS,[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Rindge,

N. H., Feb. 7, 1782; married, REBECCA TWISS, who died Apr. 9, 1868. He was a farmer and died at Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1830.

Children:

2167 Ornida,[7] d. Boston, Mass.; n. m.
2168 James Monroe,[7] b. May 8, 1819; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben and Ruth H. (Stone) Pratt of Fitzwilliam, N. H., she b. Apr. 27, 1823, and res. Marlboro, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War, and a wheelwright at Marlboro for many years; d. Dec. 6, 1894. Ch: (2169) Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1869, John S. Fay; (2170) Frederick James,[8] b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1865.
2171 Abigail,[7] b. July 27, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. John Kendrick of Dover, Mass., had one son and three daughters.
2172 Amos,[7] b. July 27, 1820; d. Portsmouth, O., Aug. 14, 1866; n. m.
2173 Caroline,[7] b. Mar. 13, 1824; m. George H. Chesmau of Boston.
2174 Lois,[7] d. Rindge, July 13, 1870; m. Sumner Doethe. No children.
2175 Lucy,[7] d. Jaffrey, Mar. 27, 1886; m. James M. Small and had children.

851

CHARLES INGALLS,[6] (*Josiah*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1794; married, NELLA WETHERBEE, of Keene, N. H. She was born Dec. 30, 1806; died Feb. 9, 1875. He was a carriage painter; moved to Windsor, Vt., and died there Dec. 6, 1878.

Children:

2176 George,[7] b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Apr. 6, 1846; n. m.
2177 Charles Henry,[7] b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Emeline E. Weatherbee of Ludlow, Vt.; he is a carriage and sign painter at Windsor, Vt. Ch: (2178) George Henry,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Mrs. Ella Ellis and lives at Winchendon, Mass. No children.
2179 Elizabeth Gilmore,[7] b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1890; m. 1st, Lorenzo Billings, 2d, Auren Johnson of Cornish, N. H. Ch: (1) *Hattie* (Billings), b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. May 10, 1893; m. Volney Hodgman, a boat builder and guide at Lake Placid, N. Y. Ch: (I) IDA ELLA, b. Jan. 1, 1883; (II) MARION BEATRICE, b. Sept. 11, 1889; (III) JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1893. (2) *Albert H.* (Billings), b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Ella F. Brewster of Lake Placid. Ch: (I) NELLIE M., b. Jan. 23, 1878, res. White River Junction, Vt.
2180 Ellen,[7] b. May 29, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1869; m. 1st, Simeon Whittier of Windsor. Ch: (1) *Charles H.*, b. abt. 1853. Married, 2d, Solon Weatherbee.
2181 Edward,[7] b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Jane Thorndike of Claremont, N. H.; he was a painter at Northfield, and served in the Civil War. Ch: (2182) Hattie,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. George Tillottson of Northfield; (2183) Mary Grace,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1872.
2184 Sophia,[7] b. Aug. 10, 1735; d. Jan. 4, 1893; n. m.
2185 James Watts,[7] b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. 1st, Mattie Dwinnell of Keene, 2d, Addie Taylor of East Alstead; he is a painter at Windsor,

Vt. Ch. by second wife: (2186) Charles Edward,[8] b. Oct. 29, 1870; m. Mary E. Stockwell. He is a clerk at Athol, Mass.

2187 Mary Ann,[7] b. Apr. 21, 1841; d. Dec. 24, 1897; n. m.

2188 Clara Maria,[7] b. July 8, 1843; d. Mar. 6, 1871; n. m.

2189 Susan Augusta,[7] b. Oct. 26, 1845; m. Henry Lawrence, son of John and Philena (Freeman) Williams, he b. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1843, and is a dentist at Windsor. Ch: (1) *John Frank*, b. May 11, 1868; m. Mary Ellen, daughter of Alexander Grant. He is a clerk at Malden, Mass. Ch: (I) ALEXANDER GRANT, b. Apr. 27, 1896; (II) EUNICE, b. Nov. 23, 1902. (2) *Charles Edward*, b. Sept. 10, 1869; n. m., is an elocutionist at Boston; (3) *Nella Philena*, b. Jan. 24, 1874: d. Oct. 10, 1877.

2190 Emma Francis,[7] b. Oct. 1, 1849; n. m.

857

CYRUS INGALLS,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 7, 1797; married, Sept., 1830, MARY LOUISE, daughter of Samuel Dakin, of New Hartford, N. Y. She was born at Jaffrey, N. H., and died Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1869. He was a merchant at Peterboro, N. H., held many town offices, then engaged in the lumber business in Oneida and Oswego, N. Y., then with his brother-in-law, in constructing dry docks at Kittery, Me., then in 1854 purchased a country place at Leominster, went to live with his son at Utica, and died there Mar. 21, 1886.

Children, born Peterboro:

+2191 Frederic Cyrus,[7] b. Sept. 17, 1832; m. Sophia Foster.

2192 Helen Sophia,[7] b. Cleveland, N. Y., July 20, 1835; d. Leominster, Feb. 5, 1856.

2193 Mary Dakin,[7] b. Oct. 1837; d. y.

2194 Charles Edward,[7] b. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1839; was engaged in business at Boston, and d. Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1893; n. m.

868

THOMAS INGALLS,[6] (*Jonathan*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jonathan and Deborah (Sherwin) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Mar. 1, 1787; married, first, POLLY STONE. She was born 1788; died 1816. Married, second, 1818, BETSEY STONE, widow of Richardson. She died June 9, 1822. Married, third, SOPHORONIA SHURTLEFF. She was born Chesterfield, N. H., May 17, 1792; died Fitchburg, Mass., 1886. He was a merchant and an influential citizen of Rindge, N. H., served on the school committee twenty-six years, was town clerk and Representative to the Legislature.

INGALLS MEMORIAL LIBRARY, RINDGE, N. H.

Children:

2195 Maria,[7] b. Sept. 1, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1850; m. July 12, 1842, Jonas C. Harris. (1) *Francis Augustine* (Harris), b. Ashland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1845; m. Alice Gage; he grad. Harvard, 1866, M. D., 1872; is a physician at Boston and medical examiner of Suffolk Co.; (2) *Charles Ernest* (Harris), b. Apr. 29, 1847; d. May 1, 1847; (3) *Annie Maria* (Harris) b. June 25, 1850; d. May 13, 1851.

2196 Sophia,[7] b. May 5, 1828; d. ; m. Rodney Wallace, was prominently identified with all the business and charitable interests of Fitchburg, Mass.; was trustee of Smith College; treas. of Burbank hospital, Fitchburg; treas. Murdock fund, Winchenden; was member of the Governor's Council, 1880-2; delegate to Republican National Convention 1884; member of Congress Eleventh District, 1889-91; gave city of Fitchburg land and public library, 1885; the town of Rindge, N. H., land and library, called Ingalls Memorial Library; founded at Smith College, The Sophia Ingalls Wallace Scholarship of $5000, and The Sophia Billings Wallace Scholarship of $5000. Died Fitchburg, Mar. 1903. Ch:

(1) *Infant*, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1854.

(2) *Herbert Ingalls* (Wallace), b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Amy Louise, daughter of John and Louise C. (Willis) Upton, b. June 11, 1858; he grad. Harvard University, 1877; is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg; trustee Fitchburg Public Library and Ingalls Memorial Library; vice-president Fitchburg and Leominster St. Ry. Co.; director Fitchburg National Bank, and Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Co. Ch: (I) FREDERICK (Wallace), b. Aug. 14, 1880; grad. Harvard, 1902; (II) RODNEY (Wallace, b. Dec. 24, 1889; d. Dec. 11, 1895; (III) SOPHIA INGALLS (Wallace), b. May 3, 1885; (IV) AMY LOUISE (Wallace), b. May 3, 1885; d. Aug. 10, 1885; (V) ROBERT SHURTLEFF (Wallace), b. Sept. 28, 1888.

(3) *George Rodney* (Wallace), b. June 20, 1859; m. Helen Maria, daughter of Edward and Seraph (Farrell) Howland, she b. Greenfield, Dec. 21, 1858; he was a special student at Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881; is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg; was member of Governor Ames' staff; is director Rollston National Bank; Trustee of Fitchburg Savings Bank. Ch: (I) HELEN (Wallace), b. Nov. 25, 1887; (II) GEORGE RODNEY (Wallace), b. Oct. 2, 1889; (III) ELIZABETH (Wallace), b. June 21, 1894; (IV) RACHEL, b. June 13, 1899.

2197 Albert Sherwin,[7] b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1862; m. Harriet A. Miller; he was a lawyer and Major 110th N. Y. Vols. One child, d. y.

2198 Herbert,[7] b. May 9, 1834; he is an author and resides at Boston; was clerk Treasury Department, Washington, 1865; cashier Int. Rev., N. Y., 1868; is treas. N. B. Div. Fitchburg and Framingham, Framingham and Lowell railroads; trustee Fitchburg Public Library.

912

ELEAZER FRENCH INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1782; married, first, AMY PEARSON.

She was born Feb. 27, 1790; died June 22, 1833. Married second, May 25, 1834, ELIZABETH FRENCH. She died Waukeegan, Ill., July 23, 1870, age 68. He died Antioch, Ill., Apr. 2, 1866.

Children by Amy Pearson:

2199 William Harrison,[7] b. Aug. 13, 1806; d. 1859; had a daughter, (2200) Frances,[8] m. John O. Sullivan, res. Nashville, Tenn.
2201 Nancy S.,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. Foster, lived Abington, Mass., had a son, Freeman, a shoe dealer at Boston.
2202 Caroline,[7] b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. MacKean of Abington, had daughter Abbie, res. Nashua, N. H.
2203 James,[7] b. Dec. 26, 1812; m., Nashua, N. H., 1842, Anne Porter Clark; he was a farmer at Antioch. Ch: (2204) Henry,[8] res. Antioch, Ill.; (2205) Sarah[8]; (2206) Alice,[8] m. Chas. Haines, res. Hainesville, Ill.
2207 Thomas P.,[7] b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.
2208 Sarah,[7] b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Boston, Mar. 7, 1870; n. m.; school teacher.
2209 Abigail,[7] b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. June 1841; m. Ridgeway.
+2210 Eleazer Stillman,[7] b. June 10, 1820; m. Martha M. Pearson.
2211 Nathan,[7] b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. Eliza , went to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1850; d. 1896. Ch: (2212) Frederick,[8] res. Santa Cruz; (2213) Catherine[8]; (2214) Eliza[8].
2215 Mary,[7] b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. May 8, 1846; m. Hamilton Stevens, left son (1) *Arthur*, res. Virginia City, Minn.
+2216 Charles B.,[7] b. Dec. 20, 1826; m. Mary J. Gage.
2217 Elizabeth,[7] b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1834.
2218 Ellen,[7] b. Feb. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1833.

Child by Elizabeth French:

2219 Joseph French,[7] b. Nashua, N. H., June 17, 1836; m., Waukeegan, Ill., Ann Eliza, daughter of William A. and Susanna (Rogers) Whipple, she b. Watertown, N. Y., June 1, 1846; he was a jeweller at Waukeegan, now res. at Ainsworth, Neb. Ch: (2220) James W.,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1860; (2221) Charles F.,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1861; (2222) Fred R.,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1864; (2223) Guy S.,[8] b. May 2, 1868; (2224) Robert M.,[8] b. May 9, 1874.

914

DANIEL INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; married Sept. 7, 1817, MERCY COBURN BANCROFT. She died Mar. 15, 1884. He was a blacksmith and toolmaker at Nashua, N. H. Moved to Illinois, in the forties, then to Minneiska, Minn., engaged in farming and died there Apr. 2, 1877.

Children, born Nashua, N. H.

2225 Daniel,[7] b. Aug. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1820.

2226 Daniel Howard,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Sept. 8, 1848, Helen Maria Howard; was a farmer and lumberman at Minneiska, and d. Aug. 16, 1895. Ch: (2227) Minnie Isabelle,[8] b. Mar. 8, 1855; m. Frank W. Ingalls; (2228) Helen Mercy,[8] m. Charles G. Ingalls; (2229) Fannie[8]; (2230) Emma[8].

2231 Mercy Marie,[7] b. Mar. 3, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1822.

2232 Mercy Marie,[7] b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. Sept. 29, 1895; m. Ford, and had son, Dr. T. F. Ford, res. Plainfield, Ia.

2233 Isaac Bancroft,[7] b. May 19, 1826; m. June 2, 1855, Eliza Bryant. He went to Ill. in 1843, to Cal. in 1850, to Minn. in 1861, and in Waverly, Ia., where he is now engaged in farming. Ch: (2234) Eliza,[8] m. Graves. Ch: (1) *Hildahyard*. (2235) Lillian I[8].

+2236 Jonathan French,[7] b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Mary A. Meeker.

2237 Lucinda Emeline,[7] b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. May 27, 1853, Solomon Fox, res. Plainview, Minn.

+2238 William Henry,[7] b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. Caroline A. Walker.

2239 Samuel Edward,[7] b. June 17, 1836, res. Galena, S. D.

2240 Ellen Augusta,[7] b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Samuel Hiram Lindsay, b. Crawford Co., Pa., June 8, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1900; he served in Company B, 96th Ill. Vol. Infantry, and lived at Minneapolis, Minn. Ch: (1) *John Wesley*, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1856; (2) *Eddie H.*, b. Apr. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858; (3) *Frederick Francis*, b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Luverne, Minn., June 22, 1892, Effie Lucinda, daughter of Thaddeus P. and Mary J. (Ingalls) Grout, b. Fountain Prairie, Wis., Nov. 29, 1867, grad. Hamlin University; he grad. from the law department, University of Minn.; is now auditor of a wholesale dry goods store in Minneapolis; steward and trustee M. E. church. Ch: (I) LYNN GROUT, b. Hamlin, Sept. 19, 1893; (II) MALCOLM INGALLS, b. June 22, 1896; (III) FREDERICK KIRKWOOD, b. Sept. 6, 1897. (4) *Effie Elva*, b. June 22, 1870; m. 1898, Nelse Martinson; he is a real estate dealer at Wayzata, Minn. Ch: (I) HAROLD EVERETT, b. Aug. 1899; (II) LYMAN SHELDON, b. Sept. 1901. (5) *Nettie Augusta*, b. July 25, 1872; d. Mar. 27, 1884; (6) *Bertie Lester*, b. Aug. 15, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1881.

2241 Alma Elvira,[7] b. Mar. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1861, Leroy Brown, res. Minneiska. Ch: (1) *Edward*; (2) *Eugene*.

918

NATHANIEL INGALLS,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy ( ) Ingalls, born about . Married MARY ANN POLLARD, and was a farmer at Dracut, Mass., Buckfield and Norway, Me.

Children:

2242 Asa,[7] was captain of a whaling ship and lost at sea.

2243 Nathaniel Pollard,[7] he was in the U. S. navy on the "St. Mary" with Commander Porter on the China station when last heard from.

2244 Joseph,[7] went to Lowell, Mass., and is said to have left a family there.

2245 Oliver P.,[7] went south, but returned to N. Y. City in 1864, and engaged in the shoe business, and died 1874.

2246 Lucius Loring,[7] b. Buckfield; m. Mary Ann Bryant, and lived at Boston, Mass. Ch: (2247) Lucius Marshall,[8] b. Boston, July 11, 1846; m. Martha Eliza, daughter of Barsilla and Martha C. (Crafts) Whitman of West Auburn, Me. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, in Company A, 23d Mass. Regiment, and was discharged Oct. 13, 1864; is now a musician living at Medford, Mass.

2248 Charles Henry,[7] b. Norway, Jan. 18, 1818; d. Boston, Nov. 14, 1878; m. 1st, Susan Littlefield, 2d, Vesta Howard Crafts, b. Feb. 23, 1817; d. Oct. 24, 1882. Ch. by 1st wife: (2249) Milton Miletus,[8] b. Auburn, enlisted in Company H, 22d Mass. regiment, and died of typhoid fever, Sharpsburg, Va., Oct. 24, 1862. Ch. by 2d wife: (2250) Oliver Howard,[8] b. Auburn, Mar. 28, 1846; m. Franklin, Mass., Nov. 28, 1878, Nellie Sarah, daughter of Nelson and Nancy M. (Ruggles) Corbin, b. July 24, 1858; he enlisted in the 17th Mass. regiment, being under age his father secured a discharge he, however, joined the 22d regiment; he is now a passenger conductor on the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R., living at New London, Conn. Ch: (2251) Vesta Maria,[9] b. Franklin, Sept. 9, 1879; (2252) George Nelson,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. May 3, 1889; (2253) Gladys Nellie,[9] b. New London, July 21, 1893. (2254) Charles Henry,[8] b. New Gloucester, Me., May 4, 1848, res. Boston; (2255) George Frederick,[8] b. Auburn, Sept. 22, 1851, is chief baggage master at the South Terminal Station, Boston.

920

JOHN INGALLS,[6] (*Nathaniel*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel and Lucy ( ) Ingalls, born Gloucester, Mass., about . Married ELIZA HOLMAN. They lived and died at Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born Charlestown:

2256 Joseph Everdeen,[7] b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. Charlestown; m. 1st, Catharine Meers, d. Apr. 9, 1852; m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1854, Matilda M. Williams, d. 1875; m. 3d, Annie A., daughter of Edward and Julia (Murphy) Magrath, b. Dorchester, Aug. 25, 1847; he was an expressman at Charlestown. Ch: (2257) Albert Holman,[8] b. 1847; d. 1851; (2258) Arthur F.,[8] d. y.; (2259) Frederick Arthur,[8] d. y.; (2260) Grace Marion,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1879.

2261 John Devens,[7] b. May 22, 1824; m. 1st, ; 2d, Oct. 24, 1868, Sarah I. Emerson; he served in the Civil War; was a morocco worker at Salem, Mass., and d. Oct. 24, 1888. Ch: (2262) Florence Eliza,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1877.

2263 Richard Holman,[7] m. Mary K. Chapman. No children.

Seventh Generation.

950

SAMUEL INGALLS,[7] (*James*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Abigail (Wendall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1802; married, 1830, LUCY SCALES. He lived at Lynn.

Children:

2300 Lucy Ann,[8] b. 1834.
2301 Susan Augusta,[8] b. 1835.
2302 Catherine,[8] b. 1836.
2303 Martha Scales,[8] b. 1838.
2304 Morton,[8] b. 1840.
2305 Constantina,[8] b. 1842.
2306 Samuel Wendell,[8] b. 1845.
2307 Harriett,[8] b. 1847.
2308 Charles Frederick,[8] b. 1852.

981

THOMAS INGALLS,[7] (*James*,[6] *Thomas*,[5] *Nathaniel*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Sally (Tewksbury) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1794; married Apr. 5, 1815, EMELINE JOHNSON. He was a privateer during the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner; confined in Dartmoor prison; was a brickmaker having yards at Salem. He died Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1829.

Children, born Salem:

2309 Thomas,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. 1843, Lilias, daughter of Seth Fish, b. No. Leeds, Me., 1820; he was appointed to the Lowell, Mass. police force in 1859, and honorably discharged 1892; now retired living at Lowell. Ch:
(2310) Charles,[9] b. May 1, 1845; d. 1847.
(2311) Abbie Mary,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. 1870, Frank L. Hall. Ch: (1) *Edith Marshall*, m. Albert B. Drake of Malden, Mass.; (2) *Frank L.*
(2312) Rose Anna,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1852.
(2313) Thomas E.,[9] b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Apr. 30, 1885; m. Annie Paul, and had (2314) Edward M.,[10] b. July 6, 1879; d. Feb. 20, 1898; (2315) Thomas Garfield,[10] b. Apr. 21, 1881; (2316) Lilias S.,[10] b. June 4, 1883; (2317) Florence M.,[10] b. Aug. 15, 1885.
(2318) Lindsay E.,[9] b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. July 26, 1879, Nellie M., daughter of Nathaniel B. and Mary F. (Fuller) Greenleaf, b. Boothbay, Me., July 1, 1860; he is a member of the Lowell police force. Ch: (2319) Carrie,[10] b. June 18, 1880; (2320) Frank L.,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1882; (2321) Grace M.,[10] b. Apr. 7, 1884; (2322) Ruth E.,[10] b. Nov. 29,

1886; (2323) Laura,[10] b. Dec. 23, 1888; d. 1889; (2324) Walter N.[10] b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. 1890; (2325) Frederick,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1890; d. 1892; (2326) Nellie E.,[10] b. Aug. 7, 1893; d. 1895; (2327) Jason G.,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1894; (2328) Harry E.,[10] b. June 30, 1896; d. y.; (2329) Gladys M.,[10] b. Mar. 28, 1898; (2330) Hazel G.,[10] b. July 1, 1899; d. y.; (2331) Dorothy I.,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1901.

2332 Mary,[8] b ; m. William Moore of Lynn. Ch: (1) *Annie*, m. Adams, res. Charlestown; (2) *Emeline*, m. Babb, res. Lynn; (3) *Charles*.

2333 Louisa,[8] b. ; m. Cornish; moved to Philadelphia.

2334 Charles,[8] b. 1829; d. Lowell, Apr. 17, 1885; m. Emily Palmer. Ch: (2335) Charles Herbert,[9] b. June 28, 1865; m. Mar. 22, 1893, Catherine Walker, daughter of Joseph and Catherine W. (McDonald) Corner, b. Lowell, Feb. 29, 1860. He is a book binder at Lowell. Ch: (2336) Paul Vernon,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1894; (2337) Forrest Corner,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1885; (2338) Charles Herbert,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1897.

2339 Elizabeth,[8] b. ; d. Lafayette, Md.; m. Joseph Griggs. Ch: (1) *Joseph*; (2) *Fred*.

1001

Ephraim Ingalls,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Martha (Blaney) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 25, 1805; married, 1824, Elizabeth Cloon. He died Swampscott, Nov. 29, 1874.

Children:

2340 Ephraim Alfred,[8] b. July 14, 1836; m. Maria Kelham of Lynn; he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of law at Lynn; in 1861 enlisted as quarter-master of the 8th M. V. M.; in 1863 became interested in the express business, and retained his interests until his death; he took an active part in public affairs and filled many offices of trust; was member of the city council, board of aldermen, city clerk and trustee of the public library; he was a democrat in politics and represented Lynn as such in the State Legislature; he also held high offices in masonry. Ch: (2341) Alfred Seymour,[9] d. ; (2342) Cora,[9] m. S. C. Newhall, res. Lynn.

2343 Samuel Otis,[8] b. June, 1828; d. 1830.

2344 Elizabeth Amanda,[8] b. Oct. 1830; m. Charles A. Fowle of Woburn, Mass. Ch: (1) *Ella Amanda;* (2) *Leonard*.

2345 Samuel Otis,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. Swampscott, Dec. 24, 1892; m. Sarah Palmer. Ch: (2346) Mary Palmer[9]; (2347) John Palmer[9].

2348 Mary Ellen,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 6, 1877, Walter Hodges of Boston. No children.

2349 Clara Bassett,[8] b. Sept. 1838; d. June 24, 1862; m. 1860, Benjamin W. Currier of Lynn.

+2350 Joseph Augustus,[8] b. Mar. 10, 1841; m. Mary A. Bright.

2353 Francis Edmund,[8] b. Sept 22, 1843; m. Sept. 5, 1871, Marietta B., daughter of Moses and Sarah A. (Parsons) Nowell of Chelsea, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1843; he is a salesman, res. at Swampscott; has been chairman of board of selectmen, member of the school committee, trustee of the public library and prominent

in the Universalist church. Ch: (2354) Bessie,[9] b. May 21, 1872; m. Rideout; (2355) Nowell,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1878.

2356 Benjamin Granville,[8] b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. June 6, 1877, Clara, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Farwell of Boston; he is a member of the firm of Russ, Evelyth & Ingalls, wholesale trimmings at Boston; res. Swampscott. Ch: (2357) Granville,[9] b. May 15, 1881.

2358 John Frederick,[8] b. May 30, 1852; d. Philadelphia, Sept., 1885.

1026

THEOPHILUS INGALLS,[7] (*Abner*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Abner and Abigail (Fuller) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1800; married HANNAH WARDEN of Marblehead. He died Lynn, 1845.

Children, born Lynn:

2359 Oliver Warden,[8] b. 1824; m. Mary Guy of Dover, N. H.; he lives at Somerville, Mass. Ch: (2360) Oliver Barry,[9]; (2362) Annie Blackler,[9] b. ; d. ; m. Francis Whiting; (2363) Agnes Maria,[9] m. William Hunter, res. Somerville. No children; (2364) Edward Guy,[9]; (2365) Alice,[9] d. y.

2366 Hannah Ellen,[8] b. 1828; m. George Williams of Lynn, res. Cal.

2367 Abigail,[8] b. ; m. William Barry of Lynn. No children.

2368 Anne Augusta,[8] b. 1833; d. y.

2369 Charles Forester,[8] b. 1835; d. Lynn, 1899; m. Lucinda Marshall; served in the Civil War. No children.

2370 Fenelon,[8] b. 1837; d. 1883; m. Elizabeth Burnham; served in the Civil War, lived at Lynn. Ch: (2371) Arthur,[9] d. y.; (2372) Elizabeth,[9] m. Homer Clements; (2373) Frederick,[9] res. Lynn.

2374 Jerome,[8] b. 1840; m. Emma Renton; he was for many years a large shoe manufacturer at Lynn; lately in the real estate and insurance business. Ch. b. Lynn: (2375) Walter Renton,[9] b. 1865; m. 1898, Ella Gordon of N. Y.; he grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. and is a mining engineer. Ch: (2376) Rosamond,[10] b. 1901. (2377) Alice Isabel,[9] b. 1867; m. 1897, Dr. William T. Hopkins of Lynn; (2378) Charlotte Edith,[9] b. 1868; m. 1897, Walter E. Lummus; (2379) Robert Collyer,[9] b. 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1902, Florence Usher Merritt; he is engaged in business at Boston, res. Lynn; (2380) Harry Creighton,[9] b. 1876; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.

2381 Mary Blackler,[8] b. 1842; d. y.

1055

SAMUEL SIMPSON INGALLS,[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Dec. 11, 1795; married, Nov. 28, 1822, CAROLINE THOMAS of Eden, Me. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Sullivan, holding the office of postmaster and representing the town in the State Legislature. He died Aug. 3, 1848.

Children, born Sullivan:

2382 Delia F.,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. 1848; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 6, 1890. Ch: (1) *Clarence B.*, b. Mar. 1850, res. New England, N. D.

2383 Eliza T.,[8] b. Apr. 27, 1826; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Mark Shepard, Jr., of Ellsworth, Me. Ch: (1) *Agnes*, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Stratton, res. Kansas; (2) *Delia*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Noyes, res. Wis.; (3) *Lizzie*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Messier, res. S. D.; (4) *Sarah Z.*, m. Haven Fields, res. Osseo, Wis.; (5) *William*, res. St. Louis, Mo.; (6) *George*, d. y.

2384 Olive C.,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 5, 1845.

2385 William Waldo,[8] b. Mar. 2, 1829; m. Fanny Isabella Higgins of Mobile, Ala.; he was living at Mobile when last heard from. Ch: (2386) James Samuel,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. y.; (2387) Mary Caroline,[9] b. May 26, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1875; (2388) Sarah Eliza,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Y. Brooke of Washington, D. C.; (2389) Osborn Milton,[9] b. Mar. 5, 1869; (2390) George William,[9] b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. y.; (2391) William Henry,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1872; (2392) Francis Owen,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1880; (2393) George Dominick,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. y.; (2394) Ellen Sherman,[9] b. July 8, 1877; (2395) John Edgar,[9] b. Apr. 17, 1879; d. y.; (2396) Charles Edgar,[9] b. May 25, 1880; (2397) John Francis,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1882; (2398) Lillian Delia,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1884.

2399 Alma M.,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. y.

2400 Osborn M.,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1835; was killed at Selma, Ala., at end of the War of the Rebellion and buried with Masonic honors.

2401 George P.,[8] b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Cal.; n. m.

2402 Edgar W.,[8] b. Apr. 1, 1840; d. ; served in the 33d Ill. Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

1065

Benjamin Franklin Ingalls,[7] (*William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., July 12, 1812; married, Nov. 29, 1833, Sophronia, daughter of Job Thomas of Eden, Me. He was a prominent shipbuilder at Sullivan, moved to Georgetown, Ill., in 1858, and thence to Alvardo, Cal., where he died Dec. 19, 1879.

Children, born Sullivan:

2403 Marion Wallace,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1863; m. 1850, Ebenezer Herrick Dyer. He moved to Alvardo and was the father of the beet sugar industry in America; in 1879 built and owned the first successful plant. Ch: (1) *Ella Frances*, b. Dec. 23, 1855; (2) *Abbie Marion*, b. Apr. 21, 1857; m. Dr. Manson; (3) *Edward Franklin*, b. Alvardo, July 22, 1858; m. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1884, Kate, daughter of Alfred and Louisa (Wood) Harrell, b. June 28, 1862. He built the first works and machinery for manufacture of beet sugar and is engaged in that business at Cleveland, O. Ch: (I) Herrick Harrell, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

2404 Ellen Frances,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Ephraim Dyer; he was a surveyor at Alvardo, d. 1880. Ch: (1) *Harold Parker*, b. Mar. 29, 1860; with Edward F. Dyer built the first machinery used in beet sugar manufacture and is still engaged in that business; (2) *Henry Sawyer*, b. Aug. 19, 1864; (3) *Herbert Paul*, b. Dec. 23, 1867; (4) *Edith*, b. Mar. 13, 1870; (5) *Ephraim Ingalls*, b. Sept. 4, 1872; (6)

2405 Olive Sophronia,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Ephraim Herrick Dyer. Ch: (1) *Hugh Thomas*, b. May 8, 1868; (2) *Guy Sawyer*, b. May 8, 1868; (3) *Nina*, b. 1877.

+2406 Wilfred Fisher,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Catherine M. Linton.

2407 John Murray,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Emily, daughter of James M. and Hattie M. (Munn) Hawley, b. Newark, N. J., June 24, 1848; he has been a surveyor, farmer and beet sugar maker, is now a merchant at San Jose. Ch: (2408) William Wallace,[9] b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 3, 1873; (2409) Blanche Hawley,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. May 2, 1894; (2410) Elizabeth Thomas,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Henry S. Dyer, res. Fremont, O.; (2411) Elma,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1882; (2412) Myra,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1882; d. Mar. 23, 1901; (2413) Louise,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1888.

+2414 Frank Salter,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Madora Spaulding.

2415 Merrill Whittier,[8] b. May 6, 1854; m. Ethel Converse, daughter of Dudley and Mary M. (Ogier) Stone of San Francisco; he is an erecting engineer at Lehi City, Utah. Ch: (2416) Frank Stone,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1881; (2417) Mary Ethel,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 18, 1892; (2418) Dorothy Somers,[9] b. Apr. 15, 1894.

1117

George Joy Ingalls,[7] (*John N.*,[6] *Jonathan N.*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John N., and Ann P. (Newman) Ingalls, born Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; married Abby Devereux. He was a mariner and as first officer of the ship "Farwell" was killed by the crew while quelling a mutiny at Newcastle, Del., Dec. 24, 1884.

Child, born Castine:

2419 George Kimball,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John R. and Agnes (Virtue) Harrington, b. Ohio, Aug. 10, 1840; he served in the Civil War in Company B, 2d Me. Regiment, in 1861, and was discharged for disability; was clerk in the quarter-master's department at Norfolk two years, and Richmond six years; he is now a dairy farmer at Bath, Me. Ch:

(2420) Mary Agnes Virtue,[9] b. Orrington, Me., Nov. 27, 1865.
(2421) Mabel Abby Devereux,[9] b. Richmond, Va., July 22, 1867.
(2422) George Joseph Harrington,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1869.
(2423) Maud Muler Horton,[9] b. Bath, Apr. 28, 1872.
(2424) Eugene Elliott White,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1879.
(2425) Josephine Ellen Edgecomb,[9] b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1164

JAMES INGALLS,[7] (*Henry*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Susanna (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1789; married, 1822, LORANA WITHEY. She died Dec. 18, 1827. He died Lynn, Aug. 25, 1868.

Children, born Lynn:

+2426 James Withey,[8] b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. 1st, Mary A. Jackson, 2d, Emeline S. Cutler.
2427 Sarah Elizabeth,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1885.

1191

LUCIUS INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Jacob*,[5] *Jacob*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass, Nov. 15, 1831; married May 15, 1850, MARTHA, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Jarvis. She was born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 6, 1833, and lives at Lynn. He was a shoemaker at Lynn, and died there, Oct. 15, 1884.

Children, born Lynn:

2428 Mary Frances,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Willard Dunbar of Brockton; he d. Lynn, Mar. 27, 1884.
2429 Catherine Augusta,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1888, James D. Poole of Yarmouth, N. S.
2430 Edwin Warren,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. May 15, 1883, Elmira Emma, daughter of James and Agnes (MacBain) Dobbins, b. Glasgow, Scot., Sept. 22, 1859; he is a newspaper advertising agent and publisher at Lynn. Ch: (2431) Edwin Willard,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1886; (2432) Arthur Warren,[9] b. Nov. 17, 1889; (2433) Helen,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1892.
2434 Annie Estella,[8] b. July 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1863.

1219

JOHN INGALLS,[7] (*Thomas*,[6] *John*,[5] *William*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Thomas and Mary (Bassett) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 6, 1797; married, Jan. 22, 1822, MARTHA KNAPP. He was a sea captain for several years, and then retired and held the office of surveyor of the port of Marblehead, where he died June 3, 1860.

Children, born Marblehead:

+2435 Thomas,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Juliete Beal.
2436 John,[8] bapt. Oct. 7, 1827; d. y.
2437 Martha E.,[8] b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1895; m. 1861, Joseph W. Clapp of Dorchester.
2438 John,[8] bapt. June 3, 1833; d. y.
2439 Mary Bassett,[8] b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 1859, Joseph Hopkins; m. 2d, June 30, 1897, Joseph W. Clapp; he d. 1898.

1275

AMASA G. INGALLS,[7] (*James*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Ebenezer*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Mercy (Taft) Ingalls, born Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1808; married AMY ALDRICH. He was a farmer at Brookfield, and died Feb. 5, 1839.

Children:

2440 James Curtis,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Emily Bowman; he is a retired farmer at Lowville, N. Y. Ch: (2441) Seymour Curtis,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Kathryn E., daughter of John and Jane (McClelland) O'Donnel, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1865: he is Assistant Superintendent of the American Telegraph and Telephone Co. at Philadelphia. Ch: (2442) Jean McClelland,[10] b. Jan. 27, 1896; (2443) Kathryn Elizabeth,[10] b. Mar 16, 1899. (2443A) Allie Estelle,[9] b. June 4, 1867; m. Clinton J. Murray; (2444) Jennie,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. George Beers, res. Otsego, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Estella A.*; (2) *Florence Marion.*

2445 Amasa G,[8] b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1859, Abigail Holmes, 2d, Feb. 21, 1875, Jennie, daughter of Jerome and Lucy (Crumb) Cheesbro; he is a farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle at East Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (2446) Lewis F.[9] b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Lucy Burdick, and has (2447) Curtis T.,[10] b. July 14, 1888. (2448) Charles S.,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1864; (2449) Ina L.,[9] b. July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Allen P. Marsh; (2450) George,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1278

REUBEN INGALLS,[7] (*Edmund*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Sept. 6, 1786; married ABIGAIL L. BAKER, who died at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847. He was a farmer at Granville and died there Nov. 28, 1848.

Children:

2451 Hiram Baker,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1812; d. Apr. 29, 1891; m. Meroe Reeve. Ch: (2452) Halmer Reeve[9]; (2453) Alice[9].

2454 Mary Ann,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Draper. Ch: (1) *Hiram L. I.;* (2) *Phebe A.;* (3) *Meroe;* (4) *Frank G.;* (5) *Marcie L.*

2455 Amarilla,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. 1st, July 3, 1840, Stephen Martin, d. Granville, N. Y., June 8, 1857; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1867, Samuel Hall, is a blacksmith and farmer at Hartford, N. Y. Ch. by 1st husband: (1) *Onedine Augusta* (Martin), b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. June 13, 1844; (2) *Richard M. J.* (Martin), b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1848; (3) *Harlan Page* (Martin), b. June 29, 1845; served in Civil War, res. Sacramento, Cal.; (4) *Mason Pierce,* (Martin), b. Nov. 15, 1847; is a farmer at Hartford, N. Y.; (5) *Charles Hughs* (Martin), b. Nov. 13, 1852; res. Sacramento, Cal.; (6) *Amia Louisa* (Martin), b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. William Washburn, res. Hartford, N. Y.; (7) *Abigail I.* (Martin), b. May 6, 1857; d. Mar. 17, 1859.

2456 Annis,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1818. No children.

2457 Louisa S.,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 7, 1887; m. Gardner. Ch: (1) *Achsah;* (2) *Stephen;* (3) *Abigail I.;* (4) *Jane;* (5) *George W.;* (6) *Fred S.*

2458 David Leeds,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857; m. Augusta E. Odbert. Ch: (2459) David Leeds,[9] b. Salem, N.Y., Feb. 7, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Helen G., daughter of Edward and Isabel (Elwin) Vasey, she b. Richmond, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1859; he is a locomotive engineer at Albany, N. Y.

1279

JOHN INGALLS,[7] (*Edmund,*[6] *Edmund,*[5] *Edmund,*[4] *Edmund,*[3] *John,*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., May 12, 1788; married, Sept. 12, 1812, SUSAN OATMAN, who died Aug. 16, 1858. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hartford, and died there May 25, 1862.

Children, born Hartford:

2460 Betsey,[8] b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. Apr. 19, 1815.

2461 David Oatman,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1816; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1836, Sarah Bullock, b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 15, 1858; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1859, Olive L. Lee, b. July 11, 1824; d. Mar. 1, 1895; he was a farmer at Hartford and No. Granville, N. Y., consistent member of the Baptist church, strict integrity of character with wide-spread influence. He d. No. Granville, June 22, 1888. Ch: (2462) John James,[9] b. June 13, 1840; m. 1st, July 9, 1859, Mary E. Hills, b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m. 2d, ; He was an engineer at No. Granville, and d. Apr. 9, 1884. Ch: (2463) Jennie C.,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1860; m. Mar. 28, 1878, Simeon Blanchard, b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1896. Ch: (1) *Franklin Lester,* b. Oct. 26, 1879; (2) *Harry Humphrey,* b. Nov. 14, 1881; (3) *Elizabeth,* b. Aug. 18, 1883; (4) *Helen Russell,* b. Mar. 19, 1886; (5) *Oatman David,* b. May 12, 1888; (6) *Carl Edmund,* b. Jan. 18, 1891; (7) *Charlotte Sanderson,* b. June 20, 1893.

(2464) Edmund David,[10] b. May 26, 1868; d. Sept, 25, 1900; n. m.; engaged in the Puget Sound salmon fisheries; (2465) Eva,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1879; m. Dec., 1898, Frederick E. Brooks. (2466) Sarah Augusta,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Irving S. Herbert, who is a farmer at No. Granville; she has in her possession a powder horn carved with the name of "Edmund Ingalls, Rehoboth, Nov. 10, 1759" also with various characters, forts, canoes, etc. Ch: (1) *Sarah Mariette*, b. Dec. 13, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Johnson R. Middleton. Ch: (1) JAMES HERBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1894.

2467 Mariett,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1892; m. Apr. 8, 1835, Franklin G. Wilcox, b. June 27, 1812; d. Mar. 4, 1861. Ch: (1) *Susan*, b. Sept. 12, 1837; (2) *Mary C.*, b. Jan. 2, 1839; (3) *Ephraim B.*, b. Feb. 20, 1843; (4) *John Ingalls*, b. July 18, 1845; (5) *Chapin D.*, b. Feb. 8, 1851.

2468 Walter,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. May 26, 1822.

1280

OTIS INGALLS,[7] (*Edmund*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1790; married BETSEY STEVENS. He went from Hartford to Eureka, Wis., where he died Jan. 5, 1856.

Children:

2469 Selden B.,[8] b. 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah J., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sleppy) Hopper; he is a mason at Coloma Station, Wis.; Ch: (2470) Benjamin Deforest,[9] b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. ; (2471) Emma Jane,[9] b. 1870; m. Sorenson; (2472) Edmund James,[9] b. 1874; (2473) Cynthia Amelia,[9] b. 1876; m. Lawton; (2474) Maude May,[9] b. 1878; m. Brown; (2475) Hattie Lora,[9] b. 1880; m. Burnett; (2476) Ella Elizabeth,[9] b. 1882; (2477) Jessie Gertrude,[9] b. 1885; (2478) Selden Franklin, b. 1888; (2479) Otis Ulysses,[9] b. 1892.

2480 Benjamin Franklin,[8] living Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

1281

HOSEA INGALLS,[7] (*Edmund*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 9, 1792; married 1812, LOVINA LAMB. She was born Truxton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1792; died July 30, 1859. He was a Methodist clergyman, and died at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875.

Children:

2481 Lydia,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Mar. 30, 1834, Israel Higgins of Belvidere, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Ch: (1) *Henry Lewis* (Higgins), b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1890; m. May 27, 1848, Mary J. Piper, b. May 27, 1848; d. Jan.

17, 1888. Ch: (I) GEORGE; (II) MAUDE; (III) BLANCHE; (IV) MARY; (V) RACHEL. (2) *Hugh Edward* (Higgins), b. May 27, 1848; d. Leroy, Jan. 11, 1888; m. Julia A. Didrick, d. Mar. 2, 1888; two children.

2482 Lewis,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. June 18, 1838, Sarah Warren, b. Mass., Sept. 4, 1819; he is a retired farmer at Albion, N. Y. He spent much time and money several years ago in the collection of material for a genealogy, and the compiler is under obligation for a complete copy of his records. Ch: (2483) Mary L.,[9] b. Mar. 1, 1839; m. Mar. 21, 1866, Foster Udell, and res. Brockport, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Lewis Wheelock*, b. July 9, 1869; m. Dec. 19, 1889, Jennie W. Benson, res. Brockport. Ch: (I) GRACE LOUISE, b. May 28, 1890; (II) SARAH JESSIE W., b. July 19, 1893. (2) *Jessie L.*, b. June 6, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1885; (3) *William Foster*, b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Susan J. Crandall.

2483 Daniel,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1822.

2484 Jane T.,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 28, 1843, Erastus Norton of Barre, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Eugene H.*, b. July 24, 1845; res. Buffalo; (2) *Charles L.*, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. 1897; (3) *Frank H.*, b. Jan. 31, 1853; d. May 29, 1855; (4) *Jane M.*, b. June 11, 1856; m. Heman Higgins, res. East Oakfield, N. Y. Ch: (I) BERTIE.

2485 Edmund,[8] b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1875; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Fanny Jennings of Gaines, N. Y. Ch:

(2486) Edmund Asa,[9] b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1852.

(2487) Laura Maria,[9] b. June 14, 1853; m. Oscar Brown of Albion. Ch: (1) *Arthur Case*; (2) *Adella Laura*; (3) *Bert Oscar*; (4) *Lee Ingalls*; (5) *Harrie*; (6) *Lulu*.

(2488) Albert Adelbert,[9] b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Cora Philipps, res. Albion. Ch: (2489) Inez May[10]; (2490) Clarence Albert[10]; (2491) Cornelia[10]; (2492) Earle[10].

(2493) Sarah Lovina,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1857; n. m.

(2494) Nancy Jane,[9] b. July 18, 1859; m. 1st, George G. Lord, 2d, 1896, Daniel D. Tompkins of Medina. Ch: (1) *Royal Ingalls* (Lord).

(2495) Loren Edmund,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1861; m. June 10, 1896, Minnie E. Brooker, res. Albion. No children.

(2496) Henry Lewis,[9] b. Mar. 29, 1864; d. May 11, 1868.

(2497) Nellie Louise,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1896, George Henry Wilson of Albion.

(2498) Florence Adella,[9] b. May 28, 1870.

2499 Henry N.,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Castile, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; m. Susan Allen, Mar. 19, 1850. Ch: (2500) Frances E.,[9] b. ; m. Duane True; he is a dry goods dealer at Niagara Falls. Ch: (1) *Harry*. (2501) Florence E.[9] b. ; m. Dr. Miller of Castile; (2502) Hattie L.,[9] b. ; m. ; d.

1296

SIMEON INGALLS,[7] (*John*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1788; married LYDIA BAKER. He was a farmer at Hartford and died 1862.

Children:

2503 Huldah,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Jersey City, N. J.; m. James Carlisle. Ch: (1) *John.*

2504 Leonard,[8] b. June 28, 1821; m. Mary Bump; he was a farmer at Hartford, now retired at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (2505) Charles B.,[9] b. May 26, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1854; (2506) Benjamin Simeon,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ella J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira (Hicks) Northup, b. No. Granville, Nov. 16, 1855; he was a farmer and merchant at Hartford, holding offices of assessor and postmaster, now a merchant at Sandy Hill. Ch: (2507) Mary Lillian,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1882; (2508) Elizabeth Eudora,[10] b. Nov. 1, 1889; (2509) Montraville Benjamin,[10] b. Nov. 8, 1892.

2510 Lydia,[8] b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. ; n. m.

1297

JOHN INGALLS,[7] (*John*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 19, 1792; married, first, PATTIE THOMAS, married, second, POLLY BAKER. He lived at Hartford.

Children by Pattie Thomas:

2511 William J.,[8] d. Salem, N. Y., m. Margaret Craig, had a son (2512) William James,[9] lived Bellows Falls, Vt.

2513 David T.,[8] b. 1819; m. 1st, Amanda Bradford of Belchertown, Mass., 2d, Cynthia S. Simmons; he was a harness maker at Belcher, N. Y., moved to Ringwood, Ill., and d. 1884. Ch: (2514) Silas W.,[9] b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1871, Lucy Jane, daughter of Sylvanus and Esther (Brown) Styles of E. Troy, Pa.; he is a house and carriage painter at Middle Granville, N. Y., has been a constable sixteen years and deputy sheriff six years. Ch: (2515) Frank David,[10] b. July 24, 1872; (2516) Frank Hardin,[10] b. June 12, 1875. (2517) Ernest H.,[9] m. Stephenson, res. Ringwood, Ill.; (2518) Melline Fawsett,[9] m. Carl Richardson of Ringwood.; (2519) Frances Adelle,[9] res. Elgin, Ill., n. m.

2520 Maria,[8] d. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 1839, John Bradford of Belcher, N. Y., had four sons d. y. and two daughters: (1) *Patty*, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Alexander Mason; he is a blacksmith at Pawlet, Vt. Ch: (I) CHARLES J., b. June 20, 1878; res. Proctorville, Vt.; (II) JOHN, b. 1882, d. y. (2) *Amanda*, m. Ransom Durkee, res. E. Hartford, N. Y.

Children by Polly Baker:

2521 Walter M.,[8] was a physician at Amelia, O.; d. Hamilton, O., leaving (2522) John[9]; (2523) Etta[9].

2524 Abigail,[8]; m. William Gillis, res. Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Carrie.*

1308

HORACE HICKS INGALLS,[7] (*John*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1807; married SARAH WOODELL. He resides at North Granville, N. Y.

Children, born Hartford, N. Y.:

2525 Truman E.,[8] b. July 14, 1833; m. S. Anda, daughter of John and Abigail (Northup) Norton; he is a commercial traveller, res. Troy, N. Y. Ch: (2526) Abbie Norton,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Charles Eddy of Troy.

2527 Leander,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1835; d. Dec. 8, 1857.

2528 Oscar F.,[8] b. Aug. 22, 1839; d. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897; m. Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Patience (Boyle) Hale, b. Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1839. Ch: (2529) Charles Bisco,[9] b. Hartford, Mar. 14, 1863; m. Lillian B. Free of Kansas City, Mo. Ch: (2530) May Rose,[10] b. St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1889. (2531) Frederick Truman,[9] b. Ft. Ann, Nov. 29, 1866; m. Eleanor Warren Booth of Bayonne, N. J. Ch: (2532) Patience Hale,[10] b. Troy, Mar. 21, 1892; d. Round Lake, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1892. (2533) Harry O.,[9] b. Troy, Mar. 15, 1870; m. Estelle M., daughter of Wm. H. Foose of Watervliet, N. Y.; he is attorney and counsel for The Globe Wernicke Co., New York City. Ch: (2534) Harry O.,[10] b. Troy, Jan. 6, 1899. (2535) Horace Bertram,[9] b. Troy, June 22, 1872; m. Florence B. Buss of Cohoes, N. Y.

2536 Lauren,[8] b. Aug. 20, 1842; d. June 16, 1844.

2537 Milo Horace,[8] b. June 20, 1847; m. Nov. 14, 1871, Louisa J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira (Hicks) Northup, b. Granville, July 27, 1847; he is a carriage maker at North Granville, N. Y. Ch: (2538) Addie Louise,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1873; (2539) Milo Lawrence,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1874; (2541) Albert J.,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1881.

2542 George Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1872, Mattie A., daughter of Byron and Sarah I. (Everst) Murray, b. Vergennes, Vt., May 2, 1852; he was a hardware merchant at St. Paul, Minn., now retired, res. Hartford, N. Y. Ch: (2543) Edward,[9] b. Troy, Dec. 3, 1872; d. Sept. 5, 1873; (2544) Mabel Lulu,[9] b. Albany, N. Y, Apr. 3, 1884; (2545) Ethel Murray,[9] b. St. Paul, Dec. 4, 1886.

2546 Lucina Ione,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Nov. 7, 1879; m. Russell J. Collins, res. Whitehall, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Benjamin Franklin*, b. June 7, 1871.

1319

ZIMRI INGALLS,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born May 17, 1802; married PATTY SPRAGUE, born Oct. 4, 1804; died Oct. 25, 1882. He was one of the earliest settlers of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., buying one hundred acres of the Holland Co. He died Springville, Mar. 27, 1872.

Children:

2547 Ann,[8] b. July 26, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1894; m. Edwin Smith. No children.

2548 David Sprague,[8] d. Springville, Feb. 8, 1893; n. m.; he left an estate valued at $800,000, which he willed to religious and charitable institutions; $200,000 to Board of Baptist Home Missions, $150,000 to Board of Foreign Missions, $50,000 to Board of Relief. The sisters brought suit and after one of the greatest contests of this kind, with a trial lasting six weeks, they obtained a verdict of $175,000. In his life-time he erected a soldiers' monument at Springville, costing $100,000, and provided in his will for one to his own memory costing $10,000.

2549 Helen,[8] b. July 28, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Rev. Smith Williams, a grad. of Middleton, Conn. University. Ch: (1) *Lula Helen*; m. J. W. Chaddock of Allegan, Mich.

2550 Hannah,[8] b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1897.

1332

Borellii Taft Darwin Ingalls,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *Edmund*,[5] *Edmund*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1813; married, first, Emily Freeman, married, second, Jan. 1, 1848, Zenana Vosburgh. He was a farmer at Richfield.

Children by Emily Freeman:

2551 Henry F.,[8] b. June 29, 1835; m. Harriet Crippen. Ch: (2552) Frank[9].

2553 Deloss D.,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Elizabeth, Eybret of Exeter, N.Y.

2554 George W.,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1840.

2555 Frances N.,[8] b. July 7, 1842; m. Robert G. Dalphin, a hop buyer at Norwich, N. Y. Ch: (1) *George*; (2) *Percival*; (3) *Edith*; (4) *Marjorie*.

2556 Daniel D.,[8] b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. ; m. Barbury Walker. She res. East Salina, N. Y. Ch: (2557) Emily[9]; (2558) Grace[9]; (2559) Henry[9].

Child by Zenana Vosburgh:

2560 Eugene Borellii,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878 Sarah L., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crippen) Hull,; b. Apr. 12, 1847; he is a veterinarian and Justice of the Peace at Mohawk, N. Y. No children.

1380

Enoch Ingalls,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., June 9, 1794; married Nov. 11, 1819, Nancy, daughter of James Bishop. She was born Hemlock, N. Y., June 8, 1798; died Walworth, Wis., Oct. 27, 1889. He moved to Wisconsin in 1850, and died there April 25, 1872.

Children born Westerlo, last two born Greenville, N. Y.

2561 Alfred,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. Walworth, Aug. 1, 1900; n. m. He enlisted in 1864 and served until Lee's surrender at which he was present; was a large farmer at Windom, Minn., until 1893, then moved to Linn, Wis.

+2562 Silas,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1823; m. Helen Snell.

+2563 Harvey,[8] b. May 28, 1827; m. Huldah Rugg.

2564 Lovina,[8] b. June 5, 1829; m. Mar. 22, 1855, Peter S. Cooper of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; moved to Fontana, Wis. Ch: (1) *Peter S.* (Cooper), b. Mar. 8, 1856; d. y.; (2) *George S.* (Cooper), b. Dec. 8, 1858, lives Canada; (3) *Charles* (Cooper), b. Oct. 23, 1859; m. Dec. 1, 1887, Eunice C. Fish; he is a farmer at Walworth. Ch: (I) ETHEL (Cooper), b. June 15, 1889; d. y.; (II) GRACE BERNICE (Cooper), b. Mar. 14, 1891; (III) DOROTHY BEATRICE (Cooper), b., Feb. 17, 1894. (4) *Harvey* (Cooper), b. Dec. 29, 1860; m. 1st, June 10, 1886, Mary Riley, 2d, Sept. 25, 1888, Eva Wilkinson; is a blacksmith and res. Romona, Cal. Ch: (I) ADA, b. 1887; (II) CLIFFORD, b. 1892; (III) MARY, b. Sept. 16, 1893.

2565 Nancy Jane,[8] b. Oct. 10, 1831; m. 1856, John Bailey of England. Ch: (1) *Joseph*, b. June 8, 1859; (2) *Albert*, b. Dec. 15, 1860; (3) *Adelaide*, b. 1866; (4) *Caroline*, b. Oct. 31, 1870.

2566 Jacob James,[8] b. May 20, 1835; res. Cal.

2567 Cyrus,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 7, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1874, Rachel Bailey; he was a farmer at Linn, near Lake Geneva, Wis. Ch: (2568) Herman H.,[9] b. Aug. 29, 1874; (2569) Alice,[9] b. 1876; d. 1883; (2570) Minnie,[9] b. June 2, 1878; (2571) Albert Cyrus,[9] b. July 17, 1881; (2572) Lulu,[9] d. y.; (2573) Nina Bell,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1885; (2574) Joseph B.,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1887.

1381

HENRY INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1795; married Nov. 26, 1818, HULDAH, daughter of William and Hannah Gordon. She was born July 9, 1798; died Feb. 15, 1870. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, and died there Apr. 2, 1859.

Children, born Norton Hill:

2575 Susan,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1819; d. Nov. 12, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1842, Jeremiah Goff, a farmer at Norton Hill, b. Apr. 14, 1815; d. Mar. 4, 1876. Ch: (1) *Huldah Augusta* (Goff), b. June 23, 1852; d. 1885; m. Oct. 31, 1866, Theodore Cronley of Greenville, N. Y. Ch: (I) SUSIE E. (Cronley), b. July 11, 1872. (2) *William* (Goff), b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1876; (3) *Henry* (Goff), b. Aug. 23, 1852; d. Nov. 3, 1901; m. Carrie Ingalls.

2576 Mary,[8] b. Dec. 6, 1821; m. Oct. 25, 1841, Bradford, son of Anson P. and Abigail (Pierce) Wright; he was a farmer at Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 1902. Ch: (1) *Henry* (Wright), b. June 9, 1844; m. Nov. 20, 1869, Julia Clark, res. Philadelphia; (2) *Avesta* (Wright), b. Dec. 1849; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Green. Ch: (I) OMER (Green); (II) ELNORA (Green);

(III) ELNORA (Green); (IV) HERBERT (Green). (3) *Ellen* (Wright), b. July 21, 1858; (4) *Lucius I.* (Wright), b. Jan. 3, 1861; m. Jessie Andrews, res. Atlantic City, N. J.

+2577 Lucius,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Henrietta Wright.

1383

JOHN INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., March 18, 1798; married, first, Apr. 10, 1823, FANNY SCOFIELD, married, second, Aug. 30, 1834, RACHEL, daughter of William Payne. She died Mar. 4, 1870. He was a farmer at Westerlo, and died there Mar. 22, 1871.

Children by Fanny Scofield:

2578 George Washington,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1824; m. Sarah Ayers; he d. 1866, in Missouri while travelling to locate lands.

2579 Sarah E.,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Aug. 1894; n. m.

2580 Edwin Davis,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. ; res. Cal. No children.

Child by Rachel Payne.

2581 Anna,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1855, William Gordon, b. Westerlo, Oct. 17, 1831; he was a successful teacher at Mullica Hill, N. J., a zealous worker in the temperance and anti-slavery causes; on account of ill health went to superintend at Cranberry tract, and finally went to Athens, N. Y., and engaged in the grocery business, where he died Aug. 21, 1873; she has been president of the W. C. T. U. for many years, and res. at Athens. Ch: (1) *Dora* (Gordon), b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. June 24, 1878, Jeremiah Brooks, now a wholesale grocer at Athens, and also engaged in other enterprises. Ch: (I) EDNA DUNN (Brooks), b. Nov. 20, 1879; (II) WARREN ATKINSON (Brooks), b. Jan. 3, 1881, bookkeeper at Pittsburg, Pa.; (III) MARY INGALLS (Brooks), b. May 15, 1882; (IV) JERRENE (Brooks), b. June 17, 1886; (V) ANNA GORDON (Brooks), b Dec. 5, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1888. (2) *Wilmer Ingalls* (Gordon), b. Feb. 14, 1860; grad. M. D. Albany Medical College, 1887; settled at Copake, N. Y., nine years, then at Cleveland, O.; is president and medical director of Cleveland School of Suggestive Therapeutics; editor of Suggestive New Thought; author of several works on Osteopathy and suggestive treatment; res. Cleveland; has son Wilmer I., Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1888; (3) *Ida* (Gordon), b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. 1889, Charles, son of William B. and Catherine (Magee) Timmerman, b. Feb. 16, 1863; is a coal and ice dealer at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. Ch: (I) LEILA INGALLS (Timmerman), b. Feb. 24, 1896. (4) *George E.* (Gordon), b. Apr. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1901; (5) *Linda* (Gordon), b. Aug. 6, 1870.

1384

TRUMAN INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1801; married ABIGAIL, daughter of John and Sarah (Northup) Cowell of So. Westerlo, N. Y. She was born June 15, 1804; died Oct. 7, 1867. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, an influential man in the town, holding the office of Justice of the Peace, and an officer in the Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company which he founded.

Children, born Norton Hill.

2582 Leander,[8] b. Sept. 27, 1823; m. Oct. 13, 1846, Mary, daughter of Stephen F. and Rebecca (De La Mater) Cherrytree, d. Oct. 22, 1893; he was a farmer at Norton Hill and died May 21, 1880. Ch: (2583) Frances E.,[9] b. Apr. 2, 1849, res. Norton Hill.

2584 Lucinda,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. May 26, 1896; m. Mar. 11, 1846, Lorenzo, son of Jacob and Sally (Thorn) Hunt, b. Mar. 8, 1825; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(1) *Alonzo J.*, b. July 1, 1848; m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Augusta, daughter of Alanson and Louisa (De La Mater) Bryant, d. July 24, 1879; m. 2d, May 17, 1881, Susan Mary, daughter of Simeon H. and Catharine A. (Bagley) Guild; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) HORACE, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Oct. 26, 1893, Ida May, daughter of John and Sabina (Bishop) Cunningham; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (A) John Clifford, b. June 26, 1894. (II) FREDERICK LORENZO, b. Aug. 13, 1875, grad. Philadelphia University, D. M. D., and is a dentist at Asheville, N. C.; (III) BESSIE G., b. Oct. 11, 1882; m. Sept. 15, 1901, Addison, son of James and Ellen (Burnett) Sisson, b. 1874, and is a farmer at Norton Hill; (IV) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1884; d. Dec. 11, 1892.

(2) *Antoinett*, b. Nov. 22, 1853; m. Feb. 27, 1872, John W., son of Wilkinson and Rachel (Southard) Gardner, b. Sept. 9, 1842; he was a merchant, now retired, res. Norton Hill. Ch: (I) GERTRUDE HUNT (Gardner), b. Apr. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 11, 1893, Peter R., son of Wheeler and Delia A. (Roe) Stevens of Woodstock, he is a merchant at Norton Hill. Ch: (A) Perry Gardner (Stevens), b. July 5, 1897; (B) Donald Wheeler (Stevens), b. Oct. 31, 1900. (II) WILLIAM WILLIAMSON (Gardner), b. Feb. 13, 1879; in U.S.N. at Manilla; (III) LORENZO HUNT (Gardner), b. Aug. 29, 1880, res. Philadelphia; (IV) HARRISON INGALLS (Gardner), b. Oct. 14, 1883; (V) VERA ANTOINETT (Gardner), b. Apr. 9, 1893.

2585 Eleanor,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Addison, son of John and Sally (Martin) Winegard, b. Greenville, June 1, 1826, was a farmer, now retired, res. Prohibition Park, Staten Island. Ch: (1) *Hattie*, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1878, John P. Winans of Oak Hill, N. Y., b. June 2, 1851, he is an architect and builder at West New Brighton, N. Y. Ch: (I) ADDIE (Winans), b. Mar. 26, 1880; (II) RAY (Winans), b. Dec. 4, 1884; (III) SCOTT (Winans), b. June 15, 1888.

2586 Diantha,[8] b, June 19, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Zoeth Smith, b. June 23, 1832; d. Feb. 18, 1879, he was a farmer at Cornwallville, N. Y. Ch:

(1) *Lafayette* (Smith), b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. June 29, 1856.

(2) *Fletcher* (Smith), b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Charlotte E. Palmer, b. Apr. 2, 1859; he was a farmer and merchant at Norton Hill, now proprietor of The Royal Knitting Mills at Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch: (I) LEONA ESTELLA (Smith), b. Dec. 2, 1882; (II) CLARISSA HELEN (Smith), b. Nov. 27, 1886; (III) BEATRICE DIANTHA (Smith), b. Aug. 5, 1895.

(3) *Truman Ingalls* (Smith), b. July 4, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Marion Borthwick, b. Dec. 1855; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) FLORENCE MARIE (Smith), b. Feb. 22, 1896.

(4) *Edith Abigail* (Smith) b. Aug. 14, 1863; grad. State Normal School, Newpaltz, N. Y. Deaconess Home, New York City.

(5) *Bertha* (Smith), b. Jan. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Gideon Palmer, b. May 9, 1868, is a farmer at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) JENNIE CELICIA (Palmer), b. Oct. 29, 1891; (II) CELIA DIANTHA (Palmer), b. Nov. 26, 1893; (III) FLETCHER SMITH (Palmer), b. Feb. 2, 1896; (IV) PEARL EDITH (Palmer), b. Apr. 6, 1898.

(6) *Addison Zoeth* (Smith), b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1897, Sarah Chase, b. Albany, Mar. 20, 1875; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) ALICE LOUISE (Smith), b. Jan. 29, 1898.

(7) *Scott Lafayette* (Smith), b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Amsterdam, Sept. 13, 1901.

2587 Joseph Truman,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 29, 1856, Samantha E., daughter of Calvin and Mary A. (Potter) Richardson of So. Durham, b. Potters' Hollow, Sept. 18, 1836; he is a retired farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(2588) Carrie,[9] b. July 28, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Ingalls) Goff, b. Aug. 23, 1852; he is a farmer and village chorister at Norton Hill, d. Nov. 3, 1901. Ch: (1) *Edna Samantha* (Goff), b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 8, 1902; m. June 12, 1895, Lavern M. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1867; he is a machinist at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) MARGUERITE INGALLS (Smith), b. Oct. 30, 1896; (II) ARIEL (Smith), b. Jan. 2, 1899. (2) *Leslie Ingalls* (Goff), b. June 29, 1881; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Margaret Moore, daughter of Almeron and Lucy (Howard) Moore of Norton Hill; he is a carpenter at Staten Island; (3) *Jerry William* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 18, 1887; (4) *Joseph Truman* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 21, 1890; (5) *Eleanor Katharine Avery* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 25, 1895; (6) *Lewis Henry* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 25, 1897; d. Oct. 25, 1901.

(2589) Lillian,[9] b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Isaac, son of Isaac and Phebe A. (Edgett) Verplank, b. July 12, 1854, is a dealer in agricultural implements at Norton Hill. Ch: (1) *Mary Chase* (Verplank), b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Albert E. Bell, b. Oct. 27, 1878, a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) HAROLD ISAAC (Bell), b. Dec. 22, 1899. (2) *Grace Lillian* b. Nov. 7, 1899; (3) *John Isaac*, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

+2590 Ransom Benjamin,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1836; m. Adaline Losee.

2591 William Henry Harrison,[8] b. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1863,

Loretta, daughter of James, Jr., and Celicia P. (Sammiss) Bishop, b. So. Westerlo, Oct. 10, 1841. He enlisted Nov. 22, 1861, in Company D, 91st N. Y. Vols., and on account of wounds received at Port Hudson, June 14, 1863, was discharged Aug. 14, 1863; he is now a farmer and prominent member of the M. E. church at Norton Hill. Ch:

(2592) Eva,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1892, James G., son of Ervin and Mary R. (Rowe) Bell of Meduca; he is a butcher at Lamb's Corners.

(2593) Stella,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1874; m. May 11, 1892, Orville, son of John W. and Freelove (Knowles) Mabie; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (1) *Merritt John* (Mabie), b. June 22, 1896; (2) *Leon Orville* (Mabie), b. June 7, 1898.

(2594) Florence,[9] b. May 28, 1879; she is a school teacher and has contributed most of the material for her branch of the family.

1385

CYRUS INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born May 12, 1802; married, April, 1822, HANNAH GRIFFIN. She died July 30, 1881. He was a farmer at So. Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Oct. 4, 1839.

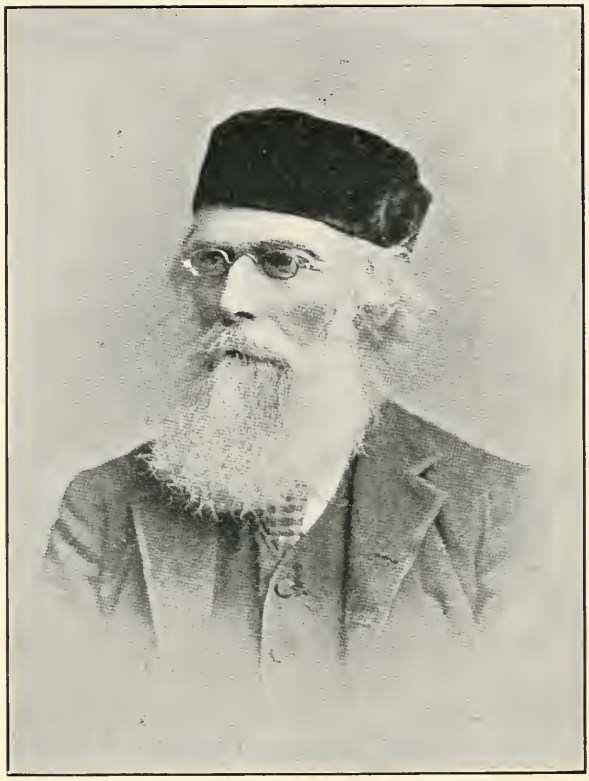
Children, born So. Westerlo.

2595 Lozina,[8] b. Aug. 25, 1822; d. July 8, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Justice, son of Amile and Nancy (Eliott) Mabey, b. July 6, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1864; was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Cyrus*, b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. y.; (2) *Augusta*, b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Sylvester W., son of William and Hannah (Parsons) Maynard, b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1883; she is a school teacher at So. Westerlo. Ch: (I) ELMER WILLIAM MAYNARD, b. Aug. 4, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Marguerite Hanley; he is a post office clerk at Kingston, N. Y. Ch: (A) Mary D. R. (Maynard), b. Mar. 1, 1890.

+2596 Thaddeus W.,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Sylvia A. Lockwood.

2597 Leonard,[8] b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. 1854, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza (Lockwood) Rundell, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. May 5, 1897; he was a farmer, d. Feb. 13, 1886. Ch: (2598) Frank,[9] b. Oct. 1864; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Jennie A., daughter of Jared and Maria (Showen) Reynolds, b. June 29, 1866; he lives at Albany, N. Y. Ch: (2599) Leonard D.,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1885; (2600) Jared,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1887; d. ; (2601) Stanley L.,[10] b. Jan. 22, 1890; (2602) Frances,[10] b. May, 1891; d. ; (2603) Myra,[10] b. Aug. 1, 1897. (2604) Lorenzo[9]; (2605) Clara,[9] res. Hudson, N. Y.

2606 Amelia Mariah,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1833; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Lorenzo D., son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Lockwood) Rundell, b. July 20, 1829. Is a farmer at So. Westerlo. Ch: (1) *Eliza* (Rundell), b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Nov. 14, 1877, Perry, son of Isaac and Julia A. (Perry) Vaukenburg, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. June 28, 1895. No children. (2) *Ella Amelia* (Rundell), b. June 29, 1860; d. 1902.



JOSHUA KING INGALLS.

1437

JOSHUA KING INGALLS,[7] (*Elkanah*,[6] *Elkanah*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Elkanah and Polly (Haskell) Ingalls, born Swansea, Mass., July 21, 1816; married, first, Oct. 29, 1837, AMANDA, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Jones) Gray. She was born Bristol, R. I., Dec. 23, 1819; died Ellsworth, Kan., Jan., 1879. At the age of fifteen he sought employment in Providence, and soon was apprenticed to learn the trade of sheet metal worker. His evenings were devoted to study and he became an original thinker in religious, social, industrial, and economic questions, and a ready debater, logical and convincing. Having at this time made the acquaintance of John B. Gough, he became interested in the temperance cause, and always maintained his stand on the question by precept and example. He took up the study of theology and became a preacher in the Unitarian church, holding pastorates at Southhold, N. Y., Southington and Danbury, Conn. His voice failing, he engaged in the manufacturing business in New York City, identifying himself with the land reform movement was a delegate to the Industrial Congress at Philadelphia in 1848, and soon after became editor and publisher of "The Landmark." Much of his time was given to lecturing throughout New York State. He published many books, among them, "Social Wealth," "Economic Equities," "Land and Labor," "Work and Wealth." He was a remarkable man, and the best proof can be gained by perusal of a book of two hundred pages that he published at Elmira in 1897, called "Reminisciences of an Octogenarian in the Fields of Industrial and Social Reforms." He retired to his country home at Glenora, N. Y., and died Mar. 3. 1899.

Children:

2607 Louisa A.,[8] b. Southold, May 1, 1841; m. Jacob Mead, and res. at Guayanilla, Porto Rico.

2608 Charles H.,[8] b. Southold, Mar. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Annie Eliza, daughter of John and Catherine (Squires) Daniels, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847; he worked in his father's shop in N. Y., then spent two years learning to draw on wood for wood engraving, went to Ohio with his father and worked on a farm three years and came back to N. Y., took a position with the Metropolitan Bank, remaining until its failure in 1884. In January, 1886, he organized the First National Bank of Staten Island, and is now its president, living at New Brighton. Ch: (2609) Charles Arthur,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Mar.

1, 1898, Irene Elizabeth, daughter of David M. and Sarah Van Name of Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.

2610 William R.,[8] b. Southington, July 14, 1845; d. Oct. 3, 1902; m. 1872, Rebecca Soden of Mattawan, N. J. Ch: (2611) Amanda Gray[9]; (2612) Ida L.,[9] m. Waitt; (2613) Annie Rebecca,[9] m. Alfred Holznagle; (2614) Harry Russell[9].

2615 Harry Jones,[8] b. Marietta, O., Sept. 24, 1859; m. ; res. Red Bank, N. J.

1519

SAMUEL INGALLS,[7] (*Stephen*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Wood) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1804; married, first, July 7, 1830, JANE MARIA WELLS, married second, Feb. 20, 1839, LYDIA MARIA HALSTEAD. He was a school teacher at Cheshire. Moved to North Adams and bought a woolen mill, and was engaged in this business until his death, May 25, 1863.

Children by Jane Wells:

2616 Rodman Henry,[8] b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. Lancaster, N. H. 1901; n. m.

2617 Elisha Wells,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. 1st, ; 2d, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Lemuel and Maria A. (Brown) Holton. He is a commission broker at Boston, Mass. Ch: (2618) Wells Holton,[9] b. May 27, 1893.

2619 George Samuel,[8] b. May 6, 1837; m. Harriet Bullock, res. Winchester, Mass. No children.

Children by Lydia M. Halstead:

2620 Charles Halstead,[8] b. May 7, 1844; d. Jan. 12, 1892; m. 1st, Anna Blakiston; 2d, Sarah Martin. Ch: (2621) Carrie,[9] b. 1863; m. Oliver Chapman Gardner.

2622 Stephen Warren,[8] b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Concord, N. H., June 5, 1878, Margaret Abbott, daughter of Ex-Governor Onslow and Mary A. (Holbrook) Stearns, b. Jan. 21, 1855; he is engaged in the woolen business and is president of the Schagticoke Mills Co., living at Schagticoke, N. Y. Ch: (2623) Stearns,[9] b. June 11, 1879; employed with his father; (2624) Mary,[9] b. Aug. 20, 1880.

1564

FERDINAND INGALLS,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Griggs) Ingalls, born Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1806; married LUCY, daughter of James and Dorothy Parshall. She was born Aug. 22, 1806; died July 12, 1884. He was a printer and then a farmer at Grant Creek, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 12, 1893.

Children:

2625 Mary Ann D.,[8] b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1869; m. Orlando Jones of Middlefield, had ten children.

2626 Tampson P.,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1890; m. Adriel Dego. Ch: (1) *Emily*; m. William Burrows of Trout Creek, N. Y.

+2627 Ralph Walby,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Jane Buel.

2628 James Parshall,[8] b. May 13, 1839; d. Mar. 16, 1899; m. 1st, Adeline Southworth, d. Sept. 20, 1893; m. 2d, Feb. Feb. 20, 1895, Melissa W. Simpson; he was a farmer at Tacoma, N. Y., had two girls and six boys.

2637 Israel Parshall,[8] b. Oct. 18, 1841; d. 1844.

2638 William Ebenezer,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Cordelia, daughter of Ira and Laura (Windsor) Woodstock of Hartwick, N. Y., b. Nov. 27, 1842; he is a cabinet maker at Cooperstown, N. Y. Ch: (2639) Luvern L.,[9] b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Jennie M., daughter of Dennison and Susan (Bell) Clark, b. May 26, 1865; he lives at Cooperstown. Ch: (2640) Mildred C.,[10] b. Apr. 25, 1893.

2641 Ruth Ann,[8] b. July 24, 1849; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1871, Jason Mason, d. Sept. 21, 1875; m. 2d, Orrin G. Cleveland; he is an extensive farmer at Kortright, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Silas F.*, b. Sept. 16, 1880; (2) *Grover A.*, b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. July 3, 1896; (3) *Orrin J.*, b. Apr. 11, 1888; d. May 1, 1890; (4) *Sarah M.*, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

1568

Ebenezer Ingalls,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 31, 1772; married Polly Harris. He moved from Bridgewater to Whitehall, N. Y., about 1812, and died there Oct. 7, 1849.

Children, born Bridgewater:

2642 Susan,[8] b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Granville, N. Y., m. Oct. 4, 1815, Joseph Stark, d. Oct. 30, 1844. Ch: (1) *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1879; (2) *Sylvester*, d. Feb. 5, 1854; (3) *Mary Ann*, m. J. Spofford of Wis.; (4) *Roxanna*, m. Samuel Orcutt of Hartford, N. Y.; (5) *Jane*, m. Nelson Guilder of Slyboro, N. Y.; (6) *Julia*, m. Corneil Warner of Granville; (7) *Caroline*, m. Orson Carpenter; (8) *Asneth*, n. m.; (9) *Ruth*, m. 2d, Warner.

+2643 John Lougee,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Roxanna Wetherbee.

2644 Samuel Harris,[8] b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Crown Point.

2645 Joseph,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. Crown Point.

2646 Benjamin,[8] b. Nov. 7, 1799; moved to St. Lawrence Co.

2647 Ebenezer,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. Whitehall, 1875; m. Mary Green. Ch:

(2648) George Washington,[9] b. June 15, 1826; he is a horse driver and trainer at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; n. m.

(2649) John Wesley,[9] b. June 15, 1826; m. Emeline S. Hopkins, lived New York City. Ch: (2650) George,[10] res. Crown Point; (2651) Frederick Henry,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1857; is a druggist at Crown Point; (2652) John,[10] d. ; (2653) Emeline,[10] m. Chittenden, res. Hopkinton, N. Y.

(2654) Mary Elizabeth,[9] m. Geo. H. Buel, res. Ticonderoga.
2655 Polly,[8] b. May 25, 1803.
+2656 Hibbard,[8] b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. 1st, Eliza M. Sprague, 2d, Sarah Dudley.
2657 Nathan,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1806; d. Crown Point; m. Dudley. Ch:
(2658) Forest,[9] d. 1855, leaving (2659) Maude,[10]; (2660) Dayton[10].
(2661) Lovette,[9] m. James Taft.
(2662) Sarah,[9] m. Valentine Locke.
(2663) Antoinette,[9] d. ; n. m.
2664 Judah,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1808; m. Cummings.
2665 Tamson,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1810; m. Cheney, moved to Iowa.
2666 Harris,[8] b. Dec. 11, 1812; m. Lamson, and res. Springfield, Mass.

1569

GILMAN INGALLS,[7] (*Ebenezer*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[8] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 4, 1775; married ABIGAIL EMERSON. She was born Apr. 18, 1778; died Oct. 9, 1860. He was a farmer; went to Alexandria about 1815, thence to Bristol, N. H., where he died about 1852.

Children:

+2667 Gilman,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1798; m. Sally Roberts.
2668 Abigail,[8] b. Nov. 3, 1799.
+2669 Josiah Emerson,[8] b. Sept. 6, 1802; m. Dorothy Sanborn.
2670 Lydia,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1804.
2671 Phebe,[8] b. Feb. 8, 1806.
2672 Mary Jane,[8] b. July 18, 1807.
2673 Harvey Nichols,[8] b. New Hampton, Oct. 1. 1808; m. Sept. 30, 1831, Sarah Weeks of Sanbornton, N. H., b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1865; he was a farmer at Bristol. Ch:
(2674) Horace Sanborn,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1864; m. Nov. 23, 1860, Sarah Abbie Hill of Stanstead, P. Q.; he was a needle maker. Ch: (2675) Horace Kendrick,[10] b. 1861; d. y.
(2676) Amanda Melvina,[9] b. July 4, 1836; m. Alphonso Crosby, b. Albion, Me., 1824; d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 26, 1895.
(2677) Hiram Burleigh,[9] b. Dec. 29, 1840; d. May 7, 1882; m., Sept. 8, 1860, Helen Carlton of Franklin; he was an artist. Ch: (2678) Martha Ann,[10] b. Aug. 28, 1861; m., Oct. 2, 1881, Frank Oliver George of Barnstead.
(2679) Helen Ann,[9] b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1860.
(2680) Marcia Elmera,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1871.
2681 Timothy,[8] b. Jan. 19, 1810.
2682 Luther,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1815.
2683 George Washington,[8] b. Aug. 7, 1817.
2684 Nancy B.,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1819.

1574

JAMES INGALLS,[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1772; married RUTH SLEEPER. She was born Mar. 4, 1774; she was a woman of good education and though suffering much from sickness gave her children the best advantages; she died about the age of 94. He moved to Vermont, then in 1807 to East Dunham, now Farnum's Corners, P. Q., and was engaged in farming and the manufacture of potash.

Children:

+2685 David,[8] b. May 31, 1796; m. Betsey Taggart.
+2686 Jonathan,[8] b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Sophronia H. Rogers.
+2687 Jethro,[8] b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Mary Aitken.
2688 Mary,[8] d. 1834; m. Joel Botolph. Ch: (1) *Thankful Lorinda*; (2) *Jonathan Herman*.
+2689 Edmund Sleeper,[8] b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Maria M. Kimball, 2d, Lois A. Farnum.
2690 Orpha,[8] d. about 1885; m. Nelson Kimball, a minister at Dunham, P. Q. Ch: (1) *J. Burton*, res. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; (2) *Milo A.*, res W. Broome, P. Q.
2691 James,[8] b. May 4, 1813; m. 1st, Julian Schofield, b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1879; m. 2d., ; d. Dec. 4, 1896; had Ch: (2692) Milo,[9] who had (2693) Ruth[10]; (2694) Orson[10]. (2695) Charles,[9] had (2696) David[10].
2697 Ruth Elvira,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1815; d. East Farnham, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1896; m. Dec., 1841, David, son of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer, b. Hoosac, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1815; he was Mayor of Farnham and is now a retired farmer at E. Farnham. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth Elvira*, b. Oct. 27, 1843; m., Feb. 10, 1870, Elihu P. son of Martin S. and Rhoda (Purington) Collins; he is a pattern maker at Lawrence, Mass. Ch: (I) EFFIE BRIMMER, b. Lynn, May 3, 1877; (II) ALICE ELOISE, b. Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1881. (2) *Mary Eliza*, b. June 26, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Azro D. Collins. Ch: (I) EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. John A. Wheeler, res. Cowansville, P. Q. Ch: (A) Ruth Helen; (B) Thomas A., d. ; (C) Anna Elizabeth. (II) HELEN ELVIRA, b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Charles Homer, res. Mansonville, P. Q.; (III) JAMES MARTIN, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. Susie Hall; (IV) DAVID WILFRED, b. Dec. 20, 1877; (V) ARTHUR JUDSON, b. Nov. 1, 1880. (3) *Lucy Ophelia*, b. Nov., 1847, d. June, 1852; (4) *James David*, b. Aug., 1850; d. June, 1868; (5) *Jacob Judson*, b. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan., 1872.
2698 Elizabeth Lorinda,[8] b. 1818; d. May 11, 1841.

1575

DANIEL INGALLS,[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born June 6, 1784; married, first, POLLY DYMON, second,

EUNICE EVANS, widow of Perkins. He was a farmer at Berkshire, Vt., and died there Jan. 8, 1864.

Children by Polly Dymon:

2699 Reuben,[8] d. St. Armand, P. Q., abt. 1900. Ch: (2700) Asa,[9] had (2701) Son[10]; (2701A) Daughter,[10] m. Jethro Groves of St. Albans; (2702) Daughter[10]. (2703)Munroe,[9] drowned at Abercorn, P. Q.; (2704) Charles,[9] res. Essex Center, Vt. Ch: (2705) Jennie,[10] m. L. D. Sinclair of E. Berkshire; (2706) Minnie,[10] m. Lon Libby. Ch: (2707) Nellie[10]; (2708) Mabel[10]; (2709) Homer,[10] res. St. Johnsbury; (2710) Bert[10]. (2711) Reed,[9] is a farmer at Enosburg. Ch: (2712) Curtis[10]; (2713) David[10]. (2714) Janett,[9] m. Anderson J. Ingalls; (2715) Daughter,[9] m. Alfred Combs, res. E. Berkshire.

2716 Horace,[8] has children living at Fayston and Duxbury, Vt.

Children by Eunice Evans:

2717 Eliza,[8] m. Kelly. Ch: (1) *Miranda*, m. E. H. Chaffee, res. Jay, Vt.; (2) *Curtis D.*, res. W. Enosburg; (3) *Francelia*, m. Samuel Green, res. W. Enosburg; (4) *Herbert*, res. Montgomery; (5) *Bernice;* (6) *Homer;* (7) *Milo*, res. Enosburg Falls; (8) *Maud*, m. Carl Brown of Enosburg Falls; (9) *Eunice*, m. Harley Hough of W. Enosburg.

2718 Julia,[8]

2719 David,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1818; said to have gone to Blue Earth City, Minn.

2720 Daniel,[8] had (2721) Alzina[9]; (2722) Sophronia[9]; (2723) Selina[9]; (2724) Julia[9].

2725 Norman,[8] b. Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 27, 1833; m. Aug. 18, 1856, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Bacon) Crowe, b. Fairfield, Vt., July 23, 1839; d. Montgomery, Jan. 22, 1894. He is a farmer at Berkshire, Vt. Ch: (2726) Jennie Eliza,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Coburn, res. Richford; (2727) William DeForest,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1901, Gula Asenath, daughter of Wilbert A. and Emeline (Louks) Smith, b. Richford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1879; he is engaged in the sale of farming tools at Richford; No children; (2728) Elwin LeRoy,[9] b. July 23, 1870; m. June 14, 1899, Ina Evelyn, daughter of Henry and Evaline A. (Lawrence) Campbell, b. W. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 26, 1872; he was a teacher at Hyde Park and state examiner of teachers; now superintendent of Vermont Industrial School at Vergennes; (2729) James Horace,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1879, now a student at Maryland Medical College, Baltimore.

1592

SAMUEL INGALLS,[7] (*Timothy*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Worcester) Ingalls, born Thornton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1786; married, Nov. 28, 1810, MARION RANKIN. He was a Justice of the Peace at Danville, Vt., thirty years; was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind, possessed of a strong and logical intellect, a

tenacious memory and sound judgment. His reading was extensive in all branches of literature, and in business was the friend and adviser of his fellow citizens. He died Feb. 23, 1854.

Children :

2730 Laura,[8] b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Ezra Perry.
2731 William,[8] b. July 27, 1813; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Julia Fink, of Dunkirk, N. Y.; he d. at Dunkirk, Feb. 9, 1856; had two children: (2732) Ann,[9] b. 1843; d. y.; (2733) William Davis,[9] d. y.
2734 Mary,[8] b. July 24, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1817.
2735 Mary Ann,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1892; m. July 10, 1839, J. W. Batchelder.
2736 Harriet,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1820; d. Mar. 7, 1897; m. Mar. 6, 1850, Frank C. Batchelder.
2737 Benjamin F.,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1824.
2738 Edward,[8] b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1875; m. Jan. 22, 1850, Harriet H. Batchelder. Ch: (2739) Edward,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1851; (2740) Laura Addie,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 1, 1854; (2741) Edward Brock,[9] res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; (2742) Lockwood,[9] res. New York State.
2743 Albert,[8] b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Abba French. No children.
2744 Charles,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Dec. 9, 1863, Melonie, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Daniels) Nichols, b. No. Danville, May 15, 1835; he was a sheriff fourteen years, collector ten years, member official board Congregational church; res. Danville, Vt., retired. Ch: (2744A) Samuel Nichols,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1866; (2744B) Marion Worcester,[9] b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1893, Jonathan Eugene Tinker, a jeweller at Danville.

1601

PERLEY CHASE INGALLS,[7] (*Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Josiah and Olive (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 6, 1811; married SUSAN P. RIDEOUT. He was a farmer at Chester, N. H., and died there Oct. 21, 1879.

Children :

2745 Frank,[8] m. Amanda Haseltine, res. Methuen, Mass. Ch: (2745A) Florence[9].
2746 David W.,[8] m. Julia Myrick, had (2746A) Walter,[9] d.
+2747 John Addison Gurley,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Lucretia U. Everett.
2748 Edmund R.,[8] m. twice, res. Haverhill, Mass. Ch: (2749) Etta[9]; (2750) Hattie[9]; (2751) Fred[9].
2752 Charles F.,[8] m. Lottie , res. Marlboro, Mass. Ch: (2753) Eunice[9]; (2754) Lewis[9]; (2755) David[9].
2756 Olive Ann,[8] b. May 19, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1900; m. Nov. 27, 1858, James W., son of Jonathan and Rachel (Wilson) Morse, b. Mar. 22, 1832.
2757 Clara,[8] m. Elmore Church.
2758 Lucretia,[8] m. John Austin. Ch: (1) *Ray*, res. Holbrook, Mass.

1625

MOSES INGALLS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Betsy (Eastman) Ingalls, born Bethel, Me., about 1780; married ABBIE STILES. He was a farmer at Bridgton, Me.; moved to Amherst, then to Passadumkeag, where he died Mar. 26, 1863.

Children:

2759 Betsey,[8] d. New York.
2760 Susan,[8] d. Auburn, Me., 1888; m. Josephus Haskell of Sweden, Me.
2761 Polly,[8] d. Passadumkeag, 1878; m. Roberts.
+2762 Nason,[8] b. 1811; m. Susan Dennis.
2763 Moses,[8] d. Passadumkeag, 1898; had (2764) Frank[9]; (2765) Cyrus[9]; (2766) Emma[9]; (2767) Clara[9].
2768 Abigail,[8] m. D. V. Orcutt, res. Fort Fairfield, Me.
2769 Nancy,[8] d. Milford, Me., 1897; m. Alanson Austin.
2770 Aaron,[8] d. Mass.
2771 Enoch Lincoln,[8] res. Astoria, Oregon.

1642

ROBERT INGALLS,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 2, 1794; married, Bethel, Me., Mar. 26, 1825, ROWENA HILLS. She was born West Newbury, Mass., June 28, 1801; died Gorham, N. H., July 12, 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and lumberman at Shelburne, and held every office of trust in his native town and county; was prominent in politics of northern New Hampshire, and as a Democrat was many times elected to the State Legislature. He was also Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Coos county, and a consistent member of the Congregational church. He died at Shelburne, Jan. 2, 1862.

Children, born Shelburne:

2772 Rufus Hills,[8] b. July 31, 1826; d. Jan. 16, 1834.
2773 Caroline Hills,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1827; d. Nov. 3, 1870.
2774 Frederick Robert,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Jan. 23, 1834.
2775 Sarah Rowena,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1834; n. m., res. Tacoma.
+2776 Rufus Frederick,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1836; m 1st, Emeline E. Lary, 2d, Mattie G. McKenty.
2777 Charles Atherton,[8] b. June 11, 1839; he entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Ry. in 1858, and then in 1866 the Canadian Express Co. with headquarters at Montreal, remaining eighteen years, then was custom agent and broker at Port Huron, Mich. one year, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he now resides.

1644

DANIEL INGALLS,[7] (*Moses*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born about 1798; married MARY CARR BARKER. She died Portland, Me., 1894. He was a farmer at Shelburne, N. H., and died there Mar. 11, 1852.

Children:

2778 Robert,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Portland, Jan. 25, 1900; m. 1863, Lydia Ann Young, b. Gray, Me., Jan. 25, 1835; he was a manufacturer and wholesaler of mineral waters at Portland, where the widow now resides.

2779 William Barker,[8] was a soldier of the Civil War, d. Fredericksburg, Va., 1862.

2780 Mary Frances,[8] d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Jackman Chapman of Gilead, Me. No children.

2781 Henry Elmer,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1836; m. Mar. 15, 1863, Diannah, daughter of Henry and Joannah (Leighton) Evans, b. May 18, 1842; he is a farmer and lumberman at Shelburne, N. H., has served the town as selectman and collector. Ch: (2782) William Barker,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1864; (2783) Robert Henry,[9] b. Aug. 13, 1865.

2790 Harlan Page,[8] b. 1839; m. ; is a manufacturer of mineral waters at Portland Me.

1650

JOSEPH INGALLS,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Oct. 19, 1775. He lived at or near Keene, N. H.

Children:

2791 Henry,[8] b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 24, 1800; m. Lois Royce; lived at Whallonsburg, Essex Co., N. Y., and Will Co., Ill. Ch:

(2792) Louis Ellsworth,[9] b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Marengo, Ill., Jan. 14, 1870, Esther Elizabeth, daughter of Rush and Mary Bartholomew of Elmira, N. Y., b. McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1847; he is a real estate dealer at Chicago, owning a large farm at Juliet, where he resides. Ch: (2793) Millie,[10] b. Oct. 16, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1892; (2794) Roy,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. Apr. 27, 1894; (2795) Mary Hackley,[10] b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Geo. M. Beale of Joliet; (2796) Charles,[10] b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Dec. 15, 1888.

1652

JAMES INGALLS,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779; married Nov. 22, 1802, MARGARET

BAXTER, who died Dec. 21, 1849. He moved to Dansville, Livingstone Co., N. Y., and died there Sept. 5, 1854.

Children:

2800 Simeon,[8] b. June 7, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1876; m. July 3, 1827, Jerusha Andrews.
2801 Ason or Aaron,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1806.
2802 Martha,[8] b. Mar. 12, 1808; d. Sept. 27, 1878; m. Apr. 8, 1826, Calvin Groves.
2803 Sophronia,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1810; m. 1827, Oliver Evans.
2804 Marietta,[8] b. May 12, 1812; m. 1st, John W. Prine, 2d, A. K. Allen.
+2805 Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1820; m. Eliza J. Davis, Nancy Gilbert.

1654

AARON INGALLS,[7] (*John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Hannah ( ) Ingalls, born Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept, 30, 1783; married GERUSHA FRANKLIN. She was born Sept. 20, 1792. He was a farmer at So. Dansville, N. Y., and died there. His widow moved to Dover, Ill., and died December, 1870.

Children:

2821 Julia Maria,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1808; m. Gilbert Webb of Dover, Ill. Ch: (1) *Stephen*, res. Dover; (2) *Edward*, d ; (3) *Adaline*, d. ; (4) *Oscar*, d. ; (5) *Cornelia*, d. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Charles Bowman; (6) *Marion*, m. George Van Lew, now a lawyer at Franklin, S. D.
2822 Horace Franklin,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1810; moved to Missouri and left a family.
2823 Simeon Lester,[8] b. May 16, 1812; d. y.
2824 Jonathan,[8] b. Jan. 14, 1816.
2825 Solan Eaton,[8] b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. Mariet Stone; was a farmer at So. Dansville, then a clergyman in California. Ch: (2826) Lester H.[9] b. July 10, 1849; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Mary, daughter of David and Mary L. (Stone) Kinne, b. Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1854; he is a coal broker at Elmira, N. Y. Ch: (2827) Werner K.,[10] b. Oct. 30, 1880; (2828) Fay S.,[10] b. Mar. 9, 1882; (2829) Mabel L.,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1890; (2830) Warren,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1892.
2831 Isaiah,[8] b. Aug. 23, 1819; d. Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881; m. Esther Hitchcock, d. age seventy-one. He moved to Freemont, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1849, and engaged in farming and stock raising, was a prominent member of the M. E. church, d. Sept. 20, 1881. Ch: (2832) Martha,[9] b. July 8, 1844; m. Alonzo Gardner, lives at Hornellsville. Ch: (1) *Esther*, m. Samuel Miles of Elmira. (2833) Henry,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. Matilda Eveland, lives at Hornellsville. Ch: (2834) Edith[10]; (2835) Gertrude[10]; (2836) Essie[10]; (2837) Bessie[10]. (2838) Enford,[9] b. Mar. 8, 1851; d. Nov. 1, 1872; m. Mary Cornell and had (2839) Correll[10]. (2840) Emma,[9] b. Aug. 3, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1857; (2841) Ray,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1858; m. Nov. 15, 1883, Maggie,

daughter of Christian and Louisa (Weierwiller) Kurtz, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 10, 1863; he is a farmer at Stephens Mills, N. Y. Ch: (2842) Mattie B.,[10] b. July 13, 1890; (2843) Aden Lewis,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1892; (2844) Esther L.,[10] b. May 25, 1895; (2845) Enford,[10] b. Apr. 11, 1897; (2846) Emma E.,[10] b. Mar. 11, 1901.

+2847 Charles Currier,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Gertrude Vanarsdale.

2848 Henry Mastin,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Elizabeth Zering; he d. Malden, Ill.; widow m. Dr. Cloud of Chicago. Ch: (2849) Frank,[9] res. Texas.

2850 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. May 22, 1827; d. Dover, Ill.

2851 Lewis Weld,[8] b. Nov. 24, 1833; went to California, now res. Seattle, Wash.

1660

SAMUEL INGALLS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1781; married HANNAH RAYMOND. He lived at Barre, and was killed by the kick of a horse Feb. 3. 1833.

Children:

2852 Calista,[8] b. Jan. 9, 1809; d. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Freeman Daggett of Barre. Ch: (1) *George*, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. 1st, Sarah E. Hamlin, 2d, Mary F. Dudley, res. Winooski, Vt.

2853 William Raymond,[8] b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1879; n. m.

2854 Samuel,[8] b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. 1st, Charlotte Massy of Randolph, Vt., she d. Mar. 18, 1853; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1853, Mary Waterman Cutler. He moved to Greensboro, Vt., and was engaged in business, held many town offices and was president of Caledonia National Bank of Danville. He d. Barre, May 13, 1882. Ch:

(2855) Charlotte Edna,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1870.

(2856) Florence Mary,[9] b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Apr. 27, 1881, Chilo L. Soule, now a merchant at Burlington. Ch: (1) *Raymond Lee*; (2) *Everett Ingalls*.

(2857) William Samuel,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Helen, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Sarah H. (Wanzer) Payne; he is a farmer at Greensboro, and has been a member of the Legislature. Ch: (2858) Charlotte Eliza,[10] b. Jan. 10, 1898; d. Sept. 28, 1898.

1662

THOMAS INGALLS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Jan. 11, 1791; married, 1812, SARAH, daughter of Addi and Sarah (Biddle) Bigelow. She was born Lansingburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1790; died Westerville, Ohio, April 15, 1855. He was a cabinet maker, moved to Barre, Vt., then to Westerville, where he died Apr. 24, 1869.

Children:

2859 Joseph Bigelow,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1815; m. 1st, Marie Westervelt, had two children; 2d, Elizabeth Bishop, she had two children. (2860) Rosalia,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. Russell Spurgeon; (2861) Geraldine,[9] b. July 12, 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1874; (2862) Pearl Parker,[9] b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 12, 1874, Emma Crayton. Ch: (2863) Laura Louna,[10] b. Nov. 14, 1876. (2864) Percie Bishop,[9] b. Nov. 1864; m. Apr. 14, 1900, Don Carlos Lawson.

2865 Lucretia,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. R. R. Arnold.

+2866 Pearl Parker,[8] b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. 1st Mary McDowell, 2d, Mary Kibben.

2867 Martha,[8] b. Nov. 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1871; m.

1665

JAMES INGALLS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Anna (Shepard) Ingalls, born at Canterbury, N. H., June 24, 1791; married MARY, daughter of Jacob and Sally Cass. She was born Lyman, N. H., Jan. 16, 1798; died Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1883. He was a carpenter, taught school winters in Vermont, lived at Clinton, Mass., 1847 to 1859, represented the town in the Legislature 1855, and held various other offices. He died at Madison, Oct. 11, 1866.

Children:

2868 Mary Ann,[8] b. Lyman, Oct. 4, 1814; d. Chicopee, Mass., May 23, 1846; m. Moody Blake, had two sons who served in the Civil War, now dead, and a daughter who m. Osias Goodell, resides New Haven, Conn.

2869 Sarah Cass,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. Joseph Brown of Bedford, Mass.; she is a widow and resides with her son, Dr. Eugene Anson Brown, at Menomonie, Wis.

2870 John Edson,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1819. He lived at Delton, Wis., d. from injuries received from being thrown from his carriage, Nov. 11, 1882. No children, but had adopted son, (2871) John G. Ingalls, now vice-president of Western Farm Mortgage Co., New York City.

2872 Margaret Jane,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1821; m. 1st, Putnam Blake, 2d, Dec. 31, 1843, Estes Wilson of Belchertown, Mass.; she has practiced medicine thirty years at Madison, Wis. Ch: (1) *John* (Blake), settled in So. Carolina and served in the Confederate Army; (2) *Henry* (Blake) served in the Union Army and res. in the west. (3) *Mary* (Wilson), m. De Moe, who is in the mail service.

2873 Adeline Minerva,[8] b. Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 15, 1823; d. Wis., Mar. 13, 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Hiram C. Miner, who d. June 16, 1868. Ch: (1) *Rosa*, m. Japp; (2) *Leroy;* (3) *Daniel*, res. Baraboo, Wis.; (4) *Fred*, res. Eau Clair, Wis.

2874 Marian Maria,[8] b. July 22, 1827; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Dwight Brown a farmer at Mason City, Iowa. Ch: (1) *Emma* (Brown), m. Myron Kling; (2) *Carrie* (Brown), m. Lee L. Klinefilter, publisher Mason City Express.

2875 Daniel Bowman,[8] b. Sutton, Vt., May 25, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Rebecca N., daughter of Mason and Mary (Nelson) Randall, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; he is a dentist and deacon of the Baptist church at Clinton, Mass.; was Representative to the Legislature; State Senator 1881–2; and president of the Northeastern Dental Association. Ch: (2876) Herbert Clinton,[9] b. May 13, 1854; d. May 9, 1870; (2877) Cora Lillian,[9] b. July 14, 1861; d. y.; (2878) Urania E.,[9] d. y.; (2879) Helen,[9] b. Oct. 16, 1863; d. July 18, 1869; (2880) Maud Alice,[9] b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1870.

2881 Urania Eclesia,[8] b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Jonathan Davis of Sterling, Mass. One daughter m. Marshall Wilder, res. Waltham, Mass.

+2882 James Munroe,[8] b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. 1st, Eliza H. Niles, 2d, Harriet E. Thurston.

1675

SATCHEL CLARK INGALLS,[7] (*Caleb*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Clark) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1794; married HANNAH HEATH. He was a farmer, and died at Piermont, N. H., July 7, 1869.

Children:

2883 Joel,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Warren, N. H., Nov. 25, 1891; m. 1st, Belinda Blake, d. Nov. 28, 1847; m. 2d, Nancy, daughter of John and Roxalana (Bigelow) Sly; she res. Newburyport, Mass. He owned a shingle mill at Warren, N. H. Ch:

(2884) Mary Jane,[9] b. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1838; d. Feb., 1901; m. Charles H. Batchelder, d. 1902. Ch: (1) *Emma Jane*, m. Ezra Marston; (2) *Charles William*, m. Cora Merrill; (3) *Joel Ingalls*, m. Estelle Clifford; (4) *John E.*, m. Hattie Burrill; (5) *Albert*, m. Nettie Merrill.

(2885) William Blake,[9] b. Warren, June 12, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Florence Annie, daughter of William E. and Rebecca (Anderson) Page, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct, 4, 1850. He was a master mechanic and inventor, owning many valuable processes for working metals, is now retired from active business, but still holding his interests; res. at Newburyport, Mass. Ch: (2886) Bertha Florence,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1877; (2887) Edith May,[10] b. July 6, 1887.

(2888) Caleb,[9] b. 1842; d. y.

(2889) Nancy Ellen,[9] b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. John Wesley Bachelder, res. Warren. Ch: (1) *Edward*; (2) *Belinda*; (3) *Wayland*; (4) *Maynard*.

(2890) Emily,[9] b. Nov. 1847; d. Nov. 1858.

(2891) Annie Allen,[9] b. Mar. 19, 1866; n. m.

(2892) Edwin Moore,[9] b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Ida Blanchard Littlefield; he is a dealer in bicycles at Newburyport. Ch: (2893) Morris Clinton,[10] b. Oct. 21, 1892. (2894) Nelson Powell,[10] b. June 24, 1895; (2895) Gordon Littlefield,[10] b. Aug. 24, 1900.

2896 Betsey,[8] m. Enos Huckins. Ch: (1) *Cora Jane*, m. Zymenus White; (2) *Charles*, res. Warren; no children; (3) *Enos*, d. Apr. 9, 1903; he is a physician at Plymouth, N. H. No children.

2897 John L.,[8] b. June 1826; d. Sept. 13, 1889; m. Olive R. Kimball. Ch:
(2898) Hannah,[9] m. John Heath, res. Hereford, P. Q.
(2899) Satchel[9].
(3000) Lucy A.,[9] m. Hazen Meecham, res. Newport Centre, Vt. Ch: (1) *Mary*; (2) *Mattie*; (3) *Myrtle*.
(3001) Langdon,[9] living near Stanstead, P. Q.

1694

CALVIN INGALLS,[7] (*Nathaniel P.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel P. and Polly (Haines) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 6, 1799; married NANCY, daughter of Ede and Anna (Emery) Taylor. She was born July 11, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1873. He was a farmer at Canterbury, and died there July 16, 1855.

Children:

3002 Nathaniel Peabody,[8] b. Sanbornton, Dec. 30, 1822; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 11, 1857, Mary K., daughter of James R. and Hester O. Brewster. He was a music dealer, elder of Presbyterian church at St. Paul and served as county assessor, died July 25, 1888. Ch: (3003) Walter Nathaniel,[9] b. Apr. 14, 1860; (3004) Albert Merrick,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1868.
3005 Joseph Calvin,[8] b. July 24, 1824; d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1881; m. Ruth Elizabeth Lucas, she res. Concord. Ch: (3006) Frank Eugene,[9] b. July 22, 1849; m. ; he is a druggist at Concord. Ch: (3007) Ada Alice,[10] b. Sept. 10, 1878; (3008) Harry John,[10] b. July 12, 1880, res. Boston.
3009 Charles M.[8] b. Jan. 4, 1827, lived at Canterbury.
3010 Gordon T.,[8] b. July 7, 1829; d. Aug. 26, 1871.
3011 Andrew J.,[8] b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. Augusta C., daughter of Navel and Caroline (Fletcher) Lovering; he served in the Civil War, is now a carpenter and carriage maker at Canterbury. No children.
3012 Irene T.,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1833.
3013 Ruhamah J.,[8] b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. Aaron Lord of No. Bow, N. H. Ch: (1) *Charles Henry*; (2) *Emma J.*, d. ; (3) *Oscar Calvin*; (4) *Frank Eugene*; (5) *Nettie H.*; (6) *Harry Elmer*.
3014 Charlotte L.,[8] b. Mar. 27, 1838.
3015 Anna E.,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1843, res. Arlington, Mass.

1710

DANIEL MORRILL INGALLS,[7] (*Nathaniel P.*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathaniel P. and Sophia (Bradley) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1829; married July 4, 1854, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. She was born May 12, 1834. He is manufacturer of Ingall's Asthma Remedy at Canterbury.

Children, born Canterbury:

3016 Byron Peabody,[8] b. July 9, 1856; m. Aug. 30, 1884, Alice, daughter of William and Adeline (Benson) McCarlie of Oak Bay, N. B., b. May 12, 1862; he is a farmer at Canterbury. Ch: (3017) Harold William,[9] b. Sept. 5, 1885; (3018) Arthur Brown,[9] b. Jan. 26, 1888; (3019) Mabel Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1892.

3020 Fred William,[8] b. Nov. 28, 1858; d. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie F., daughter of Moses J. and Alcina F. (Clark) French; he grad. Gilmanton Academy 1881, University of Vt. 1884, M. D.; was a physician at Kingston, N. H.; served as supervisor, town clerk, member of the board of education and Representative to the Legislature; was a prominent mason. Ch: (3021) Winifred Pearl,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1886.

3022 George Hancock,[8] b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Louie B., daughter of Arthur W. and Lizzie (Cilley) Brown of Belmont, N. H. He grad. M. D. and settled at Belmont; served the town as Representative and member of the school board; is now in practice at Jamaica Plain, Mass.

3023 William Daniel,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1865; grad. Gilmanton Academy, entered Dartmouth College 1889; he was for several years a teacher and member of the school board at Canterbury; has been a merchant at East Kingston since 1892.

1711

JAMES INGALLS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*, *Edmund*[1]), son of Daniel and Polly (Nutting) Ingalls, born Canaan, N. H., Aug. 31, 1802; married ELECTA SANBORN. She was born July 18, 1803; died Sept. 24, 1895. He was a farmer. Settled at St. Armand, Canada, and died Dec. 1, 1888.

Children:

3024 Lucy,[8] b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1848, William Rodenwald of Montreal, had one child, d. age fifteen; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1869, Andrew Traux, she res. Lynn, Mass.

3025 Sophronia,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Owen Fox; he d. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1895; she res. Lynn.

+3026 George Rex,[8] b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Caroline M. Janes.

3027 Lucinda M.,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Samuel Rogers, res. Rockville, Conn. No children.

3028 Daniel Josiah,[8] b. Richford, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Richford, Mar. 22, 1882, Wealthra, daughter of Spencer and Sophia (Willey) Smith, b. Sutton, Canada, Sept., 1859. He is a dairy man at Melville, Oregon. Ch: (3029) Melville Spencer,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1883; (3030) Eaton Walter,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1884; (3031) Clement Custer,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1887.

3032 Laura Aurelia,[8] b. Jan. 30, 1839; m. Charles F. Kenney, res. East Cambridge, Mass.

3033 Walter James,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Sarah Button, has one son.

3035 David Homer,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1852.

1760

SOLOMON INGALLS,[7] (*Solomon*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 5, 1781; married CATHERINE DORR. She was born Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1785. He was a farmer, went to Brookfield, Mass., then to North Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died there 1876.

Children:

+3036 Henry Wilson,[8] b. July 4, 1807; m. Cynthia Ingeson.
3037 Catherine,[8] b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. May 8, 1839, Nathaniel Ingeson.
3038 Mary,[8] b. Sallisbury, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811; m. May 5, 1833, Hamilton Cobleigh.

1763

HENRY INGALLS,[7] (*Solomon*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born July 26, 1786; married Jan. 22, 1809, PRUDENCE WHITE. She was born May 24, 1783; died Apr. 24, 1865. He was a farmer at North Wilna, N. Y., and died there Jan. 22, 1852.

Children:

3039 Asa White,[8] b. Nelson, N. H., Jan. 18, 1810; m. Fannie Gregg Miltimore, b. Windham, Vt., Nov. 18, 1816; d. Chicago, Apr. 24, 1884; he was a schoolmaster and first principal of the Dearborn school, Chicago, where he d. Apr. 2, 1850. Ch: (3040) Adelaide Emelia Violette,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1839; (3041) Rosa Amelia,[9] b. Mar. 14, 1842; d. y.; (3042) Albert Orfela,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1844; (3043) Ira Patchen,[9] b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
3044 James Harvey,[8] b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. Nov. 27, 1853, Fannie Gregg Miltimore; he d. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1895. Ch: (3045) Frederick Alonzo,[9] b. Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 22, 1855; m. Margaret J., daughter of David and Adela W. (Bill) Hess, b. July 6, 1863; he is a manufacturer at Chicago; no children. (3046) Frank,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1861; (3047) Harry Weston,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1859.
3048 Mary Ann,[8] b. July 1, 1814; d. July 1892.
3049 Alfred White,[8] b. Dec. 31, 1816.
3050 Hulda,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 16, 1895.
3051 John Putnam,[8] b. Nov. 10, 1821; d. y.
3052 Cornelia Elizabeth,[8] b. July 8, 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1858.

1766

JAMES INGALLS,[7] (*Solomon*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born

North Wilna, near Cape Vincent, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1791; married, first, Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814, LAURA COOLEY. She was born 1795; died 1837. Married, second, Aug. 12, 1838, HANNAH SWEET. He was a farmer at North Wilna, and died Mar. 25, 1881.

Children by Laura Cooley:

3053 Edwin Putnam,[8] b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Charlotte A. Stickney, d. Dec. 1, 1894; he lived at Rodman. N. Y., and d. Oct. 25, 1890. Ch: (3054) Orvilla Adeste,[9] b. July 15, 1844; d. Oct. 17, 1872; (3055) Adelbert Pratt,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Cornelia E. Yelyea, and has (3056) Eva Marion,[10] b. Jan. 12, 1871; (3057) Mabel Agnes,[10] b. Jan. 24, 1872; (3058) Maurice Lee,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1874; (3059) Charlotte Adelle,[10] b. Sept. 21, 1876; (3060) Fannie Yelyea,[10] b. Mar. 7, 1884; (3061) Benjamin Joseph,[10] b. Feb. 13, 1888; (3062) Elizabeth Edwina,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1891. (3063) Mary Alice,[9] b. Apr. 28, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1890; (3064) Jay Warren,[9] b. Apr. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1865; (3065) Laura Electa,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. y.; (3066) Laura Electa,[9] b. May 13, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1872.

3067 Orvilla,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Charles Sarvay of Carthage, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Levi;* (2) *Leonard E.*, b. June 4, 1839; d. Watertown, Mar. 17, 1901; m. Laura Ann Colburn. Ch: (I) LOTUS, res. Carthage. Ch: (A) Merle; (B) Ardell; (C) Emma. (II) ORLIN, res. Carthage; (III) ARDELL, d. ; (IV) MORTON EMERSON, b. Natural Bridge, N. Y., May 29, 1865; m. Apr. 18, 1888, Mary C., daughter of Edward and Sarah (Neiger) Thorp of Forestport, N. Y. He is a shoe merchant at Cortland, N. Y. Ch: (A) Laura, b. Oct. 21, 1889; (B) John Neiger, b. Aug. 10, 1891; (C) Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1902. (3) *Eltzina*, m. Colburn; (4) *Almeda*, m. Beeker, res. Waterloo, Ia.; (5) *Lotus*, res. Waterloo; (6) *Zuriah*, res. Carthage, N. Y.; (7) *Charles*, res. Carthage; (8) *Polly*, m. McDonald, resides Carthage.

3068 Lotus,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Merinda Murray of Rutland, N. Y.; was editor of the Watertown Post. Ch: (3069) Alice[9].

3070 Betsey,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Pluche, had ch: (1) *Charles;* (2) *Harriet;* (3) *Franklin;* (4) *Helen;* (5) *Oscar.*

3071 Albert Sidney,[8] b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Abigail Lockwood. No children.

3072 Milo Melvin,[8] b. Dec. 15, 1823; went to Wisconsin and was state Senator, had a son and two daughters: (3073) Jennie[9]; (3074) Edith[9].

3075 James Franklin,[8] b. July 9, 1826; d. age twenty-nine; n. m.

3076 George Milton,[8] b. Feb. 19, 1832; m West, res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch: (3077) George[9]; (3078) Nettie[9].

3079 Jerome,[8] b. Feb. 13, 1834; m ; went to California and had six children.

3086 Laura,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Oscar F., son of Elam Cooley, he is a retired farmer at Rodman, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Milton H.*, b. July 6, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Bessie Roberts of Watertown, res. Leona, Wis. Ch: (I) CLARENCE E., b. Nov. 4, 1879. (2) *Ora R.*, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1883, Emma Youngs; he is postmaster at Rodman. Ch: (I) ROY O., b. July 2, 1887. (3) *Clarence*, b. July 30, 1861; res. Rodman.

Children by Hannah Sweet:

3087 Mary Jane,[8] b. June 29, 1839; m. Feb. 17, 1857, Thaddeus Pool Grout, she having been adopted by his father, Elijah L. Grout, after her mother's death. Ch: (1) *Fannie Eleanor*, b. June 2, 1859; grad. Mankato Normal School and was a teacher; m. Apr. 4, 1884, Philip Wendell Cranwell, D. D., res. Topeka, Kan. Ch: (I) EFFIE EURETTA, b. Jan. 29, 1887; (II) FLORENCE LUVERNE, b. May 15, 1891. (2) *Ambrose Elijah*, b. Aug. 30, 1863, is a pharmacist; (3) *Effie Lucinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1867; grad. Hamlin University; m. Frederick F. Lindsay; (4) *George Pool*, b. Sept. 5, 1874; grad. Agricultural Dept. University of Minn., is now an instructor there; m. July 17, 1901, Agnes Tisdale. Ch: (I) THADDEUS TISDALE, Apr. 29, 1902. (5) *Frank Edwin*, b. Apr. 26, 1876; d. Aug. 27, 1877.

3088 Lucinda,[8] b. July 5, 1840; m. Edward Cheney, res. Hermon, N. Y., has two sons and two daughters.

1774

DANIEL TAPLEY INGALLS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*[3], *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Apr. 19, 1795; married LUCINDA, daughter of David and Nancy (Miller) Clark. She was born Sept. 8, 1800; died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer at Merrimack, serving the town several years as selectman, and two years as Representative to the Legislature. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died Merrimack Jan. 1, 1888.

Children, born Merrimack:

3089 Horace Putnam,[8] b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Covington, Ky., May 22, 1879, Flora, daughter of John and Margaret (Lantridge) Binnel, b. Huntsville, O., Jan. 12, 1860. In 1854 he took charge of the Philadelphia Museum at Philadelphia, shortly after acquiring an interest in the Siamese twins and exhibited them with great financial success; selling one fourth interest to P. T. Barnum, they toured the United States and England, and very few people of that day failed to see them. He also exhibited Millie Christine, the two headed girl, and for many years was identified with the great showmen of the day, Van Amburg, Barnum and Forepaugh in the exhibition of living animals. In 1873 he went to Huntsville, O., and engaged in the hotel business, which he followed twenty-four years, was for several years superintendent of the Zoological Gardens at Cincinnati, and appointed State Commissioner of Fish and Game. He is now retired, living at Bellfontaine, O. Ch: (3090) Grace,[9] b. Oct. 10, 1880; (3091) Robert Ingersoll,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1882; is bookkeeper for a large coal concern in Cincinnati; (3092) Blanche,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1884.

3093 Mary Tarbell,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1884.

3094 George Clark,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1830; m. Nov. 19, 1875, Helen E., daughter of Alfred and Avaline (Young) Whitney, b. Hartland, Vt., July 21, 1840; he was a farmer at Merrimack, represented

the town in the State Legislature 1875–6, and d. Sept. 30, 1899. Ch: (3095) Helen Louie,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1876; (3096) Daniel T.,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1879.

3097 Lucien,[8] b. ; d. Falmouth, Me., May 3, 1881; m. 1st, Hannah T. W., daughter of Gardner and Esther (Barnes) Nevins of Bedford, N. H., d. Apr. 18, 1870; m. 2d, July 26, 1873, Jennie A. Parker of Merrimack. He grad. M. D. from Dartmouth College, 1859; was a physician at Falmouth. Ch: (3098) Grace Nevins,[9] b. Andover, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; m. Carroll Remick, res. Tacoma, Wash.; (3099) Alice L.,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. Mar. 17, 1894.

3100 Nancy Clark,[8] res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1776

PUTNAM INGALLS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 16, 1799; married MARGARET CALDWELL, of Dunbarton, N. H. He was engaged in business at Newark, N. J., and died there Dec. 22, 1872.

Children:

+3101 Thomas Caldwell,[8] b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. Cynthia E. Chapman.

3102 Charles Henry,[8] b. Newark, July, 1839; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Stephen Jr., and Catharine A. (Coughlin) Lum, b. Newark, Oct. 3, 1843; she res. Montclair, N. J. He was a dealer in books and stationery at Newark and d. Verona, N. J., Mar. 1886. Ch:

(3103 Charles Lum,[9] b. Newark, Oct. 5, 1865; now owns a plantation at Marianao, Cuba; n. m.

(3104) Percy,[9] b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1873; he is assistant treasurer of the United Electric Co. of N. J., res. Montclair; n. m.

(3105) Helen Caldwell,[9] b. Mar. 17, 1878.

1790

SOLOMON INGALLS,[7] (*David*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of David and ( ) Ingalls, born Wilton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1789; married CHARLOTTE MCINTIRE. He was a farmer at Bradford, N. H.; died at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 14, 1876.

Children, born Bradford:

3106 Paulina C.,[8] b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1878; m. Francis Parker Fletcher. Ch: (1) *Paulina M.*, d. ; (2) *George F.*, d. ; (3) *Charles W. J.*, res. Washington, N. H.; (4) *Herman P.*, res. Washington, N. H.

3107 David P.,[8] b. June 9, 1825; d. July 3, 1879; m. Marinda Rowe. Ch: (3108) George Henry,[9] res. Bradford, N. H.; (3109) Carrie,[9] d.

3110 Eliza M.,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1828; n. m.

3111 Moses Chandler,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Lempster, Jan. 28, 1857, Lucy Ann, daughter of Hazen and Eliza A. (Proctor) Ayer, b. Washington, N. H. Jan. 26, 1839; he is a farmer and hotel keeper at Putney, Vt., and has held many of the town offices. Ch: (3112) Will Clarence,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1858; m. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 3, 1884, Ellen Frances, daughter of William H. and Julia (Collins) Hayden, b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 4, 1858; he grad. Brown University 1884 and was a teacher at Providence, R. I., now business manager of The American Mining News at Arlington, N. J. Ch: (3113) Nellie Muriel,[10] b. Mar. 12, 1885; d. Mar. 16, 1885; (3114) Will Clarence,[10] b. Feb. 9, 1886; (3115) Marguerite,[10] b. Jan. 11, 1888; (3119) Leoren Daboll,[10] b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 20, 1892. (3120) Gertrude Anna,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1872; n. m.

3121 Sarah,[8] b. May 23, 1833; n. m.

3122 Abigail W.,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1835; n. m.

3123 Charlotte J.,[8] b. May 9, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1882.

3124 Anna A.,[8] b. Oct. 5, 1841; res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1791

EDMUND INGALLS,[7] (*Edmund*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1785; married Sept. 28, 1818, MARY, daughter of Joseph Martin, of Granville, N. Y. She was born Aug. 3, 1791; died Denmark, Ia., Dec. 12, 1867. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, holding pastorates at Aurora, Springville, Evans, Colden, Hamburg, Arcade, Ashville, Mayville, Centerville, Wescoy. He went to Denmark, Ia., and died the same month, May 26, 1851.

Children:

3125 Mary Lovina,[8] b. Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1819; d. Denmark, Ia., Oct. 1, 1897; m. Aug. 11, 1841, Kellogg Day of Elyria, N. Y.; went to Dwight Mission Station, Cherokee Nation and in 1850 to Denmark, Ia. Ch: (1) *Mary Ermina* (Day), b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. June 21, 1876, Latham H. Ayer, who is a hardware merchant at Keokuk, Ia. Ch: (I) LATHAM HULL (Ayer), b. Aug. 21, 1879. (2) *Laura Ellen* (Day), b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Rev. Henry L. Bullen, now a retired clergyman at Moline, Ill. Ch: (I) HENRY WEBSTER (Bullen), b. Jan. 18, 1872. (3) *Harriet Caroline* (Day), b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Aug. 19, 1800, Rev. Thomas McClelland, now president of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Ch: (I) HARRY, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. ; (II) KELLOGG DAY, b. Mar. 26, 1884; (III) COCHRANE BRUCE, b. May 22, 1887; (IV) RUTH MARJORIE, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

3126 Melinda Beardsley,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. May 12, 1823.

3127 Joseph Edmund,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. Jan. 17, 1825.

3128 Joseph Edmund,[8] b. Springville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Zerviah (Field) Houston, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., May 28, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1851;

he was a merchant at Denmark, Lee Co., Ia., fifty years; has held the offices of town supervisor, postmaster, treasurer of Congregational church and treasurer of Denmark Academy. Ch: (3129) Mary Zerviah,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Frank H. Bowden, is a farmer at Denmark; (3130) John Edmund,[9] b. May 14, 1864; was attending Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and drowned while bathing Apr. 25, 1885.

3131 Louisa Caroline,[8] b. July 25, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Alonzo H. Brooton of Pleasant Ridge, Ia.; he d. May 14, 1894. Ch: (1) *Edmund Ingalls* (Brooton), b. June 5, 1858; m. Apr. 24, 1878, Nettie Chickering; he is engaged in farm machinery business at Kansas City, Mo. Ch: (I) WALTER GEORGE, b. June 21, 1879; (II) CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1881. (2) *Asa Huntington* (Brooton), b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Helen S. Turner; he is a lawyer at Sioux City, and has been mayor. Ch: (I) ADALINE INGALLS, b. Oct. 26, 1892; (II) CAROLINE TURNER, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Oct. 28, 1892. (3) *Eugene Henry* (Brooton), b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. May 18, 1887, Adaline E., daughter of Louis and Harriet (Turner) Wilson; he is a fruit grower at Sunny Vale, Cal. Ch: (I) GLENN WILSON, b. Feb. 1889; (II) MERIAM HELLEN b. July 17, 1892.

3132 Huntington Lyman,[8] b. May 17, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1831.

1795

ABIEL INGALLS,[7] (*Edmund*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Stoddard, N. H., May 4, 1793; married Windham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1815, MEHITABLE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Person. She was born Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1789; died Mt. Holly, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875. He was a carpenter at Londonderry, Vt., and died there Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:

3133 Ezra Lovejoy,[8] b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821; m. Lydia Allen, d. 1862; he was a jeweller and d. Glenville, Minn., June 12, 1895. No children.

3134 Orpha,[8] b. Aug 17, 1824; d. Londonderry, Mar. 27, 1839.

3135 Abiel Russell,[8] b. Windham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Elvina R, Powell; he was a farmer at Mazomanie, Wis., and d. Jan. 24. 1863. No children.

+3136 Joseph Clark,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st, Augusta Powell, 2d, Alice Ford.

1799

AARON INGALLS,[7] (*Aaron*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Aaron and Jane (Williams) Ingalls, born Milton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1793; married FANNY HOPKINS. She was born Feb. 4, 1790; died Sept. 7, 1885. He was a paper manufacturer and died at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.

Children:

3137 Harriet Sophia,[8] b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 27, 1813; d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Horatio N. Huckins, d. Apr. 3, 1891. Ch: (1) *Edward*, served three years in the Civil War and was killed in a charge after his service had expired; (2) *Frances*, m. Alfred Johnson, res. Mechanicsville, N. Y. Ch: (I) ARTHUR C.; (II) EVA, m. John Inman. (3) *Emily*, m. Marston; (4) *Reuxby*, m. Frank Bartholomew, res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

3138 George Washington,[8] b. June 6, 1815; m. Dec. 12, 1836, Almira Spencer; he was a paper mill owner at Babylon, L. I.; served in the Civil War as captain, and d. Jan. 11, 1873, as results of infirmities contracted in the army; his obituary in the home paper reads, "an honest man." Ch: (3138A) Edward,[9] who served in his father's company, d. leaving (3138B) Eva,[10] d. ; (3138C) Theron N.,[10] d. Babylon, Mar. 1903.

3139 Napoleon Bonaparte,[8] b. June 17, 1818; d. Apr. 11, 1903; m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1843, Lucinda A. Dake; m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1850, Martha DeWolf Carver, widow of Kirkland, b. May 16, 1827. He lived at Holyoke, Mass. Ch: (3140) Alice A.,[9] b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1852; m. Nichols, res. New Haven, Conn.; (3141) Ella L.,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Case, res. Avon, Conn; (3142) Martha Clarabell,[9] b. Springfield, Jan. 11, 1860; m. Lamb, res. So. Hadley Falls, Mass. Ch: (1) *Howard C.;* (2) *Bessie Clarabell.* (3143) Grace L.,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. May 27, 1885, Thomas Rand, son of Caleb and Salome (Rand) Humeston, b. Dec. 2, 1862, he is a bookkeeper at Holyoke. No children.

+3144 Daniel Tompkins,[8] b. May 9, 1820; m. Sally M. Dake.

3145 Fanny Jane,[8] b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Middle Grove, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1896; m. Mar. 2, 1843, Gideon R. Barber. No children.

+3146 Aaron Putnam,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. 1st, Fanny Eighmy, 2d, Mary J. Crocker.

3147 Clarinda Page,[8] b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 8, 1851, Henry Putnam, who was superintendent of Keith's paper mill, Turner's Falls. She was an active member of the Baptist church. No children.

3148 Reuxby Ann,[8] b. Center Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1828; d. Dalton, Mass., July 19, 1857.

3149 Elnora Henderson,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 14, 1860, William Warner, d. Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1896; she res. Greenfield, Mass., and for fifty-four years has been a member of the M. E. church. Ch: (1) *Grace Ella*, b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1892; Asa Curtis Severance, b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 23, 1855, he is superintendent of the J. Russell Cutlery Co. at Turner's Falls, residing at Greenfield. Ch: (I) WARNER EDRIC, b. Apr. 1, 1894: (II) MILDRED ELNORA, b. June 19, 1897; (III) GRACE MARION, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

1814

PUTNAM INGALLS,[7] (*Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Isaac and Eunice (Horton) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 23, 1806; married LYDIA FOSTER, daughter of Asa Clough of Blue Hill. She was born Oct. 23,

1806; died Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881. He was a farmer and consistent member of the Baptist Church at Blue Hill; died Andover, Mass., June 17, 1878.

Children:

3150 Francis Putnam,[8] b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Aurilla Long; he enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Ch: (3151) Frank Hartland,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1858; d.

3152 Augusta Foster,[8] b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. 1879; m. Apr. 1, 1853, Otis R. Conary and lived at Lawrence, Mass.

3153 Zelotus Clough,[8] b. June 26, 1835; d. July 27, 1848.

3154 Pearl Gilman,[8] b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Mar. 12, 1864, Kate C., daughter of David and Dolly (Harrington) Shattuck, b. Washington, Me., Oct. 13, 1838; he enlisted in the Civil War, Company B, 8th Me. Vols. as sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, and discharged as 1st lieutenant Jan. 19, 1866; marched his company into Richmond, was in constant service except about one month in the hospital for wounds received at Cold Harbor and Fair Oaks. He is a merchant and postmaster at Washington, Me. (post office Razorville) has served the town as selectman and treasurer for many years, was also Representative to the Legislature. Ch: (3155) Ina Josie,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1865; (3156) Myrtle B.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1872.

+3157 James Porter,[8] b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Ruth C. Emery.

3158 Mary Bourne,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. June 15, 1858, Martin V. Hutchins of Brewer, Me.

3159 Alma,[8] b. June 29, 1845; m. Jeremiah Maddox, res. Hilland, Mont.

3160 Alice,[8] b. June 29, 1845; m. William Morse, res. Lawrence, Mass.

3161 Louisa Merrill,[8] b. June 1, 1848.

1826

JACOB INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 12, 1810; married Aug. 3, 1838, SARAH A., daughter of Philip and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Blaisdell. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 15, 1817. He was a farmer at Bucksport, Me., and died there Jan. 5, 1891.

Children:

3162 Mary Josephine,[8] b. Blue Hill, Oct. 7, 1839; d. Mar. 2, 1900; m. William Grindle of Bucksport. Ch: (1) *Nina F.;* (2) *Orlando C.;* (3) *Everett C.;* (4) *Harry C.;* (5) *Minnie F.;* (6) *Annie F.;* (7) *Josephine A.;* (8) *William C.*

3163 Charles Augustus,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1842; m. Leah Stuart of Gloucester, Mass. Ch. living at Gloucester: (3164) Myra Prindall,[9] b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Frank H. Witham; (3165) Guy Bruten,[9] b. May 14, 1875; (3166) Sadie Myrtle,[9] b. May 30, 1879; (3167) Charles Augustus,[9] b. June 4, 1883; (3168) Lillian Gertrude,[9] b. Dec. 8, 1886.

3169 Orlando Blaisdell,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1845; m. 1870, Sarah Silsby, res. Orland, Me. Ch: (3170) Josephine F.,[9] b. 1872; m. Harry Cotton; (3171) Izora,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1875; (3172) Roy L.,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1878; (3173) Harry S.,[9] b. 1882; (3174) Charles O.,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1884.

3175 Emma Frances,[8] b. Orland, Sept. 9, 1850; m. May 31, 1873, William Douglass of Ellsworth, Me. Ch: (1) *Inez Emma*, b. Bucksport, Me., June 8, 1874; (2) *Alfred C.*, b. May 9, 1877; (3) *Walter Sidney*, b. Orland, July, 1879; (4) *Essie Wilmer*, b. Ellsworth, May 30, 1883.

3176 Ida Ella,[8] b. May 19, 1855.

1827

JOHN INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 16, 1812; married, July 24, 1842, PRUDENCE, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gilpatrick) Dunham. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 22, 1821. He was a farmer at Lagrange, Me., Dec. 12, 1895. She resides at Orland.

Children:

3177 Gilbert H.,[8] b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 1872, Susan Patterson; he is a farmer at Lagrange and a veteran of the Civil War. Ch:
(3178) Harry Patterson,[9] b. July 25, 1877.
(3179) Guy Eugene,[9] b. 1886.
(3180) Silas Luther,[9] b. Oct. 1891.

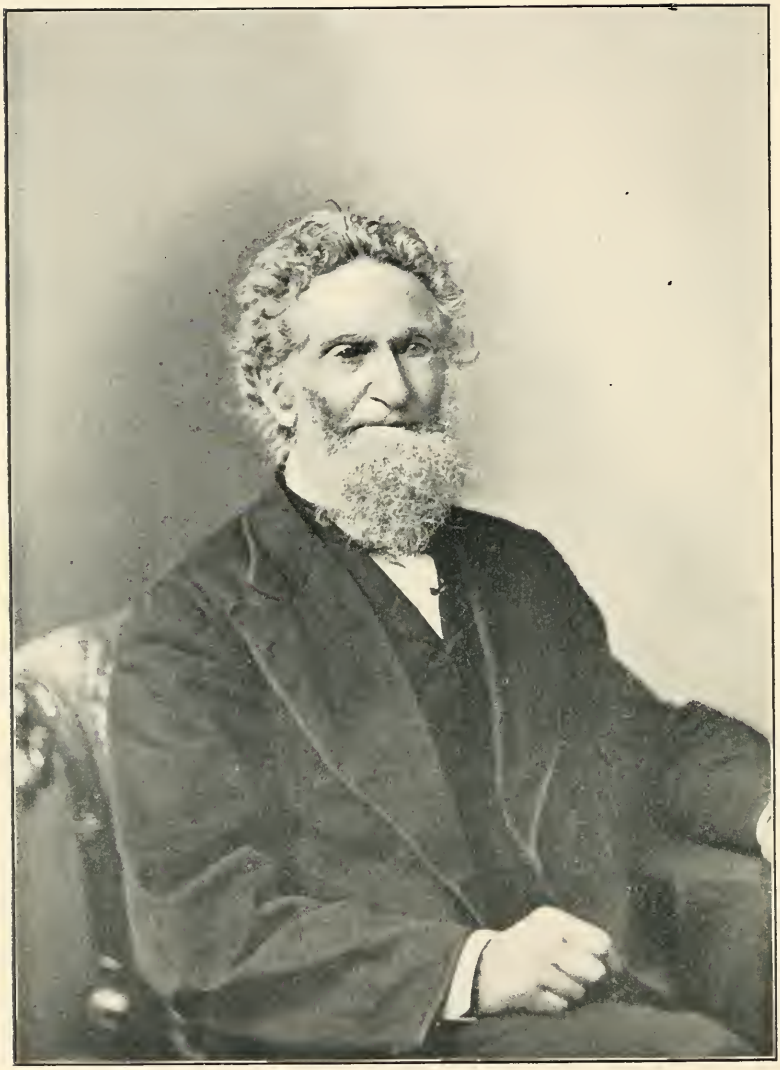
3181 Josiah,[8] b. ; served in the Civil War. Lives in California.

3182 John Edwin,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. July 4, 1874, Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Rice) Peaslee of Jefferson, Me., b. Oct. 23, 1848; he is a lumber operator at Lagrange. Ch:
(3183) Mattie Lena,[9] b. June 30, 1875; m. Walter F. Coombs, res. Bangor; she grad. Castine Normal School and was a teacher.
(3184) Fred Palmer,[9] b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. May 2, 1901, Alice May Horne; he is engaged in the lumber business. Ch: (3185) Helene Grace,[10] b. Aug. 21, 1902.
(3186) Grace May,[9] b. July 14, 1880; is agent for a life insurance company at Lagrange.

3187 Mary Abba,[8] b. ; d. abt. 1872; m. Freeman Peaslee of Jefferson.

1828

NAHUM HINCKLEY INGALLS,[7] (*Jacob*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 4, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1840, ABIGAIL, daughter of Adam and Mary (Stevens) McCaslin. She was born Penobscot, Me., Jan. 23, 1820; died Jan. 31, 1886.



REUBEN INGALLS.

He is a retired farmer and mechanic at Blue Hill, and has served the town as selectman and Representative to the Legislature.

Children:

3188 Ursula Wilson,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. June, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1862, John F. Trundy. Ch: (1) *Charles Nahum*, b. June 29, 1865; (2) *Katie Maria*, b. Nov. 1867; (3) *Ursula Florence*, b. Dec. 14, 1869.

3189 Mary Susan,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Thomas A. Leach of East Orland, Me. Ch: (1) *Almond Irving*, b. Dec. 8, 1862; (2) *Abbie Etta*, b. Apr. 4, 1865; (3) *Ellen Maria*, b. Dec. 7, 1867; (4) *Lizzie Dexter*, b. June 19, 1870; (5) *Nahum Ingalls*, b. July 27, 1873; (6) *Jerry Littlefield*, b. July 2, 1876; (7) *Mary Prudence*, b. Feb. 19, 1882.

3190 Abbie Priscilla,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1864, Allison Gray. No children.

3191 George Franklin,[8] b. June 18, 1848; m. May 11, 1867, Louisa B. Davis. Ch: (3192) Fannie,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1868; (3193) Otis H.,[9] b. June 27, 1869; (3194) Frank Wesley,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1878; (3195) Alton Wood,[9] b. Jan. 1881; (3196) Levi Thompson[9]; (3197) Nellie[9]; (3198) Addie[9].

3199 Edgar Brown,[8] b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Donnie I. Carter, res. Blue Hill.

3200 Austin Warren,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Velletta E. Emmerton, res. Blue Hill. Ch: (3201) John W.,[8] b. Dec. 14, 1877; (3202) George W.,[9] b. Feb. 26, 1879.

3203 Ann Elizabeth Dexter,[8] b. Apr. 26, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1883; m. Dec. 1, 1872, James Fred Coombs. Ch: (1) *Jennie Ingalls*, b. Oct. 13, 1873.

3204 Otis Henry,[8] b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

1832

Reuben Ingalls,[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 19, 1798; married, first, Dec. 11, 1823, Elizabeth Myrick, daughter of William and Sarah (Kimball) Emerson. She was born May 28, 1805; died Lewiston, Me., Dec. 27, 1852. Married, second, Ruby Addition of Greene, Me. He was a merchant, constable and tax collector at Bridgton; hotel-keeper at Harrison; moved to Auburn, Me., where he kept a general store for many years, and was a deacon and life-long member of the Methodist church. He was a remarkable man in many ways, and it is said he never was seen in anger. His hair, which was curly, did not turn gray until he was past seventy, and at ninety-five it was nearly a foot in length. He never had a tooth extracted or saw a sick day and died peacefully, from old age, July 3, 1892.

Children, born Bridgton:

3205 Charles Freedom,[8] b. Sept. 5, 1825; m. Amanda M., daughter of Luther and Dolly (Caldwell) Carman of Bridgton, Me.; he was a merchant at Auburn, Me. until 1872; moved to Portland and engaged in the clothing business, retiring about 1895, and d. Deering, Me., Feb. 27, 1901, where his widow resides. Ch:

(3206) Charles Luther,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1849; m. Marietta, daughter of Pardon Dexter of Lewiston; he is a machinist and farmer, living at Scarboro, Me. Ch: (3207) Harry Ralph,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1872.

(3208) Edward Mason,[9] b. Aug. 4, 1861; d. 1896; n. m.

3209 Eliza Jane,[8] b. May 20, 1832; m. May 23, 1854, Josiah, son of Winthrop and Sarah (Gile) Burleigh, b. Effingham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1823; was a clothing merchant at Lewiston and Portland; d. Deering, Me., May 20, 1892; she res. Providence, R. I. Ch:

(1) *Charles*, b. Lewiston, Feb. 26, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1879, Sarah F., daughter of Enoch G. and Sarah (Loveitt) Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1857; the compiler of this work; grad. Bowdoin College 1891, M. D., having previously been engaged in the wholesale fish business at Portland, located at Saco, Me., moving to Malden, Mass. in 1894; is a specialist in chronic and nervous diseases at Boston; compiler of the Burleigh, Guild Gile and Ingalls genealogies; was member of Portland City Council, supervisor of schools at Saco. Ch: (I) CHARLES RANDALL, b. May 28, 1883; student Mass. Inst. Tech.; (II) WILLARD GILE, b. July 16, 1894.

(2) *Henry Howard*, b. Sept. 27, 1856; d. 1894; m. Nellie D. Bridgham of Buckfield, Me. Ch: (I) SARAH LIDA, b. Dec. 16, 1880; is a kindergarten teacher; (II) EMERSON CECIL, b. 1885.

(3) *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. 1865.

(4) *Fred Albert*, b. June 6, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1870.

(5) *Winthrop Ridgeley*, b. Sept 11, 1873; m. Agnes Shaw; he is engaged in the insurance business at Providence, R. I. Ch: (I) HOWARD SHAW, b. 1900.

1833

EBENEZER INGALLS,[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., May 4, 1800; married IRENE GRAY. She was born 1806. He was a farmer at Bridgton and died there Oct. 11, 1864.

Children:

3210 Frances M.,[8] b. June 24, 1821; d. 1893; m. Fitz W. Tarr of Rockport, Mass.

3211 Lyman,[8] b. Oct. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 3, 1828.

3212 Augusta,[8] b. Aug. 15, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1833.

3213 Augusta,[8] b. Jan. 12, 1834; m. Edward A. Gibbs of Bridgton.

3214 Mary Bowdoin,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. Benjamin L., son of Benjamin and Jerusha L. (Lewis) Cleaves of Bridgton; he went to Chicago, Ill., was a coroner and sheriff of Cook Co., died there. Ch: (1) *Ellen Frances*, b. Oct. 1869; (2) *Benjamin Charles*, b.

Oct. 1870; d ; (3) *Arthur Marshall*, b. Feb. 11, 1872; (4) *Richard Eugene*, b. Mar. 9, 1873, res. Bridgton; (5) *Irene Ingalls*, b. Aug. 12, 1874; (6) *Lincoln Lewis*, b. Mar. 10, 1877; (7) *Prentiss Bowdoin*, b. July 11, 1879.

3215 Charles L.,[8] b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1864; m. Fannie Seavey.

3216 Reuben,[8] b. July 7, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1849.

3217 Marshall,[8] b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Clara Choate.

1835

BENJAMIN INGALLS,[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1804: married, Nov. 19, 1829, his cousin, MARY HOMAN. She was born Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1808; died Lynn, Aug. 17, 1897. He went from Bridgton to Lynn, then was a farmer at Dayton, Me., and died there Feb. 26, 1887.

Children:

3218 Caroline Augusta,[8] b. June 29, 1830.

3219 Lyman,[8] b. Apr. 19, 1832; m. 1st, Sept. 1857, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. Mar. 28, 1871; m. 2d, June 4, 1882, Ella J. Lewis; he was in business at Nashua, N. H.; now res. at Lynn, Mass. Ch: (3220) Frank Munroe,[9] b. Nashua, N. H., June 12, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha E., daughter of Clark and Sally Frazier, b. Feb. 9, 1864; he is a draughtsman, formerly at Nashua, now in the employ of the government at New York City. Ch: (3221) Clara Fairbanks,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1886.

3222 Mary Ellen,[8] b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1858, John Alley, 5th, of Lynn. No children.

3223 Rebecca Flint,[8] b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. Apr. 1858, Charles Huston of Lyman, Me. Ch: (1) *James Milton*, m. Fanny Fogg; (2) *Benjamin*; (3) *Frank*.

3224 Samuel,[8] b. Apr. 11, 1838; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1859, Jane Eliza Crosby of Lynn, b. June 1, 1839; d. Nov. 17, 1878; m. 2d, Rachel F., daughter of Maiten and Mary (Forrester) Summers, b. July 20, 1852; he is a box-maker at Lynn. Ch:

(3225) Charles Everett,[9] b. Sept. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Annie Alice, daughter of Angus and Margaret (Macdonald) Beaton, b. Pictou, N. S., July 24, 1860; he is a shoecutter at Lynn. Ch: (3226) Samuel Benjamin,[10] b. Apr. 23, 1896; (3227) Caroline Lee,[10] b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. Apr. 23, 1896.

(3228) Inez Mabel,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1875.

3229 Angeline,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1849.

3230 Frances Johnson,[8] b. July 8, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1849.

3231 Benjamin Franklin,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1844; served in the Civil War and d. Carrollton, La., Mar. 5, 1863.

3232 Sarah Maria,[8] b. May 2, 1847; m. May 1, 1873, Joseph R. Sanborn, res. Lynn. Ch: (1) *Arthur Roscoe*, b. July 3, 1876; (2) *Chester Garfield*, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

3233 Roscoe Homan,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Annie Smith of Lyman, Me.; he lives at Lynn. Ch: (3234) Shirley P.[9]

1836

JOSEPH LINDSAY INGALLS,[7] (*Reuben*,[6] *Ebenezer*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, April 23, 1806; married, Dec. 6, 1836, AMANDA CHURCH HALE. She was born at Denmark, Me., May 9, 1814; died June 1, 1879. He was a farmer at Bridgton, is now retired, and the oldest man living in that section.

Children:

3235 George Burroughs,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1837; served in the Civil War and was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
3236 Julia Amanda,[8] b. Apr. 30, 1840; m. Horace Record of Bridgton, res. Somerville, Mass. Ch: (1) EUGENE; (2) MARY, d. ; (3) GERTRUDE, d.
3237 Eleanor Curtis,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1843; n. m., res. Bridgton.
3238 Owen Burnham,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1870, Olive Amelia Scott of Scottsmore, Canada; d. 1882; m. 2d, Elizabeth Staley, b. Leeds, Eng., Aug. 24, 1867; he is a farmer on the homestead at Bridgton. Ch: (3239) Linton Pettis,[9] b. May 24, 1872; (3240) Stella Ethel,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1876; (3241) Edna Gertrude,[9] b. Oct. 15, 1887.
3242 Austin Perley,[8] b. May 7, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
3243 Alonzo Joseph,[8] b. Jan. 23, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1875.
3244 Eliza Merrick,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1855.
3245 Annie Bell,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1860.

1840

NATHAN INGALLS,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 9, 1779; married CHARLOTTE LEIGHTON of Steuben, Me. She died age eighty-three. He was a farmer at Steuben, moved to Stockton, Me., and died there 1831.

Children:

3246 Priscilla,[8] b. 1809; d. 1874; m. Daniel Smith, had nine children.
3247 Harriet,[8] d. age fifteen.
3248 Nelson,[8] b. July 15, 1814; d. Machias, Feb. 12, 1879; m. Susan A. Clark, had no children.
3249 Charles,[8] b. 1819; d. East Machias, 1852; m. and had (3250) Charles,[9] lives Minn.; (3251) Viola,[9] d.
3252 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. 1822; m. Archibald Larrabee, had five children.
3253 Nathan Bradshaw,[8] b. Machiasport, Sept. 10, 1826; m. Mar. 31, 1850, Hannah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Colbeth) Clark, b. Machiasport, Apr. 12, 1831; he is a master mariner at Machiasport, (post office Larrabee). Ch: (3254) Abbie Alice,[9] b. June 8, 1851; m. Charles H. Palmer; no children; (3255) Melissa Agnes,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 26, 1853;

(3256) Clara Agnes,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1856; m. Charles L. Larrabee; no children; (3257) Angie Eudora,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1864; m. Bert Clark.

3258 George Jackson,[8] b. 1829; m. ; is a farmer at Marshfield, Me. Ch: (3259) Lizzie,[9] m. Thompson of Machiasport; (3260) Augustus,[9] d. ; (3261) Ezra Jackson,[9] res. Marshfield.

3262 Charlotte Augusta,[8] b. 1831; m. Timothy Clark, had three children.

1846

CHARLES INGALLS,[7] (*Nathan*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born at Bridgton, Me., June 30, 1782; married LOUISA, daughter of Robert Moore of Steuben, Me. She was born Aug. 15, 1788; died Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1870. He was a farmer at Steuben from 1808 to 1827, then Waterville until his death Aug. 10, 1850.

Children:

3263 Amelia Shackford,[8] b. July 6, 1809; d. Dec. 10, 1902.

+3264 Samuel Moore,[8] b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. Silvina P. Wing.

3265 Louisa Elmeda,[8] b. June 15, 1814; d. Waterville, Me.; n. m.

3266 William Henry,[8] b. June 14, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1875; m. Mary Ann Moore; he lived at Steuben, Me. Ch: (3267) Mary L.,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1853; (3268) Robert Moore,[9] b. Fairfield, Me., July 24, 1853; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Mary E., daughter of Augustus M. and Lovina L. (Merrill) Ayer of Dover, Me.; he is a merchant tailor at Foxcroft, Me. Ch: (3269) Lovina Agnes,[10] b. July 3, 1885. (3270) Florence May,[9] b. May 13, 1861; d. Apr. 3, 1862; (3271) Charles William,[9] b. Dexter, Me., May 22, 1863; he is a tailor at Foxcroft; n. m.; (3272) Maude[9]; (3273) Louisa,[9] b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1867; (3274) Clara M.,[9] m. Erastus T. Munroe, dealer in horses at Foxcroft.

3275 Robert Andrews,[8] b. Jan. 28, 1821; d.

3276 Charlotte Elizabeth,[8] b. Sept. 14, 1824; d.

3277 Amanda Maria,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1830; d.

3278 Charles Hannibal,[8] b. Mar. 16, 1832; d.

1868

STEVENS INGALLS,[7] (*Isaiah*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Isaiah and Esther (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1778; married REBECCA KILBORN. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and died Dec. 26, 1851.

Children, born Harrison;

3279 Mary,[8] b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 1840.

+3280 Ezra Thoms,[8] b. Jan. 1806; m. Louisa M. Mayberry.

3281 Abigail[8].

3282 Elizabeth[8].

3284 Huldah,[8] b. Mar. 1813.

3285 Ruth[8].

1869

FRANCIS INGALLS,[7] (*Isaiah*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 3, 1784; married Wenham, Mass., June 17, 1809, BETSEY WHITE. She was born Salem, Mass., June 26, 1785; died Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1872. He was a farmer, moved to Portland and died there Sept. 18, 1854.

Children, born Bridgton:

3286 Martha B.,[8] b. Oct. 28, 1809.
3287 Almeda Curtis,[8] b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1853.
3288 Albion Tapley,[8] b. Nov. 6, 1814.
3289 Isaiah,[8] b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Portland, Aug. 17, 1845, Sarah Webster, daughter of Joseph and Anna J. (Harford) Milliken, b. Denmark, Me., Sept. 7, 1826; he is retired, living at Portland. Ch:
(3290) Clara Augusta,[9] b. May 7, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
(3291) Charles Francis,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1849.
(3292) Eva Florence,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1757.
(3293) Fred Milliken,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Jennie G. Stephenson; he is a bookkeeper at Portland. Ch: (3294) Charles Alfred,[10] b. Aug. 8, 1883.
(3295) Kate Wentworth,[9] b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. George W. Ingalls.
(3296) Jennie Merrill,[9] b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1865.
(3297) Annie White,[9] b. May 27, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1889.
3298 Newell,[8] b. Sept. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1889; m. Sarah C. Barnes, b. Portland, 1820, d. So. Natick, Mass., June, 1884. Ch:
(3299) Charles Hersey,[9] b. Aug. 19, 1843; he is a merchant tailor at Syracuse, N. Y. Ch: (3300) Argsette,[10]; (3301) Hazel[10].
(3302) Cornelius Barnes,[9] b. July 18, 1845; d.
(3303) George Warren,[9] b. June 17, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1885; Kate W. Ingalls; he is postmaster at So. Natick, Mass.
(3304) Frank Newell,[9] b. May 15, 1849; d. Worcester, Mass., 1889.
(3305) Adelaide,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 19, 1872, George H. Williams, d. Ch: (1) *Howard Newell*, b. June 17, 1875; d. Jan. 17, 1900.
(3306) Walter Bartlett,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. Feb. 2, 1887; Henrietta Georke, b. So. Natick, Oct. 14, 1868; he d. So. Natick, Mar. 1901. Ch: (3307) Marion Louise,[10] b. Dec, 5, 1887; (3308) Helen Adelaide,[10] b. Aug. 18, 1892; (3309) Marguerite Sarah,[10] b. July 12, 1894; (3310) Dorothy Hazel,[10] b. Feb. 19, 1898; (3311) Charles Howard Newell,[10] b. Aug. 14, 1900; (3312) Walter Georke, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
3313 Elizabeth,[8] b, Apr. 2, 1821.
3314 Charles Francis,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1837.

1870

ISAIAH INGALLS,[7] (*Isaiah*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 5, 1787; married SOPHIA PERLEY. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there May 19, 1841.

Children, born Bridgton:

3315 Louisa A.,[8] b. July 3, 1810, d. Jan. 1, 1850.
3316 Frederick P.,[8] b. Jan. 27, 1812; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 18, 1834, Frances Ann Berry; he was a printer at Portland; went to Boston and was for several years on the police force and employed on private detective work; for many years he was an officer in the Municipal Court, had (3317) Frederick C.,[9] who is now clerk of the Municipal Court.
3320 Sophia,[8] b. Aug. 1, 1816.
3321 James P.,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1825.
3322 George H.,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1832.

1880

AARON INGALLS,[7] (*Phineas*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1784; married SARAH, daughter of Elias and Jane (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Feb. 11, 1787; died Denmark, Me., Mar. 5, 1880. He was a farmer at Denmark, and died there Nov. 4, 1858.

Children:

3325 Elizabeth Jane,[8] b. Jan. 21, 1811; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Edmund P. Lowell, b. Aug. 27, 1804. Ch: (1) *Theodore Ingalls*, b. Dec. 12, 1834; (2) *James Newton*, b. Oct. 17, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1837; (3) *Jane Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. July 6, 1842; (4) *Malvina*, b. May 16, 1842; d. June 17, 1842; (5) *Margery Stone*, b. May 16, 1842; d. July 9, 1842; (6) *Oscar*, b. June 30, 1843.
3326 Sarah Elvia,[8] b. Dec. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 1874; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Franklin Gibbs of Bridgton, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. July 24, 1848. Ch: (1) *Owen Burnham*, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Oct. 11, 1886; (2) *Octavia*, b. June 5, 1841; d. Aug. 1864; (3) *Emeline*, b. Oct. 4, 1843; (4) *Aaron I.*, b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Apr. 20, 1848.
3327 Aaron Stevens,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1817.
3328 Malvina,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Jan. 10, 1846, Nathaniel Head. Ch: (1) *James Albert*, b. Apr. 8, 1847; (2) *Abigail*, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
3329 Abigail Ann,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. June 4, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Samuel Andrews, 2d, d. Portland, Me., Feb. 26, 1860. Ch: (1) *Almira*, b. Bridgton, Me., Nov. 1, 1843; (2) *Julia Augusta*, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1890; m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 1869, Sylvester H. Hall, b. Burke, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841; he is a farmer at Winnebago City, Minn. Ch: (I) ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Apr. 16, 1866; (II) IRA DENNISON, b. June 29, 1868; (III) SYLVESTER HURLBUT, b. Apr. 16, 1874; (IV) SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. June 28, 1876; (V) COSTELLO WESTON, b. Nov. 14, 1881; (VI) ROSE CALISTA, b. Feb. 1, 1884; (VII) HARLEY MORSE, b. Mar. 11, 1887. (3) , m. Rev. Costello Weston, res. W. Mt. Vernon, Me. Ch: (I) RALPH, res. St. Paul, Minn.; (II) ALFRED, res. St. Paul; (III) CLARA, res. Hammondton, N. J.
+3330 Edmund Phineas,[8] b. May 8, 1823; m. Mehitabel Warren.

1881

ASA INGALLS,[7] (*Phineas*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Jan. 14, 1787; married, June 25, 1816, PHEBE, daughter of Elias and Jennie (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; died Aug. 31, 1864. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there Feb. 19, 1852.

Children, born Bridgton:

3331 Clarissa,[8] b. May 27, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Jan. 25, 1840, John P. Perley. No children.

3332 Henry,[8] b. Mar. 14, 1819; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1849, Susan, daughter of Alexander Johnson, d. Mar. 14, 1852; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Farley; he was a prominent lawyer at Wiscasset, Me., held many town offices and Representative to the Legislature; was appointed state commissioner to the World's Fair; d. Dec. 10, 1896. Ch: (3333) Mary Johnson,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1891; (3334) Grace,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1865; m. Godfrey P. Farley, res. Wiscasset.

3335 Edwin Phineas,[8] b. 1821; d. 1828.

+3336 Darwin,[8] b. July 11, 1822; m. Mary J. Patrick.

3337 Mary,[8] b. June 28, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1898; m. Apr. 1854, Benjamin Burt Frost, d. July 16, 1902. Ch: (1) *Ella May*, b. So. Bridgton, Sept. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1886, John Snyder, res. Tacoma, Wash. Ch: (I) MARY FROST; (II) FROST. (2) *Clara Putnam*, b. Chillicothe, O., Aug. 5, 1857; d. North Bend, O., Sept. 10, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Willard Austin, son of Austin P. and Esmeralda (Sprague), Story, b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1856. Ch: (I) WILLARD FROST. (3) *Edgar Asa*, b. July 14, 1862, res. Chehalis, Wash.; (4) *Annie Smith*, b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. Jan. 19, 1893, Willard Austin Story; he is a railroad contractor, bank director and president of the street railroad at Chillicothe. Ch: (I) BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 24, 1893.

3338 Aaron Horatio,[8] b. 1826; d. 1828.

3339 Laura Berry,[8] b. May 23, 1830; m. Edwin Foster Fessenden, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. So. Bridgton, Mar. 30, 1877; she res. Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Frank Palmer*, b. June 10, 1858; d. Feb. 25, 1882; m. June 22, 1878, Ida Frances March of So. Bridgton. Ch: (I) LOTHROP EDWIN, b. July 25, 1879; (II) ADDIE LAURA, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1882. (2) *Addie May*, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1865; (3) *Myra Loretta*, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1865: (4) *Clara Ingalls*, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1871; (5) *Fred Lincoln*, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1898, Stella May, daughter of George S. and Margaret (Schatzman) Blaney of Madisonville, O., b. Oct. 9, 1877; he is a railroad agent at Chillicothe. Ch: (I) WILLARD BLANEY, b. Nov. 10, 1900.

3340 Aldana Theodore,[8] b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1852.

3341 Phineas Berry,[8] b. Mar. 21, 1840; m. Mary Allison; he was one of the first officials of the Cincinnati and Marietta railroad, being road master and superintendent of bridges and buildings, also purchasing agent, later engaged in railroad building and mining in Montana; d. Helena, Feb. 14, 1895; widow res. Chillicothe. Ch:

(3342) Henry Allison,[9] b. Chillicothe, Jan. 11, 1869; m. Chicago, Nov. 1, 1900, Barbara, daughter of Valentine and Julia

P. H. Ingalls

(Market) Staubach, b. Montana, Dec. 7, 1874; he was 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the Spanish War, now a surgeon and professor of surgery at the Cincinnati Polychinic. Ch: (3343) Phineas Haney,[10] b. Nov. 16, 1901.

(3344) Nora,[9] b. Oct. 21, 1870; d. Mar. 16, 1893.

1885

PHINEAS INGALLS,[7] (*Phineas*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1797; married, Mar. 19, 1845, RUTH HUSTON, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. She was born Gorham, Me., July 11, 1815. He was a physician at Gorham, and died there Feb. 24, 1858.

Children:

3345 Nancy Elizabeth,[8] b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
3346 Francis,[8] b. July 7, 1848; d. July 8, 1848.
3347 Frederick,[8] b. May 10, 1850; d. May 11, 1850.
3348 Phineas Henry,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. May 13, 1885, Mary Helen, daughter of Joseph W. and Josephine E. (Coffing) Beach, b. Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1861; he grad. A. B., Bowdoin College, 1877; received degree of A. M., 1885; attended Maine Medical School two terms and grad., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1880; commenced practice at Hartford, Conn., in 1882, is a member of the city and state medical societies, American Gyneacological Society; has been gyneacologist to the Hartford Hospital since 1884, and many of his articles describing operations have been published in the leading medical journals. He was assistant surgeon Connecticut National Guard 1883, adjutant 1884, brigade inspector 1890; is now in practice at Hartford. Ch: (3349) Phineas,[9] b. June 10, 1886; d. June 13, 1886.

1913

FRANCIS INGALLS,[7] (*Jonathan*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; married ELIZABETH BARKER FOSTER. He was a farmer at North Andover, Mass., and died there Nov. 9, 1850.

Children:

3350 George Francis,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1818.
+3351 Charles Nathan,[8] b. July 9, 1820; m. 1st, Hannah J. Abbott, 2d, Mary J. Morse.
3352 Hiram A.,[8] b. 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1824.
3353 Sarah Foster,[8] b. 1824; d. Aug. 1887; m. Charles F. Johnson.
3354 John Edward,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1826.
3355 Henry A.,[8] d. Sept. 29, 1834.
3356 William Stephen,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1833, lives at No. Andover.

1930

ELIAS THEODORE INGALLS,[7] (*Theodore*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Theodore and Ruth (Flint) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1810; married ELIZA, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Cogswell) Chase. She was born Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 15, 1812; died Dec. 7, 1892. He entered Bradford Academy with the intention of preparing for the ministry, his health failing, the plan was relinquished and he entered business at Haverhill. In 1860 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, being one of the first to do so by machinery; he perfected the first practical machine for sole cutting, but failed to reap the profits due him from neglect to press claims for infringement of the patent. Among his other inventions was a self-regulating steam heating apparatus and a machine for burnishing edges of shoes. In 1865 he opened a wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., but in a few years retired and returned to Haverhill. He was tall, erect, and of a military bearing, of grave demeanor, but with a kindly nature, a strong sense of humor, and fondness for literature. In politics he was independent, and in his last years a strong democrat. Public office had no attraction for him, but he was a staunch Congregationalist, a deacon and active member of that church. He died at Haverhill.

Children:

+3357 John James,[8] b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Anna L. Cheseborough.

3358 Annie Jane,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1860, Samuel N., son of Samuel N. and Maria (Trow) Dyer, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1835; is now auditor at the Boston Custom House. Ch: (1) *George Cushing*, b. Feb. 4, 1861; he has (I) HAROLD INGALLS, b. Dec. 24, 1883. (2) *Maria Trow*, b. Oct. 17, 1863.

3359 Robert Morris,[8] b. June 26, 1837; he was engaged in the wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky.; went to Boston and became president of the Standard Fire Escape Co.; d. Boston, 1902, leaving widow and several children.

3365 Betsey Cogswell,[8] b. Oct. 1839; d. 1841.

3366 Charles Albert,[8] b. 1841; is a travelling salesman at Lynn, Mass.

3367 Francis Theodore,[8] b. Jan. 3, 1844; grad. Williams College, 1864; studied theology at Princeton College, and grad. Andover theological Seminary 1870; ordained to the Congregational ministry, held pastorates in Kansas at Olanthe, Atchinson, and Emporia; was regent of the Kansas State University; trustee of Washburn College; received the degree of D. D. from Williams and Washburn Colleges; travelled extensively in the holy land, elected president of Dewey College, Springfield, Mo, 1887, and died there Aug. 5, 1892.

3368 Sumner Lee,[8] b. Feb. 1846, res. Augusta, Ark.

3369 Charlotte Eliza,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. 1850.

3370 Clara Perley,[8] b. Aug. 31, 1850.

1933

SPOFFORD INGALLS,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Asa and Mary (Estes) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., July 7, 1796; married, first, LYDIA MORRISON, who died Mar. 20, 1847. Married, second, June 25, 1848, SOPHRONIA WITHAM. She was born 1812: died Nov. 29, 1850. Married, third, Dec. 1857, TAMSON WITHAM. He was a farmer at Bridgton, moved to Harrison in 1848.

Children, by Lydia Morrison:

3371 Davis L.,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Lydia A. Newcomb, b. Apr. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 19, 1901; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (3372) Granville B.,[9] b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1854; (3373) Herbert D.,[9] b. Mar. 9, 1859; m. May 28, 1881, Mabel Thompson, res. Bridgton. Ch: (3374) Fannie M.,[10] b. Aug. 26, 1887.

3375 Sarah Jane,[8] b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Feb., 1864; m. 1848, Miles Morrison.

3376 Theodore,[8] b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. May 2, 1887; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1854, Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Huldah (Kilborn) Ingalls; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1868, Mary Ann (Burnham) Kilborn, b. Apr. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1901. Ch: (3377) Mary Frances,[9] b. May 3, 1856.

3378 Aaron Horatio,[8] b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 30, 1854, Martha Jane Usher, b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 29, 1838; he is a farmer on the homestead. Ch:

(3379) Clara Harriet,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1877, Benjamin Austin Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1854; is a farmer at Harrison. Ch: (1) *Frank Horatio*, b. Dec. 29, 1881; d. Apr. 30, 1888; (2) *Merton Ingalls*, b. July 29, 1886; d. May 1, 1888; (3) *Raymond Prentice*, b. July 15, 1892.

(3380) Emma Lydia,[9] b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 14, 1892, Harlan F. Lord. Ch: (1) *Harriet Ingalls*, b. Oct. 7, 1892; (2) *Thelma Clair*, b. Dec. 18, 1894; d. Aug. 15, 1899; (3) *Percy Blinn*, b. May 18, 1899; d. Oct. 18, 1901; (4) *Kenneth Alton*, b. July 25, 1901.

3381 Lucy M.,[8] b. May 28, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.

3382 Charles Holman,[8] b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Sarah Emerson Kimball, b. Denmark, Me., Oct. 8, 1837; he is a farmer at Bridgton: Ch; (3383) Austin Miles,[9] b. July 22, 1866; (3384) John Perley,[9] b. June 9, 1870.

3385 Robert Morrison,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Apr. 11, 1866, Huldah Ingalls Kilborn, b. Apr. 18, 1843; he is a prosperous farmer at Bridgton. Ch:

(3386) Carrie Lyman,[9] b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Charles Enoch Sawyer, b. Naples, Me., June 22, 1867. Ch: (1) *Allen Ingalls*, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

(3387) Ernest Kilborn,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Harriet Longley Eaton, b. Addison, Me., 1871; he is a commercial traveller at Boston, stands six feet four inches in his stockings and is said to be able to lift eight hundred pounds.

Child, by Sophronia Witham:

3388 Sophronia Emma,[8] b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1901; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Smith Thompson Gilkey, b. July 25, 1833, is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Lillian Georgia*, b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Mar. 13, 1895, Edward Greenleaf Emerson, b. Madison, N. H., May 13, 1870, is engaged in the mill and lumber business at Waterford, Me.; (2) *Carrie Bell*, b. Sept. 1, 1878; (3) *Reuben Leander*, b. July 29, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1902, Harriet E. Noble; (4) *John Drake*, b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. Oct. 25, 1891.

1936

LEVI INGALLS,[7] (*Asa*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Asa and Patience (Jewett) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Aug. 7, 1805; married HARRIET BRADSTREET. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there June 20, 1880.

Children, born Bridgton:

3389 George Bradstreet,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1863.

3390 Edwin,[8] b. July 14, 1837; m. 1st, Mary E., daughter of Nathan and Julia (Carsley) Dodge, d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. 2d, Roxanna, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Emerson) Brigham; he is a farmer at Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee. Ch: (3391) Willis E.,[9] b. Aug. 27, 1868.

3392 Harriet Ann,[8] b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Abel E. Merrill, res. Rumsey, Minn.

3393 Maria F.,[8] b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Horace B. Hunt of Bridgton.

1938

CYRUS INGALLS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 9, 1802; married PRISCILLA THOMPSON COLBY. He was a farmer at Denmark, Me.; moved to Belvidere, Ill., and died there Apr. 21, 1871.

Children, born Denmark:

3394 Mary Malaville,[8] b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Henry Smith of Denmark.

3395 Laura,[8] b. Aug. 16, 1833, res. Denmark; n. m.

3396 Alonzo,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. June 22, 1871; n. m.

3397 Augustine,[8] b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Jennie O., daughter of John T. and Rhoda (Blake) Harnden, d. Oct. 15, 1893; he is a farmer and mill owner at Denmark; has served the town as clerk, selectman and postmaster. Ch: (3398) Ernest H.,[9] b. May 12, 1871; (3399) Irving K.,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 8, 1896, Mary Ann Berry, res. Denmark; (4000) Leon H.,[9] b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1898, Emily Berry, res. Denmark.

4001 Alzo,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. 1st, Swan, 2d, ; 3d, Annie L. Mackey of Bridgton; he is a mill operative at Biddeford, Me.

GEN. RUFUS INGALLS.

1943

LEONARD KIMBALL INGALLS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Sept. 9, 1809; married DORCAS LORINDA ABBOTT. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1814; died Aug. 22, 1862. He was a merchant and lumberman at Denmark, and died Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born Denmark:

4008 Leonard Abbott,[8] b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Denmark, Oct. 12, 1900; m. Marilla Hapagood; he was a farmer at Denmark. Ch: (4009) Kate Florence,[9] m. Mar. 28, 1901, Fred Sanborn, res. Denmark; (4010) Lilly,[9] d. California; m. George Smith.

4011 Lucy Ann,[8] b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Henry Haraden. Ch: (1) *Henry Mortimer*, b. Dec. 26, 1863; m. Lillian Howard, res. Brownfield, Me.; (2) *Minnie Ingalls*, b. Jan. 26, 1868; n. m.

4012 Jane Victoria,[8] b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1900; m. 1st, Wayland Crane of Coaticook, P. Q., 2d, Samuel Dawson. Ch: (1) *Annie Damon* (Crane), b. Dec. 25, 1869; (2) *Benjamin Damon* (Crane), b. Oct. 25, 1871, res. Coaticook; (3) *Ida Josephine* (Dawson), b. July 23, 1883.

4013 Charles Henry,[8] b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Ft. Yates, Dak, Sept. 19, 1883, Josephine, daughter of Capt. Henry S. and Harriet M. (Johnson) Howe, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 12, 1856; he was appointed 2d lieutenant 6th U. S. Infantry, 1876, promoted to 1st lieutenant, 1883, and then captain and assistant quartermaster; in 1896, major and quartermaster, and was obliged to retire from the army on account of disability contracted in line of duty. He resides at North Cambridge, Mass. No children.

1952

RUFUS INGALLS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Aug. 23, 1818. He was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1843, was brevetted 2d lieutenant and assigned to the U. S. rifles. He was promoted lieutenant and transferred to the first dragoons in 1845; served in New Mexico 1845–47, and was in the fights at Embudo, Jan. 29, 1847, and Pueblo de Taos, Feb. 4, 1847. He was promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 16, 1847; captain and assistant-quartermaster Jan. 12, 1848; was on duty in California, 1848–53; returned to Washington, D. C. 1853; was on the Steptoe expedition which crossed the continent 1854–55; on the commission to examine the war debt of Washington and Oregon territories 1857–58; and served on the staff of General Harney while that officer was

in command of the Department of Oregon during the San Juan difficulties in July, 1859. He was ordered east, and in April, 1861, was sent with a detachment to re-inforce Fort Pickens, Pensacola harbor. In July, 1861, he joined the army of the Potomac, and in September of that year was assigned to the staff of General McClellan with the rank of lieutenant-colonel of staff. On Jan. 12, 1862, he was assigned to the quartermaster's department with the rank of major of staff, and he served as chief quartermaster of the Army of the Potomac 1862–65, being promoted brigadier-general of volunteers May 23, 1863. He was present at the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, and there renewed his acquaintance with many of the officers who had joined the Confederacy in 1861 whom he had known at West Point and in Mexico. He was promoted, in the regular service, lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general July 28, 1866, and colonel and assistant-quartermaster-general July 29, 1866. Of his services General Grant said: "If he could have been spared to any of the other departments he would have made his mark as a fighter." He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general, U. S. army, for meritorious and distinguished services, and major-general of volunteers and U. S. army in March, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. After the war he was on duty in Washington, D. C., to May 4, 1866, when he crossed the continent to Oregon; was chief quartermaster in New York 1867–76, and subsequently at Chicago and Washington, and on Feb. 23, 1882, was promoted brigadier-general and quartermaster-general of the army. He was retired, at his own request, July 1, 1883, and made his home in Oregon. He removed to New York City in 1891, where he died Jan. 15, 1893. He never married.

1981

JOHN INGALLS,[7] (*Jeremiah*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jeremiah and Mary (Bigelow) Ingalls, born Newbury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1804; married, Oct. 28, 1828, SUSAN FOSTER. She was born Rochester, Vt., July 4, 1805; died Indianola, Ia., Dec. 26, 1871. He was a farmer at Cornwall and Rochester, Vt.; went to Tremont, Ill., in 1835; he was a prominent "Free Soiler," held the office of postmaster, member

of the Presbyterian church, and a musician of note. He died Indianola, Ia., Aug. 9, 1887.

Children:

4014 John Darwin,[8] b. Rochester, Feb. 24, 1829; m. Sept. 21, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Phebe (Sisson) Russell, b. Gallia Co., O., Oct. 23, 1832; he lived at Indianola, was sheriff, recorder, auditor, county judge and deputy treasurer of Iowa State; he d. Rialto, Cal., Jan. 13, 1897. Ch:

(4015) Foster Darwin,[9] b. Indianola, Feb. 7, 1864; m. June 3, 1896, Ella L., daughter of William H. and Mary (Love) Quick, b. Plattsmouth, Mo., July 2, 1858; he is a member of the firm of Field, Ingalls Shoe Co., Des Moines, Ia.

(4016) Clara Emily[9].

4017 Orson Merrill,[8] b. Rochester, Oct. 1833; m. Katharine D. Kennedy; he was a blacksmith at Indianola, d. Dec. 15, 1888. Ch:

(4018) Ira Merrill,[9] b. Mar. 30, 1861; he is a printer in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children.

(4019) Mary Ida,[9] b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1885, George E., son of Silas and Harriet L. (Doolittle) Johnson, b. Munroe Co., O., April 3, 1857; he is a dry goods merchant at Indianola. No children.

(4020) Lora Corilla,[9] res. Derby, Ia.

(4021) Charles Wayman,[9] res. Chicago.

(4022) John Darwin,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Alberta, daughter of Martin P. and Alice (Sims) King, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1876; he is a machinist at Washington. No children.

(4023) Joseph Baker,[9] b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Katherine Kadell; he is a watchmaker at Rock Island, Ill.

4024 Susan,[8] b. June 8, 1832; d. Des Moines, July 18, 1885; m. Frederick W. Dean. Ch: (1) *Susan;* (2) *Murray;* (3) *Mary Esther.*

4025 Mary,[8] d. ; m. Samuel L. Watson.

4026 Esther,[8] b. May 23, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1858, Joseph Baker, 2d, Mar. 8, 1883, William Tyler, son of Joseph P. and Melony (Lamb) Ball, b. Granville, Vt., he is a manufacturer of fire brick tile, etc., at Moline, Ill.

4027 Jennie,[8] b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1859, Henry Young, b. Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1826, is a machinist at Des Moines. Ch: (1) *Mary Ermine*, m. Walker; (2) *Frank Everett;* (3) *Katherine*, m. Windsor.

4028 Frank Delong,[8] b. Aug. 10, 1843; was a soldier in the 5th Ill. cavalry, now in the soldiers' home at Quincy, Ill.

4029 Ella,[8] b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Elijah F. Benedict, b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1888; she res. Blue Rapids, Kan. Ch: (1) *Esther L.*, b. Feb. 21, 1879; (2) *Murray L.*, b. July 16, 1882; (3) *Foster Ingalls* b. Aug. 12, 1885.

4030 Ira Lester,[8] has not been heard from for several years.

1985

WILSON INGALLS,[7] (*Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ezra and Dolly (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 25, 1809; married, first, APPALONIA SIT-

TERBY; married, second, Aug. 2, 1846, JANE ANN, daughter of Elihu and Anna (Gates) Case. She was born Kingsboro, N. Y., July 28, 1823. He was a clergyman in New York State, —twelve years at Glenville, eleven at Owasco, and ten at Blooming Grove; moved to Kinderhook and died there Oct. 11, 1889.

Children, by Appalonia Sitterby:

4031 Rebecca Ann,[8] b. Guilderland, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1883, Thomas Cunningham, res. Somerville, Mass.

+4032 Frederick Wilson,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1840; m. Henrietta DuBois.

4033 Jasper Eliphalet Nott,[8] b. Glenville, Mar. 30, 1842; m. Lois B. Johnson, b. Northwood, O., July 29, 1847; he is a dentist at Washington, D. C.

Children, by Jane E. Case:

4034 Edmond Cunningham,[8] b. Glenville, June 19, 1849; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Ella J., daughter of Josiah and Huldah (Estes) Cloudman of Westbrook, Me., b. Dec. 31, 1850; he grad. Harvard College 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary 1876; was ordained a minister of the Congregational church, and has been stationed at Benson and Duluth, Minn., South Paris and Saco, Me.; Brookfield, Mass.; now located at Colchester, Conn.

4035 Roscoe Kohnoir,[8] b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1852; m. Aug. 1885, Frances Hedden; he grad. law department University of Albany 1873; is a lawyer at New York City, residing at Englewood, N. J. Ch: (4036) Elsie Case[9]; (4037) Frances May[9]; (4038) Frederick Wilson[9]; (4039) Roscoe Cunningham[9].

2015

MARVIN INGALLS,[7] (*Peter*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Peter and Sarah (Ashley) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 6, 1787; married, first, Dec. 12, 1811, AMELIA SPAULDING. She was born Sept. 8, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1831; married second, Sept. 15, 1833, OLIVE, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Fuller) Abbott. She was born Mar. 28, 1790; married, third, MARIETTA BURNHAM. He lived at Pomfret and Hampton, and died 1845.

Children:

4040 Oliver,[8] b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1875; m. 1st, 1835, Elizabeth Morehouse from England, 2d, widow Hannah Sweatland; he was a farmer and Baptist at Hampton. Ch:

(4041) Mary Elizabeth,[9] b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Samuel Ainley, b. England, Mar. 9, 1834; d. Norwichtown, Aug. 14, 1881; she d. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1900. Ch:

(1) *Eleanor Elizabeth* (Ainley), b. Rochdale, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860, m. Jan. 31, 1878, Eugene S. Stanton. Ch: (I) MINNIE E. (Stanton), b. Indianapolis, Nov. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 24, 1897, Martin Chambers, res. Dudley, Mass. Ch: (A) Chester Martin (Chambers), b. Sept. 2, 1902.

(2) *Francis May* (Ainley), b. Dec. 9, 1861; m. Nov. 9, 1885, Thomas Willett. Ch: (I) HARRY A. (Willett), b. Aug. 14, 1886; d. 1887; (II) FLOYD G. (Willett), b. Feb. 1, 1889; (III) EDITH F. (Willett), b. Jan. 5, 1891.

(3) *Martha Sherman* (Ainley), b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. May 17, 1865.

(4) *Adelaide Cecilia* (Ainley), b. June 29, 1865; m. Dec. 10, 1892, George M. Fairfield, res. Worcester, Mass.

(5) *Charles William* (Ainley), b. Oct. 25, 1868; res. Putnam, Conn.

(4042) Joseph,[9] b. 1844; d. age nineteen.

4043 Lydia Ann,[8] b. May 28, 1814; m. Frederick Stanley, son of Luther and Polly (Ainsworth) Brown, b. May 28, 1815; d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881. Ch:

(1) *Henry F.* (Brown), b. Plainfield, Mar. 15, 1837; m. Abbie E. Gleason, b. Webster, Mass., 1843. Ch: (I) WILLIAM F. (Brown), b. Mar. 11, 1866; killed by cars, Boston, May 23, 1901.

(2) *Mary J.* (Brown), b. Nov. 27, 1838; m. Apr. 12, 1859, Edwin Appley, b. May 3, 1834; she d. Jan. 1, 1896. Ch: (I) CHESTER (Appley), b. Canterbury, Jan. 21, 1860; m. 1886, Sarah Gardner of Norwich; (II) LILLIAN (Appley), b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Walter E. Frissell, b. Danielson, Dec. 9, 1860, res. Barronville. Ch: (A) Edith L. (Frissell), b. Mar. 23, 1894; (B) Gladys (Frissell), b. Aug. 24, 1894; (C) Ruth E. (Frissell), b. Jan. 31, 1899; d. Feb. 17, 1900. (III) NELLIE M. (Appley), b. Sept. 27, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1886, George E. Geer, b. Griswold, July 1, 1862, res. Griswold. Ch: (A) Edna M. (Geer), b. July 4, 1887; (B) and (C) Charley and Chester (Geer), b. May 8, 1889; d. y.; (D) Nettie A. (Geer), b. May 2, 1890; (E) Sarah M. (Geer), b. Sept. 15, 1892; (F) George E. (Geer), b. Nov. 29, 1894; (G) Chester S. (Geer), b. Dec. 30, 1896; (H) Chauncey A. (Geer), b. Jan. 14, 1899.

(3) *Lemuel* (Brown), b. 1841; d. age nineteen.

(4) *Frances Amelia* (Brown), b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 11, 1900; m. Sept. 15, 1867, John Henry, son of Peter Moore, b. Scranton, Pa., May 8, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1900; he served in the Civil War, at its close engaged as a bookkeeper for several years, then a provision dealer; served in the city council, was an earnest and prominent Worker of the First Christian church at Scranton. Ch: (I) NETTIE (Moore), b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Ernest I., son of Hendrick E. Paine, b. Leroy, O., Nov. 12, 1867; she was a school teacher, is now an active worker in the Baptist church and identified with various religious societies. He is engaged in the insurance business, and financially interested in several business concerns at Scranton. Ch: (A) Harriet Eleanor (Paine), b. July 6, 1892; (B) Arthur Ernest (Paine), b. June 30, 1895. (II) LYDIA ANN (Moore), b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. Thomas Nathan Myers, b. July, 1871, is a blacksmith at Scranton. Ch: (A) Mildred Frances (Myers), b. Sept. 28, 1897. (III) VIVIAN (Moore), b. Feb. 5, 1886.

(5) *Angeline* (Brown), b. Jan. 5, 1845; m. William P. Weaver, b. Feb. 18, 1838. Ch: (I) LUCIUS EDWARD (Weaver), b. abt. 1873; m. July 23, 1897, Ruth Champlin, res. Willimantic, Conn. Ch: (A) Doris Lillian (Weaver), b. July 23, 1901.

(6) *Melora* (Brown), b. Sept. 18, 1851; m. Timothy Jordan, have four children.

(7) *Lucius Carter* (Brown), b. May 8, 1852; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Ella J., daughter of Joseph N. and Rachel M. (Lee) Adams, b. Mar. 5, 1857; he is a florist at Colchester, Conn. No children.

(8) *Franklin P.* (Brown), b. Nov. 21, 1854; m. Jennie M. Bates, b. Oct. 28, 1856. Ch: (I) MABEL L. (Brown), b. Nov. 28, 1878; m. Clinton C. Rood. Ch: (A) Lester B. (Rood), b. Dec. 19, 1900. (II) GRACE E. (Brown), b. Feb. 22, 1884; m. Robert E. King, b. Dec. 21, 1881. Ch: (A) Myrtle E. (King), b. Sept. 21, 1901. (III) HOWARD F. (Brown), b. Dec. 21, 1893.

(9) *Charles F.* (Brown), b. Mar. 15, 1859; m. Mar. 10, 1886, Flora B. Palmer, b. Apr. 23, 1865; he is a travelling salesman at New York City.

4044 Malenda,[8] b. Mar. 7, 1817; m. 1st, 1842, Cyprian Stephen Lyon of Westford, Conn, b. July 3, 1814; d. July 6, 1868; m. 2d, 1870, Seaver Gifford, d. Dec. 5, 1879. Ch:

(1) *Emily Malenda* (Lyon), b. Oct. 25, 1844, m. Leonard S. Goodell a Methodist clergyman; he d. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1903.

(2) *Olive Mary Etta* (Lyon) b. Mar. 27, 1846; d. Aug., 1862.

(3) *Emmagene* (Lyon), b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. Henry M. Upham of Dudley, Mass. Ch: (I) EVA ESTELLE (Upham), b. Sept. 13, 1873; (II) GEORGE HENRY (Upham), b. May 7, 1879; m. Theresa D. Bedore of Worcester.

(4) *Albert Francis* (Lyon), b. Apr. 25, 1849.

(5) *Henry Tainter* (Lyon), b. Oct. 8, 1851.

(6) *Oliver Gilbert* (Lyon), b. July, 1853.

4045 Olive,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1819; d. Dec. 8, 1898; m. Aug. 7, 1843, Pulaski, son of Phineas and Cynthia (Butts) Carter, b. Westminister, Conn., June 23, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1884; he was a manufacturer of axes, scythes and mining tools at Capouse Works, Scranton, Pa.; was active in public affairs and an aggressive worker in the cause of education and temperance. Ch:

(1) *Amelia Maria* (Carter), b. Apr. 29, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1868, William DeWitt, son of James and Pauline (Jayne) Kennedy, b. Sept. 24, 1842, he served in the War of the Rebellion, was a bookkeeper at the Capouse Works, is now interested in real estate, is director of Scranton Savings Bank, trustee Presbyterian church and holding other offices of trust. Mrs. Kennedy is prominently identified with the leading charitable institutions and for twenty years an officer of the Home for the Friendless. The Connecticut branch of the family are indebted to her for the collection of records so full and accurate. Ch: (I) WILLIAM PULASKI (Kennedy), b. Oct. 29, 1869; m. Dec. 11, 1895, Georgiana, daughter of George R. and Harriet L. (Westbrook) Kittle, b. Oct. 29, 1869; he was for twelve years in Third National Bank of Scranton, now teller of The People's Bank. Ch: (A) Olive Ingalls (Kennedy), b. Dec. 15, 1896; (B) Hilda DeWitt (Kennedy), b. June 14, 1901. (II) LUCIUS CARTER (Kennedy), b. Sept. 8, 1872, grad. Princeton 1895, M. D., from University Penn. 1898, two years at Moses Taylor Hospital, Scranton, now located at Green Ridge, Scranton; (III) KATHRINE MAY (Kennedy), b. Nov. 11, 1875; m. June 25, 1902, Dr. William A., son of Albert K. and Mary (Barker) Sherman, grad. Harvard 1899, Harvard Medical 1902, now located at Newport,

R. I.; (IV) HAROLD SHERMAN (Kennedy), b. Nov. 28, 1884.

(2) *Pulaski Pliny* (Carter), b. June 6, 1849; m. June 6, 1882, Verutia, daughter of Joseph M. and Phebe A. (Cole) White, b. ; he was for many years travelling salesman for the Capouse Works, then of the firm of Carter & Co., now a dealer in groceries at Scranton and largely interested in real estate and various industries. Ch: (I) PULASKI (Carter), b. June 2, 1883, attending Institute of Technology, Boston; (II) PHEBE (Carter), b. Sept. 14, 1885; (III) INA (Carter), b. Mar. 1, 1888; d. Jan. 26, 1897; (IV) OLIVE INGALLS (Carter), b. Nov. 9, 1890; (V) Ada (Carter), b. Nov. 3, 1893; (VI) ROY (Carter) b. July 13, 1899.

(3) *Marvin Phineas* (Carter), b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Minnie Parmelia, daughter of John and Mary (Spaulding) Murphy, b. Warrenville, Conn., June 26, 1863; he learned the scythe makers' trade, and was identified with the Capouse Co., and Carter & Co., now interested in real estate and is a director of The People's Bank. Ch: (I) CLARENCE (Carter), b. July 29, 1885; (II) LUCIUS (Carter), b. Nov. 20, 1887; d. June 3, 1889; (III) MARGUERITE (Carter), b. May 30, 1889.

4046 Roger Tainter,[8] b. Jan. 7, 1822; He was a Christian clergyman and had a charge in New York State, d. ; n. m. abt. 1856.

4047 John Sharpe,[8] b. Oct. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Jan. 13, 1851, Julia A. Rogers of Jewett City, Conn.; he moved to Scranton, and for many years was travelling agent for the Capouse Works, in 1879 engaged in farming at Elkdale and finally returned to Scranton in 1888. Ch:

(4048) John Oscar,[9] b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. 1st, Georgia Comstock of St. Louis, d. Feb., 1883; m. 2d, Helen Giddings. He was engaged in the real estate business at St. Louis, last known res. Ashville, N. C. Ch: (4049) Homer Comstock,[10] b. Feb., 1883.

(4050) Albert Augustus,[9] b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Dec. 27, 1861.

(4051) Irvin Eugene,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. July 5, 1860.

(4052) Grace Lillian,[9] b. Feb, 27, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1891, Norton Wagner, b. Apr. 27, 1867; she was a schoolteacher; he for several years was a printer, editor and publisher; now printer and teacher of proof-reading in Correspondence Schools of America, and res. Elmhurst, Scranton, Pa. Ch: (1) *Ruth Martina* (Wagner), b. Nov. 20, 1892; (2) *Paul Rogers* (Wagner), b. Jan. 7, 1894; (3) *Florence* (Wagner), b. June 25, 1898; (4) *Marjory Ingalls* (Wagner), b. July 30, 1889; (5) *Doris Amelia* (Wagner), b. Sept. 2, 1900.

4053 Emily,[8] b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1901; m. William Moore, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. suddenly at Scranton, Feb. 16, 1896; he was a merchant; both members of the Christian church and liberal contributors to the cause of temperance.

4054 Walter Ashley,[8] b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. May 22, 1854, Mary A., daughter of John J. and Olive Dennison; he is a machinist at Norwich, Conn. Ch:

(4055) Chester Alvin,[9] b. Greenville, Conn., Mar. 10, 1860; m. June 27, 1895, Lizzie, daughter of Charles A. and Maria L. (Stone) Pullen of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; he lived at Scranton and Philadelphia and is now a R. R. freight clerk at Boston. Ch: (4056) Flor-

ence Emily,[10] b. Aug., 1900; (4057) Clarence Hamilton,[10] b. Feb. 1903; (4058) a daughter,[10] b. Feb., 1903, d. y.

(4059) Amelia A.,[9] b. Norwich, Apr. 26, 1858; m. 1st, David Walters, d. 1883; m. 2d, Ralph R. Williams, res. New London, Conn.

2026

SYLVESTER INGALLS,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1785; married MARY TURNER. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Nov. 7, 1846.

Children:

4060 Orville Utley,[8] d. age fifteen.

4061 Osmyn Sylvester,[8] he was an insurance agent, selectman and town clerk of Hanover twenty-one years, d. there Mar. 13, 1869; m. 1st, Alice Swift Huntington, 2d, Hannah Worcester Huntington. Ch:

(4062) Mary Alice,[9] m. Carroll Colby Emerson, a commission merchant at St. Paul, Minn. Ch: (1) *Robert Colby*.

(4063) Asa Huntington,[9] b. Dec. 4, 1854, is a carpenter at Mt. Vernon, N. H.

(4064) Charles Osmyn,[9] b. ; is a farmer at Mt. Vernon.

(4065) Edward Orville,[9] b. June 4, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1885, Kate M., daughter of John and Elizabeth A. (Barwood) Howland, b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865; he is a miller at Henniker, N. H. Ch: (4066) Earle Howland,[10] b. Hanover, Aug. 13, 1888.

4067 Emeline E.,[8] m. Langdon F. Owen, d. ; she res. St. Paul, Minn.

2031

LUTHER INGALLS,[7] (*Luther*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., May 5, 1799; married MARY ANN LERVING. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Feb. 21, 1844.

Children:

4068 Melvin Luther,[8] b. June 18, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Jason and Lucy H. (Perry) Dudley, b. Hanover, Oct. 6, 1839; d. Boston, Oct. 13, 1895. He enlisted in 1861, in the 5th N. H. regiment as musician, later a lieutenant in the 1st N. H. Artillery. He was employed for several years on the Northern railroad, living at Concord, went to Boston in 1870, and became a conductor on the Plymouth division of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., being in service thirty-three years. He was for many years tenor soloist in the Second Congregational church, and Past Master of Revere Lodge Masons. He died Mar. 4, 1903. Ch: (4069) Arthur Luther,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1863;

d. Aug. 3, 1864; (4070) Lizzie Etta,[9] b. Oct. 8, 1870; d. July 30, 1871; (4071) Melvin Leon,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1874, is a clerk in the railway mail service.

4072 Newton[8].

4073 Sarah[8].

4074 Almira[8].

2033

AUGUSTUS INGALLS,[7] (*Samuel*,[6] *Samuel*,[5] *Stephen*,[4] *John*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Samuel and Diana (Dodge) Ingalls, born Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1805; married, first, Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1833, NANCY SHEDD DUNKLEE. She was born Hillsborough, N. H., May 4, 1806; died Dunklee's, Grove, Ill., July 1, 1845. Married, second, Elk Grove, Ill., May 6, 1847, LUCY HEWITT ROLLINS. She was born Mendon, Vt., Aug. 9, 1817, and is living at Bloomingdale, Ill. He learned the stone-cutters' trade, working three years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and eight years at Amherst College. He then took up 160 acres of government land at Dunklee's Grove, Ill., enduring the hardships and privations of a pioneer's life. In 1857 moved to Bloomingdale and conducted an apiary for eighteen years. He was tall and erect with a grave bearing, and from his quiet and unobtrusive way was known as Deacon Ingalls. His most conspicuous trait was the desire to minister rather than to be ministered unto. He died at Bloomingdale June 1, 1889.

Children, by Nancy S. Dunklee:

4075 Everett Augustus,[8] b. Pelham, Mass., June 21, 1834; m. Amboy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1861, Eliza Ann, daughter of Horace and Juliana (Wheat) Rice, b. Canandagua, Mich., Jan. 29, 1837, res. Chicago. He was an expert accountant, d. Chicago, Jan. 23. 1871. Ch: (4076) Juliana Dunklee,[9] b. Oct. 22, 1865; n. m.; is now teacher in public schools in Chicago; (4077) Augustus Rice,[9] b. Dec. 27, 1867; he was employed in the wholesale dry goods business at Chicago until 1896, is now engaged in horticulture at New Plymouth, (post office Payette), Idaho; n. m.

4078 Elbridge Hannum,[8] b. Dunklee's Grove, Dec. 21, 1839; n. m.; is now city marshal and chief of police of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children, by Lucy H. Rollins:

4079 Georgiana,[8] b. Mar. 26, 1849; d. Aug. 5, 1851.

4080 Georgiana,[8] b. May 25, 1851, res. Bloomingdale; n. m.

4081 Frances Evelyn,[8] b. July 18, 1855; d. June 13, 1878.

2111

EVANDER INGALLS,[7] (*Simeon*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Simeon and Eunice (Wheeler) Ingalls, born near Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1795; married, first, Oct. 8, 1820, AMY, daughter of Charles Field. She died Sept. 30, 1821. Married, second, Sept. 8, 1824, LUCY, daughter of Caleb and Polly Clark. She was born Jan. 23, 1800; died May 7, 1886. He was a farmer at Toddsville and Hartwick, N. Y., and died Sept. 29, 1879.

Child, by Amy Field:

4082 Amos,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1843.

Children, by Lucy Clark:

+4083 Amasa Allen,[8] b. May 7, 1825; m. Huldah Winsor.
+4084 Alanson,[8] b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Mary J. Metcalf.
4085 Olive Burlingham,[8] b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. May 28, 1856, Chester H., son of Ephraim Carr. Ch: (1) *Cuyler Evander*, b. Aug. 27, 1869, res. Milford, N. Y.
4086 Eunice,[8] b. Mar. 28, 1833; n. m., res. Milford.
4087 Menzo,[8] b. June 19, 1837, res. Chase, N. Y.

2113

HENRY LAURENS INGALLS,[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., June 9, 1805; married LAVINIA L. CHILDS, He went to Illinois in 1834 with his brothers and then settled at North Branch, Minn., and died in 1876.

Children:

4088 Ephraim C.,[8] b. ; m. Cornelia Farr, lived at North Branch, Minn. Ch: (4088A) Annie,[9] m. B. I. Howard. Ch: (1) *Byron*; (2) *Floyd*; (3) *Clifton*.
4089 Renseller Childs,[8] b. ; res. Patten, Thomas Co., Ga.
4090 Henry,[8] b. abt. 1830; d. 1862.
4091 Edmond,[8] b. Chandlerville, Ill., June 4, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1872; Ruth A., daughter of Henry H. and Almira (Dart) Pennock of Ontonagon, Mich.; b. Aug. 9, 1846; he was engaged in the lumber business, later a real estate dealer and capitalist at Duluth, Minn., and d. June 16, 1895. Ch:
(4092) Ruth Lavina,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. July 17, 1901, Edward M. Barker, res. Duluth.
(4093) Almira Lillian,[9] b. July 2, 1875; m. Aug. 5, 1902, Ralph L. Rogers, res. Duluth.
(4094) Edmond,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1878; is an attorney at law at Duluth.
(4095) Gilket Lawrence,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1886.

2118

CHARLES FRANCIS INGALS,[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingals, born Abington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1817; married, Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1838, SARAH, daughter of John S. and Mary (Morrison) Hawkins. She was born Reading, Mar. 15, 1819; resides Chicago. He went to Cavendish, Vt., remaining five years; then with his brothers and sisters, Henry and Edmund, Deborah and Lydia, in 1834 emigrated to Beardstown, Ill., and entered a claim, also located claims near Kewanee; taught school at Beardstown four terms, then began farming on the Kewanee claim, and founded the home which was his for fifty years. In 1838 he returned to Vermont to be married, and the same day commenced their 1000 mile drive to the western home. Lee County was organized in 1840, and he was one of the Commissioners to manage the County affairs. In 1850 he went to California with the gold seekers, his wife managing the farm for four years. He was an original thinker, sociable, and of a sunny disposition. His declining years were spent in an ideal way, with a fair competence, free of anxiety and care, always enjoying good health, living with one of the daughters and spending the winters in Florida and California. He died Jan. 2, 1902.

Children:

4096 Charles Hawkins,[8] b. Mar. 11, 1846; m. Mar. 1, 1871, Mary I. Morse; he enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, in Company E, 75th Ill. Vols. and mustered out Dec. 16, 1865; he has been captain of Company F., 12th Ill. National Guard, res. Chicago. Ch: (4097) Herbert M.,[9] res. Kewanee; (4098) Walter,[9] res. Kewanee; (4098A) Grace[9]; (4099) Fred,[9] res. Chicago; (4100) Alden M.,[9] res. Omaha, Neb.

+4101 Ephraim Fletcher,[8] b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. Lucy S. Ingals.

4102 Sarah Deborah,[8] b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1869, John H. Pierce, who is a hardware merchant at Kewanee. Ch: (1) *Charles I.*, b. Mar. 24, 1871; m. Lillie Louise Lyman, and have (I) KATHERINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1897: (II) ADELAIDE LYMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1898. (2) *Frank E.*, b. Feb. 20, 1873; d. June 17, 1901, m. 1889, Georgia Brown, he was a physician. Ch: (I) WILLIAM BROWN, b. Mar. 6, 1900. (3) *Lillian R.*, b. Nov. 27, 1882.

4103 Ara Morrison,[8] b. Mar. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1878, William Henry Morgan of Kewanee, d. Nov. 12, 1902; she res. Kewanee. Ch: (1) *Fletcher Ingals*, b. May 1, 1883.

4104 Mary Stevens,[8] b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. Dec. 8, 1886, Charles C. Jacobs; she grad. Chicago high school, member of Congregational church and res. at Amboy, Ill. Ch: (1) *John Clifford*, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

2119

George Addison Ingalls,[7] (*Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1820; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1847, Mary Eloise, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; resides Oak Park, Ill. He was a lawyer, but did not practice to any great extent, devoting his time to real estate and developing a new country, having emigrated with his brother, and located a claim near Kewanee. He was of fine personal presence, and a man who could command respect. He died Feb. 14, 1884. Most of his family reside at Oak Park.

Children:

4105 Edward Thomas,[8] b. July 28, 1848.
4106 Lizzie Melissa,[8] b. Aug. 17, 1850.
4107 Julia Adelaide,[8] b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Edward L. Hallock. Ch: (1) *Mary Eloise*, b. June 29, 1873; (2) *Julia Adelaide*, b. Dec. 15, 1876; (3) *George Addison*, b. July 3, 1879; (4) *Frank Magill*, b. July 13, 1881; (5) *Lydia*, b. July 27, 1883; (6) *Deborah*, b. July 27, 1883.
4108 Thomas Church,[8] b. Apr. 22, 1855.
4109 Robert S.,[8] b. May 15, 1857.
4110 Ernestine,[8] b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1887, Herbert F. Andrews.
4111 Rachel Melissa,[8] b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles R. Erwin.
4112 Grant,[8] b. Apr. 17, 1864.
4113 Rush Haven,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1866.
4114 Emerson,[8] b. July 6, 1869; m. July 10, 1890, Olive Edna, daughter of Leonard B. and Imogene (Pierce) Starkweather; he is engaged in the real estate and insurance business at Oak Park. Ch: (4115) Emerson Arthur,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1891.
4116 Edmund Church,[8] b. Feb. 3, 1872.

2126

Warren Ingalls,[7] (*Lemuel*,[6] *Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1783; married, first, May 5, 1813, Elizabeth Fay. She was born Northboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1786; died Abington, May 5, 1847; married, second, Hannah K., daughter of Edward and Abigail (Hayward) Marcy, of Ashland. She was born Dec. 17, 1811; died Putnam, Conn., May 8, 1874. He was a farmer at Abington, Cooperstown, and Middlefield, N. Y., West Greenwich, R. I., North-

GEORGE ADDISON INGALLS.

boro, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. He died Ashford, Jan. 18, 1852.

Children, by Elizabeth Fay:

4117 James,[8] b. Feb. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1842; n. m.
4118 Arethusa,[8] b. Cooperstown, Feb. 20, 1817; m. May 25, 1840, Rev. Nathaniel Breed Fox, b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 3, 1814; d. Abington, Jan. 17, 1848; he was a Congregational clergyman. Ch: (1) *Katherine Abbott*, b. Granby, P. Q., May 13, 1843; m. John Dresser Tucker, res. Hartford, Conn.
+4119 Lemuel,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Eunice K. Richardson.

Child, by Hannah K. Marcy:

4120 James Warren,[8] b. Ashford, Aug. 22, 1850; m. New Haven, Feb. 26, 1885, Abbie, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Wilbur) Weaver, b. Little Compton, R. I., May 27, 1853; he grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, 1876, Yale College 1881, M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons 1884; was assistant physician Kings County Hospital one year; now in practice at Brooklyn, N. Y., and surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Ch: (4121) James Arthur,[9] b. May 22, 1889; (4122) Edmund,[9] b. June 25, 1893; (4123) Irving,[9] b. Aug. 26, 1896.

2128

George Sumner Ingalls,[7] (*Lemuel*,[6] *Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1789; married Delia Goodell. She was born Mar. 11, 1792; died June 12, 1841. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; was a farmer at Abington Parish, Pomfret, and served the town several terms in the State Legislature. He died Feb. 23, 1875.

Children:

+4124 Lewis Goodell,[8] b. Apr. 18, 1815; m. Elizabeth Osgood.
4125 Charles Henry,[8] b. Apr. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1817.
4126 Mary Ann,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. May 16, 1840; n. m.
4127 Eliza,[8] b. June 27, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1896; m. Samuel Allen, a farmer at Pomfret; d. Mar. 16, 1894. Ch: (1) *Mary Eliza*, b. Sept. 11, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1874; (2) *Delia Goodell*, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. June 6, 1893, Lewis F., son of Lewis and Hannah (Burton) Averill, he is a farmer at Pomfret. Ch: (I) Annie Allen (Averill), b. Apr. 10, 1895; (II) Lewis Allen (Averill), b. Mar. 12, 1899. (3) *Samuel Herbert*, b. Feb. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 26, 1861; (4) *Annie Dolly*, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. May 30, 1888, James J. Davidson, res. Brockton, Mass.
4128 Lemuel,[8] b. May 2, 1822; d. y.
4129 Dorothy,[8] b. May 8, 1823; d. July 1898; m. May 20, 1846, Thomas P., son of Stephen and Rhoda E. (Potter) Smith, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823; he is a grain dealer at Chicago. Ch: (1) *George Thomas*, b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849; m. Frances Gaylord; (2) *Florence*, b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. William S. Booth.

Ch: (I) THOMAS S.; (II) ELSIE. (3) *Fred Wallace*, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859; m. Fanny Dresser.

4130 George,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Phiana J., daughter of Elijah and Clarissa (Burnham) Griggs, b. Pomfret, Oct. 16, 1831; he was a farmer at Alpha, Fayette Co., Ia., and d. Jan. 1899. Ch:

(4131) Clarissa Elizabeth,[9] b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. May 3, 1881.

(4132) Henry Lester,[9] b. Feb. 28, 1858; d. Jan. 28, 1875.

(4133) George Warren,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Gertrude E. Williams; he is a farmer at Ordway, Col. Ch: (4134) Harry Erwin,[10] b. Stapleton, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883; (4135) Clarisa Mildred,[10] b. Feb. 15, 1885.

(4136) Emma Maria,[9] b. July 30, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1864.

4137 Nancy,[8] b. May 11, 1828; d. July 11, 1853.

4138 Ellen,[8] b, June 22, 1832; d. July, 1893; m. Elisha Williams. Ch: (1) *Gertrude E.*, m. George W. Ingalls; (2) *Erwin*, res. Ordway, Col.

2136

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,[7] (*Oliver*,[6] *Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1813; married, first, Dec. 16, 1839, LUCY L. ARNOLD of Providence, R. I. She died Mar. 19, 1848. Married, second, Feb. 17, 1852, HANNAH BOWERS BOURN. He lived at Providence, moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1850, and was a commission merchant in New York City; was a prominent member of Grace Episcopal Church at Brooklyn, and died Sept. 1, 1884.

Children, by Lucy L. Arnold:

4139 Mary Elizabeth,[8] b. June 20, 1840.

4140 Charles Henry,[8] b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. July 26, 1865, Mary Anna Hopkins; he is a merchant at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:

(4141) Lucy Lippitt,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. y.

(4142) Mary,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1869.

(4143) Frank Louthan,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 23, 1873.

(4144) Gertrude Arnold,[9], b. Sept. 15, 1875.

(4145) Charles Henry,[9] b. Jan. 8, 1878.

(4146) Florence Hopkins,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1880.

4147 Agnes Arnold,[8] b. Oct., 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1844.

4148 Agnes Arnold,[8] b. Nov. 11, 1847.

Children, by Hannah B. Bourn:

4149 William Bowers Bourn,[8] b. Oct. 11, 1853.

4150 Francis Abbott,[8] b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Martha, daughter of David H. and Laura M. (McAlister) Houghtaling, b. Apr. 7, 1865; he is a commission merchant in cotton goods at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:

(4151) Laura Houghtaling,[9] b. Dec. 14, 1893.

(4152) Francis Abbott,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1895.

4153 Sally Anthony,[8] b. Nov. 9, 1858.

2191

FREDERIC CYRUS INGALLS,[7] (*Cyrus*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Josiah*,[4] *Josiah*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Cyrus and Mary L. (Dakin) Ingalls, born Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 17, 1832; married, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1865, SOPHIA, daughter of Gilbert A. and Orpha (Bogne) Foster. She was born Utica, Dec. 8, 1837. He settled in Stephenson Co., Ill., in 1856; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law and in 1858 became engaged in the stirring political campaign between Lincoln and Douglass; was active in the contest of 1860 and a loyal supporter of the president during the war, being a member of every Congressional convention in his district. He was a friend and supporter of General Grant, organizing and presiding over the first Grant Club to promote his election to the presidency. In 1864 he was State Attorney, and in Lincoln's second term was elected State Attorney for the 14th Judicial district for a term of four years. In 1871 he commenced practice in Chicago, remaining until 1880, and then moved to Utica, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

4154 Catharine Helen,[8] b. Freeport, Nov. 10, 1866; d. July 29, 1871.
4155 Frederic Cyrus,[8] b. Freeport, Sept. 6, 1871; res. Utica.
4157 Henry Sheldon,[8] b. Chicago, Oct. 31, 1876; res. Utica.

2210

ELEAZER STILLMAN INGALLS,[7] (*Eleazer F.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1820; married, 1844, MARTHA MARIA, daughter of Loammi and Susan (Buttrick) Pearson, a singular coincidence, having been born in the same house and room as her husband, Dec. 15, 1826. He learned blacksmithing at Nashua, drove an ox team to Antioch, Ill., in 1838. Here he worked at his trade while studying law, and then opened a law office at Antioch. In 1850 he was captain of a caravan that went to California overland, remained until 1853, and returned by the Isthmus and New York to Illinois. The journal he kept of this trip, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sawyer, is very interesting. In 1859 he drove to the northern peninsula of Michigan and settled at Menominee. Here he opened a law office and practised until his death, Nov. 30,

1879. He held the offices of County Judge, Probate Judge, Prosecuting Attorney, and Circuit Court Commissioner; was a member of the Second Constitutional Convention of Michigan. He did not confine his attentions to the law, but devoted himself to developing the country. He engaged extensively in lumbering, and in 1871 lost two saw mills and large tracts of timber by fire. He was one of the earliest champions of the mineral interests of Menominee iron range, and opened the first mine, also owned largely in other mineral lands; under contract constructed the first state road in that part of the country and established and edited the first paper, the "Menominee Herald." His long career in pioneering brought him into close contact with numerous tribes of Indians with whom he maintained friendly relations. In the Winnebago tribe he went by the name of "Sogonosh," meaning "peace maker." A post-office called "Ingalls" and a township called "Ingleston" were named in his honor.

Children:

4158 Abbie Ridgeway,[8] b. May 28, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1894; m. Andrew J. Ingalls, had thirteen children, (4158A) Harrison Elsworth[9] (Easton); (4158B) Mary Elizabeth[9] (Sherlock); (4158C) Charles Frederick[9] (Easton); (4158D) Benjamin E.[9] (Easton); (4158E) Isabella G.[9] (Easton); (4158F) James R.[9] (Easton).

4159 Mary Amy,[8] b. May 23, 1848; d. Antioch, Dec. 28, 1901; m. Franklin S. Milbury. Ch: (1) *Frederick Mark*, is managing foreman of Iron Works, Stevens Point, Wis.; (2) *Guy Stillman*, dentist, San Francisco; (3) *Percy*, law student, San Francisco; (4) *Faith;* (5) *Avis;* (6) *Amy Irene*, m. Symonds, res. Pittsburg, Pa.

4160 Susan Jane,[8] b. July 3, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Timothy Cole, res. Chicago. Ch: (1) *Ellen Susan*, m. William Craft, res. Cupardino, Cal.

4161 Charles Livingston,[8] b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1875; n. m.

4162 Frederick Stillman,[8] b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 8, 1872; n. m.

4163 Josephine Stillmanette,[8] b. Mar. 9, 1857; m. Apr. 13, 1880, Alvah L., son of Hiram and Barbara (Wilson) Sawyer, b. Burnett, Wis., Sept. 16, 1854; he is a lawyer at Menominee, served five years as city attorney and three on board of education. Ch: (1) *Kenneth Ingalls*, b. Nov. 30, 1884; (2) *Gladys Barbara*, b. Apr. 20, 1888; (3) *Meredith Phillips*, b. July 3, 1890; (4) *Wilda Loraine*, b. Apr. 21, 1893; (5) *Margery Isabel*, b. July 10, 1896.

4164 Martha Maria,[8] b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1877, Percy McLeod, son of Martin and Laura A. (Beebe) Beaser, b. Ontonogan, Mich., Sep. 5, 1855; has a fruit ranch at Chicago Park, Nevada Co., Cal. Ch: (1) *Scott Ingalls*, b. Waucedah, Nov. 27, 1878; (2) *Martin Cole*, b. Oct. 5, 1880; d. Sept. 16, 1881; (3) *Harry Phillips*, b. Menominee, Apr. 4, 1882; (4) *Martha Stillmanette*, b. Apr. 11, 1884.

4165 Arthur Jabez,[8] b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. Clara Jacobs, res. Los Angelos, Cal. Ch: (4166) Arthur Stillman[9].

2216

CHARLES B. INGALLS,[7] (*Eleazer F.*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1826; married MARY JANE GAGE. He lived at Antioch, Ill., Chicago, Ill., and Waucedah, Mich., where he died May 30, 1892.

Children:

4167 Charles Gage,[8] b. ; m. Helen Mercy, daughter of Daniel Howard and Helen M. (Howard) Ingalls, res. Spokane, Wash.

4168 Frank Wellington,[8] b. Antioch, Oct. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1878, Minnie Isabel, daughter of Howard D. and Helen M. (Howard) Ingalls; he was a grain and lumber dealer fifteen years, then a hotel proprietor at Waucedah; died while on a visit at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1902; held office of town treasurer. She res. at St. Paul, Minn. Ch:

(4169) Clarence Frank,[9] b. May 12, 1880.

(4170) Raymond Eugene,[9] b. Jan. 4, 1883.

(4171) Clyde Westman,[9] b. May 12, 1887.

2236

JONATHAN FRENCH INGALLS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; married, July 1, 1868, MARY ALMIRA, daughter of Hiram Meeker. She was born Indiana, 1845; died Hill City, S. D., Dec. 9, 1895. He went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., and in 1850 crossed the plains to the gold fields of California, placer mining with good success until 1853; returned to Illinois and engaged in raising and marketing horses; again went to California remaining until 1861, and then with his brother Daniel was a lumber operator at Minneiska, Minn.; went to the Black Hills in 1877, and in 1884 to the Coeur d'Alene Country, Idaho, and is now engaged in mining at Mullan, Idaho.

Children:

4175 Clarisa Maria,[8] b. Minneiska, Apr. 9, 1869; d. Galena, S. D., Apr. 9, 1897; m. Walter J. Groshong of Galena. Ch: (1) *Linnie;* (2) *Laura*; (3) *Lloyd Willis*; (4) *Floyd;* (5) *Clara;* (6) *Lucy.*

4176 Aloa Luella,[8] b. Minneiska, Aug. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 4, 1872.

4177 Harrison Walter,[8] b. Crook City, S. D., Nov. 25, 1878; m. Townsend, Mont., Aug. 2, 1898, Bertha May, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Young) DeGrase, b. Ashland, Neb. Mar. 3, 1877; he is engaged in mining and newspaper publishing at Mullan. No children.

2238

WILLIAM HENRY INGALLS,[7] (*Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Apr. 23, 1834; married, Hainesville, Ill., July 30, 1855, CAROLINE AUGUSTA WALKER. She was born New York, 1837; died Mar. 17, 1893. He is a farmer and real estate agent at Ingalls, Minn., which post-office was named in his honor, and he has been the postmaster since it was established in 1885. He has held nearly all of the town offices,—supervisor, assessor, coroner, constable, justice of the peace, and notary public.

Children:

4178 Arsa Fremont,[8] b. Hainesville, June 27, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1884, Florence Edith, daughter of Augustus and Almyra (Cottle) Holmes, b. Dec. 31, 1863; m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1900, Mrs. Mary Grace (Stoddard) Copper, b. Mahasaka, Ia., Dec. 17, 1866, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Stoddard; he is a newspaper publisher at Woodward, Ia. Ch: (4179) Glynn Holmes,[9] b. Apr. 5, 1886; d. Sept. 5, 1886; (4180) Vera Grace,[9] b. Sept. 11, 1887.

4181 William Daniel,[8] b. Plainview, Minn., May 7, 1861; m. and lives at No. Yakima, Wash.

4182 Alma,[8] b. June 5, 1865; m. Martin, res. Ashby, Minn.

4183 Mabel Illie,[8] b. Sept. 12, 1873; m.

4184 Ethel Leroy,[8] b. Lowville, Minn., June 28, 1879.

Eighth Generation.

2350

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS INGALLS,[8] (*Ephraim*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cloon) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Mar. 10, 1841; married, Feb., 1879, MARY A., daughter of Horace Bright of Cambridge. In 1875 he became a member of the firm of Ingalls & Kendrickson, one of the largest steam heating contractors in Boston, and was an active and successful business man. Colonel Ingalls was interested in military matters; in 1864 became quartermaster of the 8th regiment M. V. M., in 1867 captain and assistant quartermaster of the second brigade, promoted to lieutenant colonel and then to major and assistant inspector general,

COL. JOSEPH A. INGALLS.

resigning on account of ill health Apr. 17, 1891. He was a man of fine personal presence, energetic, with good executive ability. Lived at Boston with a summer home at Swampscott.

Children:

4200 Horace Bright,[9] b. Nov. 15, 1880; he is a clerk in a broker's office at Boston.
4201 Claire,[9] b. Apr. 25, 1884.

2406

WILFRED FISHER INGALLS,[8] (*Benjamin F.*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Mar. 28, 1844; married, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 17, 1870, CATHERINE MARGARET, daughter of William M. and Catherine (Kelly) Linton. She was born at St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 18, 1850. He is a hardware merchant at Napa, Cal.; has held the offices of United States Surveyor, Collector of Internal Revenue, and postmaster.

Children, born Alvardo, Cal.:

4202 Marion Wallace,[9] b. May 6, 1871.
4203 Wilfred Linton,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1873.
4204 Edna Margaret,[9] b. Oct. 27, 1875.
4205 Everett Alden,[9] b. July 15, 1890.

2414

FRANK SALTER INGALLS,[8] (*Benjamin F.*,[7] *William*,[6] *William*,[5] *William*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Jan. 8, 1851; married, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1874, MADORA, daughter of Nathan W. and Mary T. (Clinklingbeard) Spaulding. She was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a civil engineer at Yuma, Ariz.; has been mayor of the city two terms and is a Representative to the present Legislature.

Children:

4206 Walter Spaulding,[9] b. Alvardo, Mar. 18, 1876; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Laura Conway.
4207 Merrill Franklin, [9] b. Salimas, Mar. 29, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1882.
4208 Charles Barlow,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1880.
4209 Mary Theresa, [9] b. Yuma, Ariz., Oct. 13, 1883; m. May 31, 1901, Theodore Price.
4210 Harry Salter,[9] b. Aug. 18, 1886.
4211 Addie Preble,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1889.

2426

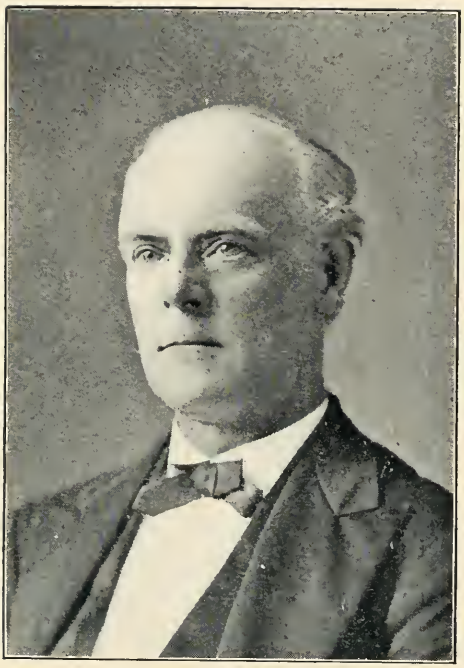
JAMES WITHEY INGALLS,[8] (*James*,[7] *Henry*,[6] *Amos*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Loranna (Withey) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823; married, first, Nov. 28, 1844, MARY ANN, daughter of William Jackson. She died Oct. 3, 1884. Married, second, Apr. 1886, EMELINE S. CUTLER. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; held offices of councilman, alderman, overseer of the poor, commissioner of Pine Grove cemetery, and a leading public man, now retired.

Children, born Lynn:

4212 Mary Lucy,[9] b. July 15, 1846; d. Mar. 20, 1864.
4213 Charles Henry,[9] b. June 9, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Helen P., daughter of Rufus and Mary A. (Wooley) Kimball, b. Lynn, Oct. 2, 1855; he is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn, Ch:
(4214) Helen Anabel,[10] b. June 5, 1878.
(4215) Lucy Mildred,[10] b. Apr. 9, 1880; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
4216 Georgiana Jackson,[9] b. June 7, 1850; m. May 31, 1875, Rev. Alexander Dight of Mercer, Pa., res. Natick, Mass. Ch: (1) *Georgiana May*, b. Mar. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Ralph Waldo Gilkey of Natick.
4217 James Frederick,[9] b. June 19, 1853; m. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879, Emma Florence, daughter of Warren F. and Ruie (Fuller) Gunn, b. Greenville, N. Y., June 23, 1854; he is engaged in the mail order business and as a publisher at Lynn, is an active member of M. E. church. Ch:
(4218) Ruie Florence,[10] b. May 29, 1884.
(4219) James Warren,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1887.
4220 Edward Manning,[9] b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Martha W., daughter of Frederick W. Pelley, b. Oct. 26, 1865; he is clerk for the General Electric Co. at Lynn. Ch:
(4221) Ethel Mary,[10] b. Sept. 8, 1887.
(4222) Lucy Mahala,[10] b. Oct. 8, 1889.
(4223) Herbert Edward,[10] b. Apr. 8, 1893.
(4224) Warren Manning,[10] b. July 8, 1895.
4225 Susan Emma,[9] b. Mar. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1865.

2435

THOMAS INGALLS,[8] (*John*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *John*,[5] *William*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Martha (Knapp) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1824; married, Mar. 27, 1851, JULIETE BEAL. He was a prominent citizen at Marblehead, held the office of postmaster many years, also selectman and assessor. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1872, and Senator 1875–76. He died Aug. , 1896.



HON. THOMAS INGALLS.

Children, born Marblehead:

4226 Thomas,[9] b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. 1878, Almira Sweet; he res. Marblehead. Ch: (4227) Thomas W.,[10] b. Dec. 14, 1878; (4228) Frank,[10] b. Apr. 28, 1883.

+4229 John Beal,[9] b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Mary Conway.

4230 Martha,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Philip Bridgeo, she res. Marblehead. Ch: (1) *Erving*, b. Mar. 4, 1888; (2) *Mabel*, b. Sept. 1, 1890; (3) *Philip*, b. Aug. 13, 1895.

4231 Frank,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1894; m. Mary S. Craiger, she res. Marblehead; he was a travelling salesman. Ch: (4232) Walter Everett,[10] b. June 30, 1890; (4233) Harold Clifford,[10] b. Oct, 30, 1893.

2562

SILAS INGALLS,[8] (*Enoch*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1823; married, June 8, 1856, HELEN, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann (Scouton) Snell. She was born Sept. 26, 1836; died Linn, Wis., Sept. 4, 1887. He emigrated to Wisconsin when the country was new, took up a large tract of land on the south shore of Geneva Lake, in the township of Linn, Walworth Co., where he now resides. He taught the first school on Bigfoot Prairie.

Children:

4234 Jerome,[9] b. May 1, 1857; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Olive Van Allen, b. Crystal Lake, Ill., Nov. 2, 1862; he is a boat builder and contractor on Geneva Lake, (post-office Walworth). Ch: (4235) Edna Blanche,[10] b. Sept. 13, 1891.

4236 Wallace,[9] b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. June 2, 1886, Emma J. Tooker, b. Bigfoot, Ill., Mar. 28, 1862; he grad. Albany, N. Y. law school, 1882; was in practice at Elkhorn, Wis. and elected district attorney; moved to Racine in 1892 and is in practice there. Ch: (4237) Ralph,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1887; (4238) Harold,[10] b. Nov. 9, 1890; (4239) Marion,[10] b. Apr. 27, 1892; (4240) Helen Maria,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1895.

4241 Henry A.,[9] b. May 22, 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1893, Owens; he grad. Union Law College, Chicago, 1891; is now mining contractor residing at Oakland, Cal. Ch: (4242) Carl O.,[10] b. Feb. 4, 1894.

4243 John P.,[9] b. Jan. 28; 1864, grad. B. L., North Western University 1893; was in practice of law at Racine until 1898; was member of Company F., 1st Regt. Wis. National Guards, and mustered into the regular army to serve two years during the Spanish War; is now a lawyer at Chicago with an office at Walworth.

4244 Frank,[9] b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. 1st, Fiddie Wilkinson; d. ; m. 2d, Laura Smith; he is a farmer at Linn, (post-office Walworth). Ch: (4245) Eva[10]; (4246) Howard[10]; (4247) Son[10].

4248 Amos J.,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1870; he is a farmer on the homestead.

4249 Hiram Snell,[9] b. June 21, 1875; he is a farmer at Linn.

2563

HARVEY INGALLS,[8] (*Enoch*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y.. May 28, 1827; married HULDAH RUGG. He went to Wisconsin in 1848, then was a miner four years in Plumms Co., Cal., returned to Wisconsin, and shortly afterwards engaged in farming at Cottonwood, Minn., finally returned to Wisconsin, where he now resides.

Children:

4250 Hannah,[9] b. May 10, 1874.
4251 Enoch,[9] b. Aug. 7, 1875.
4252 William,[9] b. June 19, 1877.
4253 Nancy,[9] b. May 16, 1880.
4254 Harriet,[9] b. June 29, 1881; m.
4255 Edward,[9] b. Jan. 10, 1883.
4256 Emma,[9] b. May 26, 1886.
4257 Truman,[9] b. Feb. 17, 1888.

2577

LUCIUS INGALLS,[8] (*Henry*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Henry and Huldah (Gordon) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y.. Oct. 8, 1827; married, Oct. 17, 1848, HENRIETTA, daughter of Anson and Abigail (Pierce) Wright of Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 25, 1827; died Dec. 26, 1902. He lives on the farm cleared by his grandfather at Norton Hill, and spends his winters in New Jersey.

Children, born Norton Hill:

4258 Mary Ellen,[9] b. July 22, 1849; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Alonzo, son of William and Anna (King) Norton. No children.

4259 Calvin Anson,[9] b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1873, Mary, daughter of Martin and Hannah (Webster) Rockerfellow; he is a farmer with his father at Norton Hill. Ch:

(4260) Henry Rockerfellow,[10] b. Aug. 22, 1874; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Flora, daughter of William and Nettie (Pratt) Hartt; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (4261) Helen Hartt,[11] b. Aug. 27, 1899; (4262) Henry Edmund,[11] b. Sept. 25, 1900; (4263) Alonzo Norton,[11] b. Oct. 14, 1901.

(4264) Marion Ethel,[10] b. May 13, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Willsey G., son of Albert and Abbie (Robinson) Hale; he is a farmer at Batsto, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Mildred Alice*, b. Sept. 21, 1895; (2) *Merrill George*, b. Nov. 13, 1896; (3) *Howard Leslie*, b. Apr. 29, 1898; (4) *Elsie Beatrice*, b. Dec. 16, 1899.

4265 Emma,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1881, Frank, son of Barclay and Emma (Thomas) Middleton, he is a surveyor at Atlantic

City, N. J. Ch: (1) *Eloise Ingalls*, b. Feb. 16, 1883; (2) *Laura Mabelle*, b. June 26, 1884; (3) *Locretia May*, b. Oct. 15, 1885; (4) *Helen Idell*, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

4266 Henry,[9] b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1865.

4267 Edward W.,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

2590

RANSOM BENJAMIN INGALLS,[8] (*Truman*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Truman and Abigail (Cowell) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1836; married, Granville, Dec. 29, 1859, ADALINE, daughter of Hiram and Elvira (Thorn) Losee. He is a farmer at Norton Hill.

Children, born at Norton Hill:

4268 Edgar,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Emma, daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth (Davis) Boughton of Rensselaerville; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(4269) Adaline,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1886.

(4270) Bertha,[10] b. July 20, 1889.

(4271) Raymond,[10] b. Oct. 1, 1892.

4272 Truman Lincoln,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Carrie L., daughter of Edgar and Hannah M. (Hotaling) Spalding of Lamb's Corner; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(4273) Warren Truman,[10] b. Apr. 30, 1888.

(4274) Ransom Edgar,[10] b. Mar 22, 1890.

(4275) Carrie,[10] b. Nov. 28, 1891.

(4276) Stanley Losee,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1892.

(4277) Clarence,[10] b. Oct. 18, 1895.

(4278) Elgirtha,[10] b. Oct. 13, 1897.

(4279) Ruth Edna,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1900.

4280 Nellie,[9] b. Apr. 30, 1867.

4281 William,[9] b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1869.

2596

THADDEUS W. INGALLS,[8], (*Cyrus*,[7] *Jacob*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Cyrus and Hannah (Griffin) Ingalls, born So. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1827; married SYLVIA A. LOCKWOOD. She died Dec. 1, 1884. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Mar. 17, 1892.

Children, born So. Westerlo:

4282 Lorzina,[9] b. July 5, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1870, William C., son of Hiram and Delila (Winston) Atkins, b. Apr. 27, 1849; he is a farmer at Chesterville Westerlo, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Archibald C.* (Atkins), b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Eldora Castle; he is a farmer at Chesterville. Ch: (I) EVA LENA (Atkins), b. May 11, 1894; (II) MILDRED C. (Atkins), b. Sept. 27, 1896. (2) *Chauncey V.* (Atkins), b. Mar. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Eva

E., daughter of Allen C. and Elsie (Hannay) Sheldon; he is a farmer at Westerlo; (3) *Elvin B.* (Atkins), b. May 31, 1882.

4283 Cyrus,[9] b. Dec. 5, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Lozina, daughter of Robert and Sarah Swartout; he is a wall paper agent at Thayer's Corners, Westerlo, N. Y. Ch:

(4284) Frank George,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1876; educated Greenville Academy, Oneonta Normal School, and Syracuse University, now a teacher in a college preparatory school, New York City.

(4285) Elmer Thaddeus,[10] b. Sept. 18, 1878; is a teacher at Westerlo.

(4286) Viola Etta,[10] b. Aug. 2, 1880.

(4287) Cyrus Leander,[10] b. Nov. 18, 1888.

4288 Josephine,[9] b. Oct. 7, 1853; m. July 16, 1873, Frank L., son of Lucius and Harriet (Conrad) De La Mater of Medina, N. Y.; he is a real estate dealer at Chicago, living at Harvey, Ill. Ch: (1) *Harriet C.* (De La Mater), b. Oct. 7, 1876; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Burton C., son of Rev. William O. and Sophia V. (Hendricks) Dinius; he is an electrical engineer at Zion City, Ill.

4289 Franklin,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. 1864.

4290 Estelle,[9] b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. 1862.

4291 Adam Thorburn,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Harriet V., daughter of Gilbert and Magdalene (Slingerland) Briton; he is an air brake inspector and instructor, res. Ravena, N. Y. Ch: (4292) Jennie M.,[10] b. Dec. 31, 1885; (4293) Harold A.,[10] b. Apr. 16, 1894; d. Aug. 20, 1897; (4294) Josephine,[10] b. June 18, 1898.

4295 Elmer E.,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. y.

4296 Mary T.,[9] b. Mar. 3, 1864; d. y.

4297 Vernon N.,[9] b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Maggie Miller, res. Albany, N. Y. Ch: (4298) Ruth[10]; (4299) Sylvia[10]; (4300) Marion[10].

2627

RALPH WALBY INGALLS,[8] (*Ferdinand*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Stephen*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Edmund*,[3] *John*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ferdinand and Lucy (Parshell) Ingalls, born Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835; married JANE, daughter of Moses and Lucintha (Granger) Buel. She was born Feb. 10, 1840. He is a farmer at Mazonville, (P. O. Tacoma), Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children:

4301 Albert,[9] b. Dec. 30, 1860; he is of the firm of Root & Ingalls, Franklin, N. Y.

4302 Augusta Ann,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1862; m. Joseph Cornell.

4303 Dora,[9] b. July 29, 1865; m. Emory H. Root, res. Franklin.

4304 Dewitt,[9] b. Dec. 10, 1871.

4305 Elmer,[9] b. Jan. 7, 1874.

4306 Lucy May,[9] b. May 7, 1878.

2643

JOHN LOUGEE INGALLS,[8] *Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Feb. 9, 1795; married ROXANNA WETH-

ERBEE. She was born Connecticut; died Michigan, Mar. 15, 1876. He was a farmer at Dresden, N. Y., and died Nov. 6, 1879.

Children, born Dresden:

+4307 John,[9] b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Polly Bartholomew.

4308 Roxanna,[9] d. age fifteen.

4309 Eliza E.,[9] m. John, son of John C. and Pleatus (Brewster) Burgess, b. July 9, 1821; was a farmer at Hillsboro, Weld Co., Col. Ch: (1) *Willard Henry*, b. Rodgersville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848; (2) *Freeman Charles*, b. Dresden, July 31, 1850; (3) *Theodore Cornelius*, b. June 14, 1852; (4) *Herbert John*, b. Mar. 10, 1854; (5) *Lewis Fremont*, b. Waquoketa, Ia., June 14, 1856; (6) *Myron Edward*, b. Delmar, Ia., Aug. 16, 1858; (7) *Philip Alphonso*, b. Aug. 3, 1860; (8) *Hiram Elmer*, b. Oct. 28, 1862: (9) *Carrie Bell*, b. Oct. 1, 1864; (10) *Ida Roxanna*, b. Mar. 24, 1867; (11) *Grove Walter*, b. June 20, 1869.

4310 Henry,[9] b. ; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1853, Mary, daughter of Gen. David and Maria (Benjamin) Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1901, Adaline, daughter of Edward and Rhoda (Wicker) Adams, b. West Haven, Vt., Feb. 1, 1843; he is a farmer at West Haven. Ch:

(4311) David P.,[10] b. Dresden, July 13, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Mary Jane Barrett; he was a farmer at West Haven. Ch: (4312) Henry J.[11]; (4313) Rush Holcomb[11]; (4314) Daisy Pearl[11].

(4315) Charles Henry,[10] b. Dresden, Apr. 22, 1859; m. Mary Jane, daughter of Burr and Lucy (Jones) Benjamin; he is a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch: (4316) Fannie Cornelia,[11] b. Dresden, Jan. 6, 1879; m. Laprarie; (4317) Walter Benjamin,[11] b. Aug. 23, 1885; (4318) David Royal,[11] b. West Haven, Dec. 6, 1888; (4319) Rockwell Irving,[11] b. Apr. 28, 1897.

4320 Charles,[9] d. ; m. Emeline Woodcock, his widow res. Schuylerville, N. Y.

4321 Myron H.,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1859, Sophronia Carter, d. Aug. 2, 1863; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1864, Penlopa Barrett, d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. 3d, May 27, 1880, Louise, daughter of Michael and Selma (Webster) Delora. He is a farmer at Windham, Vt. Ch:

(4322) Freeman Myron,[10] b. Dresden, May 27, 1865.

(4323) Marcellus Harrison,[10] b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Dresden, Dec. 14, 1892, Eva E., daughter of James M. and Martha (Crane) Eastman of Windham, Vt., b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; he is a farmer at Windham. Ch: (4324) Irene I.,[11] b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1894; (4325) Myron Munroe,[11] b. Windham, Apr. 11, 1896; (4326) Edith Mae,[11] b. Feb. 15, 1901.

(4327) Orville Arthur,[10] b. July 4, 1881.

(4328) Maud Leona,[10] b. Apr. 19, 1884; d. Dec. 2, 1891.

(4329) Roscoe Conkling,[10] b. Sept. 28, 1885.

(4330) John Martin,[10] b. July 15, 1887.

(4331) Rufus Allen,[10] b. Whitehall, Jan. 28, 1891.

4332 Polly Grace,[9] m. Nov. 28, 1856, George W., son of Joseph and Annie (Chatman) Barrett, res. Yale, Mich. Ch: (1) *James W.*, b. 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1858; (2) *Frances E.*, m. Oct. 2, 1879, George W. Saville, he is a harness maker at Yale. Ch: (I) GLENN; (II) BRUCE; (III) RALPH, d. ; (IV) CARL;

(V) PEARL; (VI) MURIEL; (VII) FRED. (3) *Alonzo B.*, b. 1860; d. Oct. 28, 1891; m. Dec. 26, 1882, Carrie Coops. Ch: (I) ETHEL, d. ; (II) MARY GRACE; (III) EUGENE; (IV) MAUD; (V) EARL. (4) *Mildred E.* m. Harry Thorne, blacksmith at Yale; (5) *Hattie B.*, m. Sept. 2, 1885, John Miller, a farmer at Peck, Mich. Ch: (I) CLOUD; (II) FLOYD, d. ; (III) DONNA. (6) *Ella R.*, m. Feb. 7, 1898, John Miller, a farmer at Yale. Ch: (I) ROY; (II) WILLIAMS. (7) *Grace A.*, m. Nov. 21, 1894, George Connell, a printer at Flint, Mich. Ch: (I) GWENDA. (8) *George W.*, res. Watertown, N. Y.; (9) *Ethel F.*, d. ; (10) *Goldia*, d.

4333 Willard,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1831; d. West Haven, Vt., Apr. 8, 1896; m. Ellen, daughter of Gen. David and Maria (Benjamin) Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., July 22, 1836; he was a farmer. Ch: (4334) Willard,[10] b. Jan. 18, 1857; he is a farmer at West Haven. (4335) Hiram O.,[10] b. May 6, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of William and Mary (Crowley) Preston, b. Fairhaven, Sept. 10, 1865; he is a musician at West Haven.

2656

HIBBARD INGALLS,[8] (*Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ebenezer and Polly (Harris) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1805; married, first, Nov. 26, 1829, SARAH DUDLEY. She was born Feb. 25, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1847. Married, second, Apr. 6, 1848, ELIZA M. daughter of Darius and Tama (Chapin) Sprague. She was born Granville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1818; died Westport, Feb. 26, 1888. He was a lumberman in his early years and for fifty years a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been licensed in 1837, and ordained in 1852. His time was divided between his farm and preaching to small communities. He was a genuine old-time Methodist, making up in earnestness, piety, and common sense what he lacked in education. His name is still a household word in that neighborhood. On his eightieth birthday he walked seven miles to preach, the roads being too bad to drive over. He died Ticonderoga, N.Y., Sept. 23, 1894.

Children, by Sarah Dudley:

4336 Jane Ann,[9] b. May 14, 1835; m. William B. Grant, res. Crown Point. Ch: (1) *Arthur Clifton*, d. y; (2) *Belle*, m. C. D. Todd. Ch: (I) HIBBARD INGALLS.

4337 John Fletcher,[9] b. Feb. 19, 1843; d. Culpepper, Va., Nov. 24, 1863.

4338 Susan Tamson,[9] b. June 27, 1847; m. Dr. Hiram R. Field. Ch: (1) *Julia N.*, d. 1880; m. William C. Barbee. Ch: (I) FRED; (II) BESSIE. (2) *Sarah S.*, b. May 29, 1878, res. Rockville Center, n. m.

Children, by Eliza M. Sprague:

4339 Libbie Anise,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1849; m. W. G. Wiley, res. Ticonderoga. Ch. (1) *Pearlie Mary*, b. May 7, 1870; d. Apr. 4, 1873; (2) *Lina Teen*, b. Oct. 29, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1879.

4340 Allen Penfield,[9] b. June 25, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1855.

4341 Eulettie Marion,[9] b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1883, Dr. Frank Thomas DeLano, res. Rockville Center, N. Y.

2667

GILMAN INGALLS,[8] (*Gilman*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born Jan. 29, 1798; married SALLY ROBERTS. He was a farmer at Bristol, N. H., and died there 1862.

Children, born Bristol:

4342 Gustavus Washington,[9] b. May 24, 1824; m. Mary C., daughter of David and Susan (Harriman) Sleeper of Bristol, b. 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1903. He lived at Concord, N. H. and enlisted Aug. 1, 1861 as band leader 3d N. H. Regiment Infantry; re-enlisted Jan., 1863 as band leader of the 2d Brigade 10th Army Corps, and mustered out July 4, 1865; he is now a manufacturer of organ reeds at Worcester, Mass. Ch:

(4343) Walter Gustavus,[10] b. Concord, Aug. 10, 1855; m. 1st, Nov. 1879, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Flower) Leland, d. May 21, 1884; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1885, Hattie May, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Smith) Dunbar; he is a pipe organ tuner at Worcester and has played the organ at the first Unitarian church twenty-seven years. Ch: (4344) Lotta Mildred,[11] b. June 31, 1881; (4345) Francis Dunbar,[11] b. Mar. 4, 1887; (4346) Evan Gilman,[11] b. Sept. 8, 1899; d. Jan. 16, 1900.

4347 Amanda Jane,[9] m. 1st, Joseph Rollins; 2d, George Dow, res. Bristol.

4348 Lucinda,[9] d ; m. Andrew J. Waite. No children.

4349 Mahala,[9] d. ; m. Orrin Nelson.

4350 George H.,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1899; m. 1st, ; 2d, Helen Louise Edmunds of Warner, N. H.; he was a noted musician, living at Concord; taught singing schools throughout the state; during the war he was a member of the band of which his brother was a leader, returning from the war he continued in active service in a musical way for thirty years. At one time he was a member "Father Kemps" Old Folks Concert Co. as cornetist and tenor soloist; he had few equals as a musician, playing all band instruments, the church organ and a violinist of more than ordinary ability, a composer of band, church and orchestra music and many songs. Ch:

(4351) Alphonso,[10] m. Mary E. Sawyer, res. Warner, N. H. Ch: (4352) Louisa Foster[11]; (4353) Walter Sawyer[11].

(4354) Susie Angie,[10] m. Charles Herbert Osgood, res. Warner. Ch: (1) *Helen Merriam*.

4355 Horace Langdon,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Mar. 9, 1869, Mary Paulina, dau. of Abel L., and Paulina (Phelps) Crosby, b. Groton, N. H., Apr. 21, 1844; he enlisted as a private April, 1861, Co. I, 1st N.

H. Infantry; mustered out Aug., 1861, re-enlisted Dec., 1861, Company H., 8th Infantry as corporal; appointed sergeant June, 1862; discharged for disability May, 1863; re-enlisted Dec., 1864, Company G, 18th Infantry as sergeant; appointed commissary-sergeant and mustered out July, 1865; has been Representative to the Legislature, Sergeant-at-Arms of the House, also delegate to Constitutional Convention, is now assistant janitor of State House at Concord. Ch:

(4356) Linna Augusta,[10] b. Hill, N. H., May 13, 1873.

(4357) Della Leona,[10] b. Groton, Mar. 22, 1877.

4358 Frances,[9] b. ; d. 1900; m. Geo. F. Prescott of Franklin.

4359 John Henry,[9] b. ; d. 1863, soon after his discharge from the army.

4360 Mary,[9] m. Louis Pattee; res. Bristol, N. H.

4361 Ann[9].

4362 Augusta[9].

2669

JOSIAH EMERSON INGALLS,[8] (*Gilman*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1802; married first, DOROTHY SANBORN. She died Nov. 1831. Married, second, LUCY BELL LADD. She died age eighty-four. He was a farmer and selectman at Alexandria, N. H., and died Oct. 28, 1860.

Children, born Alexandria:

4363 Josiah Sanborn,[9] b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. July 16, 1851, Laura L., daughter of William and Eunice (Huckins) Mudgett, b. Bristol, Jan. 21, 1829; he is a carriage maker at Concord. No children.

4364 Sullivan,[9] b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Sarah F. Herbert. Ch: (4365) Clara M.[10]; (4366) Ardena L.,[10] both teachers at Bristol.

Children, by Lucy B. Ladd:

4367 Harriet Elizabeth,[9] b. 1837; m. Charles L. Dalton, res. Alexandria. No children.

4368 Harvey Nichols,[9] m. twice, 2d, widow Betsey (Ayers) Melvin, has only one daughter living, (4369) Melvina,[10] m. Crosby and res. Franklin. No children.

4370 Luther,[9] b. m. 1st, Eliza A., daughter of John and Jenny (French) Jewell; m. 2d, Sarah Emmons; he lived at Bristol, N. H.; had two children, (4371) Frank George.[10]

4373 George Washington,[9] b. ; d. ; m. Lane, d. ; had three daughters living in Philadelphia.

2685

DAVID INGALLS,[8] (*James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born May 31, 1796; married BETSEY, daughter of Samuel

Taggart of Dunham, P. Q. She was born 1797, d. Sept. 1841. He moved from Dunham to Lima, N. Y., thence in 1832 to Almont, Mich., where he died Nov. 7, 1865. The Ingalls, Sleeper, Taggart, and Sanborn families moved from N. H., then to Canada, next to N. Y. and thence to Mich. He was noted for his industry and radical temperance ideas.

Children:

4377 Orson,[9] b. Lima, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Mary L., daughter of Jedediah and Betsey (Starkweather) Hough, b. N. Y., May 24, 1821; d. Almont, Mich., Mar. 23, 1900; he is a retired farmer at Almont. Ch:

(4378) Martha,[10] b. May 30, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Clarence P. Leete. No children.

(4379) Benton T.,[10] b. June 25, 1846; d. June 29, 1880.

(4380) Carlton,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1852.

(4381) Nina B.,[10] b. Dec. 6, 1856.

4382 Emily,[9] b. May 21, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Sheldon B. Bristol. No children.

4383 Mary Ann,[9] b. Mar. 21, 1824; m. Joseph Benjamin Bristol, b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1877; she res. Almont, Mich., retaining all her faculties, having been a great reader of literature; her son describes her as "A walking dictionary." Ch:

(1) *David Romaine* (Bristol), b. June 22, 1849; d. while attending Med. Dept. U. & M., Mar. 3, 1873.

(2) *Henry Ward Beecher* (Bristol), b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Adell, daughter of Mortimer Delano; he is a grocer at Marlette, Mich. No children.

(3) *Mary Adeline* (Bristol), b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. William Russell Kendrick, he is an attorney, president State Board of Pardons, a coal mine owner, and formerly circuit judge; res. Saginaw, Mich. Ch: (I). JOSEPH LUCIUS SHELDON, b. Feb. 14, 1877; (II) ETHEL, b. Apr. 15, 1879; (III) RAY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

(4) *George Cleveland* (Bristol) b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Mary C. Torch; he is a farmer at Almont. Ch: (I) TERESA ADELINE, b. June 27, 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Ellis Wilbur, son of Frederick E. and Mary (Ellis) Ranney of Greenville, Mich., b. Feb. 23, 1878; he is a manufacturer at Belding. Ch: (A) Mary Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1902. (II) MABEL EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1880; (III) VIOLET, d. y.; (IV) ROSWELL S., d. y.

(5) *Oliver Strobridge* (Bristol), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Naomie; daughter of John Martin Wilcox; he is one of the most successful fruit growers of Eastern Mich., res. Almont. Ch: (I) ZAY, b. June 15, 1891.

(6) *William Howard*, (Bristol), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Charlotte Louise, daughter of Leonard Kelsey of Killingworth, Conn., b. Sept, 23, 1869; he grad. law school at Ann Arbor, located at Shreveport, La., practising his profession and operating a cotton plantation; returned to Almont and is engaged in farming. Ch: (I) WILLITTE KELSEY, b. Oct. 1, 1897; (II) JULIA ADELINE, b. Mar. 2, 1899; (III) EVERET ROMAINE, b. Dec. 4, 1900; (IV) JOSEPHINE LEONARDA, b. Nov. 13, 1902.

(7) *LeRoy Carlton* (Bristol), b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. May Carr of

Cleveland, O.; he grad. Mills Agricultural College; was a professional violinist at Lansing, Mich., now manufacturer of a gasoline engine at Saginaw. No children.

4384 Samantha,[9] b. Feb. 1829; d. July, 1829.
4385 Diantha,[9] b. Feb. 1829; d. July, 1829.
4386 Martha, [9] b. July 2, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1836.

2686

JONATHAN INGALLS,[8] (*James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Sept. 23, 1798; married, Apr. 9, 1829, SOPHRONIA HARRIS ROGERS. She was born Feb. 2, 1806; died Aug. 1, 1896. He was a farmer at East Dunham, P. Q., and died Mar. 28, 1869.

Children:

4387 Almeron,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. July 16, 1830.
4388 Sarah Maria,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1831.
4389 Emily E.,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Apr. 6. 1872.
4390 Mary P.,[9] b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Mar. 9, 1902.
+4391 Sherman Jonathan,[9] b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Mary L. Harvey.
4392 Orpha L.,[9] b. Sept. 12, 1841.
4393 Selinda S.,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1844.
+4394 David Henry,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Agnes N. Pettes.

2687

JETHRO INGALLS,[8] (*James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Oct. 1, 1801; married, Jan. 20, 1825, MARY AITKEN of Frelighsburg, P. Q. He was a Methodist circuit preacher, and died at St. Armand, P. Q., May, 1872.

Children:

+4395 Walter Sleeper,[9] b. Dec. 1825; m. Emily Brimmer.
4396 Nancy Agnes,[9] b. 1827; m. May 21, 1851, Romina Smith.
+4397 Arthur James,[9] b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. Lydia B. Whipple.
4398 Ruth Elvira,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Charles Worden. Ch: (1) *Clarence*; (2) *Frank*, res. Hartford, Conn.; (3) *Jethro*, res. Boston, Mass.
4399 Edmund,[9] m. Mar. 8, 1863, Mary O. Chandler, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q. Ch: (4400) Herbert,[10] res. Chicago; (4401) Edith,[10] m. Aug. 1891, Linus Soles, res. Brome Cor., P. Q.; (4402) Edmund,[10] res. Frelighsburg.; (4403) Winifred[10].
4404 Jane,[9] d. age fifteen.
4405 Mary Margaret,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1861; Wellington G. Scofield, b. Sutton, P. Q., Mar. 12, 1829; he is a Baptist clergyman at Richford, Vt. Ch: (1) *Bertha Ermina*, b. July 24, 1862; m. June 28, 1892, Arthur E. Masse, res. Grand Ligne, P.

Q.; (2) *Mary Permelia*, b. June 30, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1895; m. Sept. 30, 1891, H. Wade Hibbard. Ch: (A) Hope; (3) *Nellie Gray*, b. Apr. 26, 1874; d. June 15, 1894; n. m.

4406 Elizabeth,[9] d. y.
4407 Henry Dexter,[9] b. 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
+4408 Anderson Jethro,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Jane A. Ingalls.

2689

EDMUND SLEEPER INGALLS,[8] (*James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Dunham, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1809; married, first, Feb. 27, 1830, MARIA M. KIMBALL. She was born July 5, 1805; died Dec. 1832. Married, second, LOIS ANNA, daughter of Sir W. and Sally (Bassford) Farnum. She was born Dunham, May 19, 1819; died Granby, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1881.

Children:

4409 Maria Louisa,[9] b. July 23, 1842; m. Elwin B. Clow.
4410 Sarah Elizabeth,[9] d. y.
4411 Hester Victoria,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. John N. Butterfield.
4412 Martha Elizabeth,[9] b. June 6, 1849; d.
4413 Edmund James[9], d.
4414 John Wesley,[9] b. May 27, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
4415 Allen G.,[9] b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Mary Annette, daughter of William G. and Marcella A. (Whitney) Parmlee; he grad. Bachelor of Civil Law, and admitted to practice, now res. at Montreal, making a specialty of patents and patent law. Ch: (4416) Allen Redfield,[10] b. Granby, Sept. 24, 1884; (4417) Lorna,[10] b. Waterloo, Mar. 10, 1886; (4418) Avis,[10] b. Ottawa, Dec. 8, 1887; (4419) Helen May,[10] b. May 26, 1900; (4420) Judith,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1891; (4421) Allen Grannis,[10] b. Westmont, Jan. 29, 1893; (4422) Lois,[10] b. Lachine, Apr. 30, 1894; (4423) Marcella,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. Nov. 28, 1895.
4424 Anna Harriet,[9] d. y.
4425 Helen Ruth[9].

2747

JOHN ADDISON GURLEY INGALLS[8], (*Perley C.*,[7] *Josiah*,[6] *Nathaniel*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Perley C., and Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836, married, Oct. 13, 1864, LUCRETIA U., daughter of George and Ruth L. (Underhill) Everett, She was born May 2, 1845; resides Lawrence, Mass. He was business director of the Arlington Co-operative Store, and an overseer of the Arlington Mill yard at Lawrence for twenty-two years; was accidentally killed by cars Dec. 21, 1896.

Children:

4426 Mattie Morse,[9] b. Oct. 4, 1869; m. June 4, 1896, Charles C. Aldrich Ames, b. Dec. 21, 1873; he is a clerk at Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch: (1) *Alice Aldrich*, b. Apr. 25, 1897; (2) *Helen Aldrich*, b. Sept. 4, 1899.

4427 George Everett,[9] b. June 9, 1872; m. June 27, 1899, Laura M., daughter of Ira A. and Mary M. (Jones) Brown, b. Wolcott, Vt., July 7, 1876; he grad. Springfield Y. M. C. A. Training School; is now Gen. Sec'y. R. R. Y. M. C. A. at Argentine, Kan. Ch: (4428) Marion Brown,[10] b. May 4, 1900; d. Dec. 12, 1901; (4429) Harold Brown,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1902.

4430 Percy Howe,[9] b. Jan. 31, 1883; d. Jan. 28, 1891.

2762

NASON INGALLS,[8] (*Moses*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Moses and Abbie (Stiles) Ingalls, born Amherst, Me., 1811; married Dec. 9, 1832, SUSAN, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Longfellow) Dennis. She was born Palermo, Me., July 20, 1813, died April 9, 1892. He was a farmer and lumberman at Passadumkeag and Mattawamkeag. Died Woodville, Oct. 16, 1898.

Children:

4431 Samuel,[9] b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. May 6, 1886; served three years in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry.

4432 Gabriel,[9] b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. July 14, 1868.

4433 Alonzo,[9] b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

4434 Hannah D.,[9] b. May 16, 1841; d. May 10, 1902.

4435 Enoch S.,[9] b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. May 1, 1846.

4436 Nason,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1847.

4437 Wellington,[9] b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. June 17, 1883, Ellen Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Guild) Hawes, b. Mattawamkeag, May 31, 1857; d. July 13, 1899; he is a mail contractor at Mattawamkeag; has been selectman of Woodville and trustee of M. E. church. Ch: (4438) Myrtie Janet,[10] b. Newport, Me., Feb. 27, 1884.

4439 Sumner Laughton,[9] b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. Betsey Abigail Brown; he is a builder of boats and canoes at Milford, Me. Ch: (4440) Edna May[10].

2776

RUFUS FREDERICK INGALLS,[8] (*Robert*,[7] *Moses*,[6] *Daniel*,[5] *Moses*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Robert and Rowena (Hills) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H,, Oct. 12, 1836; married, first, Dec. 18, 1860, EMELINE BURBANK, daughter of Thomas Lary of Gilead, Me. She died Aug. 19, 1870; married, second, Nov. 18, 1873, HATTIE GORDON MCKENTY. He was in the employ of

the Grand Trunk Railway at Gorham, N. H., six years, returning to Shelburne to act as administrator of his father's estate, but returned to Gorham in 1865, and entered into business. He was townclerk of Gorham four years, selectman twenty years, represented Shelburne in the State Legislature two years and also Gorham two years; was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland and re-appointed on his second term but died before taking the office. He was a life long Democrat, but his political beliefs were not allowed to interfere with his friendships. He had many times been a delegate to the County Senatorial Congressional and State Conventions. He was twenty years treasurer of the Gorham Five Cent Savings Bank and had held high offices in the Odd Fellows and Masonic Fraternity. He died Dec. 23, 1893.

Children by Emeline B. Lary:

4441 Frederick,[9] b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. June 8, 1891, Mary Teresa, daughter of John and Mary Kollman of Montreal, b. Berne, Switzerland; he is editor and publisher of a weekly paper, "The Mountaineer," at Gorham. Has served on the school board, and was postmaster from 1894 to 1898. Ch: (4442) Ruth Emeline,[10] b. Mar. 8, 1892; (4443) Rowena Hills,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1895.

Child by Hattie G. McKenty:

4444 Marion Gertrude,[9] b. Oct. 2, 1876.

2805

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS,[8] (*James*,[7] *John*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Margaret (Baxter) Ingalls, born Surry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820; married, first, ELIZA J. DAVIS; married, second, about 1857, NANCY GILBERT. He was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y., moved to Port Huron, Mich. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

Children by Eliza J. Davis.

4445 Margaret Elzina,[9] b. 1847; m. Llewellyn Hallett, res. Harrison, Mich. Ch: (1) *Selina;* (2) *Harvey;* (3) *Glenn;* (4) *Nettie;* (5) *Frank.*

4446 Allen Munroe,[9] b. Howard, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Cora May, daughter of Charles and Louisa (Sutton) Hallett, b. Feb. 15, 1859; he is a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Ch:

(4447) Lee Hallett,[10] b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. May 22, 1901, Susie May Laine, b. Oct. 16, 1877; he is preparing for the ministry in the M. E. church; res. Canisteo. Ch: (4448) Irving Laine,[11] b. Mar. 15, 1902.

(4449) Fred Ernest,[10] b. Feb. 6, 1882.
(4450) Dell Allen,[10] b. Feb. 20, 1884.
(4451) Jennie Louise,[10] b. Aug. 25, 1885.
(4452) Allen Munroe,[10] b. Jan. 7, 1888.

4453 Baxter,[9] b. Bath, N. Y., 1854; m. Alice Hansell, res. Hornellsville, N. Y. Ch. (4454) Robert[10]; (4455) Mary[10].

Children by Nancy Gilbert:

4456 Mary Frances,[9] b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1876, Charles Walker McCauley, a prominent builder at Port Huron. Ch: (1) *John Frederick;* (2) *Guy Raymond.*

4457 Guy Llewellyn,[9] b. Adrian, N. Y., May 20, 1872; m. June 16, 1897, Lillian Belle, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Wedge) Welch, b. Yale, Mich., July 2, 1878; he is a news reporter and story writer at Detroit. Ch: (4458) Vance Gilbert,[10] b. Jan. 26, 1899; (4459) Frances Ardella,[10] b. Dec. 10, 1900.

2847

CHARLES CURRIER INGALLS,[8] (*Aaron,*[7] *John,*[6] *John,*[5] *Eldad,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Aaron and Gerusha (Franklin) Ingalls, born Sept. 4, 1821; married Oct. 5, 1853, GERTRUDE VANARSDALE. He moved from New York State to Dover, Ill., and engaged in farming until 1868. Then went into the lumber business at Sandwich and Oneida, Ill. In 1872 went to Hastings, Neb., as a pioneer and part of that city is built on the farm he settled. He died Feb. 19, 1900, and his widow resides at Doniphan, Neb.

Children:

4460 Charles Eaton,[9] b. July 9, 1854; m. Ella Pitt of Salt Lake City; he was telegraph operator for the C. B. & Q. R. R. at Mandota, Ill.; in 1873 agent for the St. J. and G. I. R. R., then travelling agent for the Union Pacific, now claim agent for the D. & R. G. R. R. res. at Pueblo, Col. Ch: (4461) Gertrude,[10] b. Feb. 22, 1890; (4462) Jeanne,[10] b. Aug. 12, 1893; (4463) Mark,[10] b. Sept. 2, 1895.

4464 Gertrude,[9] b. Oct. 31, 1857.

4465 Henry Tallman,[9] b. May 5, 1860; m. Dec. 9, 1884, Anna Wilson of St. Joseph, Mo.; he is in the grain business at Doniphan, Neb. Ch: (4466) Helen,[10] b. Sept. 12, 1888; (4467) Marion,[10] b. July 31, 1891; (4468) Ray,[10] b. Oct. 4, 1892.

4469 Mollie Adalade,[9] b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Nov. 15, 1883, A. S. Campbell, res. Aspen, Wyo. Ch: (1) *Charles,* b. Dec. 30, 1888; (2) *Gertrude,* b. May 1, 1896.

2866

PEARL PARKER INGALLS,[8] (*Thomas,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *John,*[5] *Eldad,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Henry,*[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Thomas and Sarah (Bigelow)

Ingalls, born Westerville, O., Feb. 1, 1823; married, first at Vienna, O., June 15, 1847, MARY SUTTON, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Noonan) McDowell. She was born Knox Co., O., Sept. 16, 1830, d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 12, 1821. Married, second, Nov. 20, 1865, MARY, daughter of James M. and Rebecca (Farmer) Kibben. She was born Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 12, 1840; graduated Iowa Wesleyan University 1860, nurse U. S. Christian Commission 1864, secretary of the organization to establish Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport 1865; died Iowa City, Dec. 1, 1901. He was licensed to preach at Blendon Chapel 1842, ordained deacon 1845, elder 1847, held pastorates at Portsmouth, Xenia and Chillicothe, O., Maysville, Ky., Mt. Pleasant (twice), Burlington, Chariton (twice), and Keokuk, Ia. Commissioned chaplain 3d Iowa Cavalry and resigned 1863 to promote the interests of the Orphans' Home; then had pastorates at Des Moines, Toledo, O., Corning, Iowa City, Ia., and Kansas City, Mo. Engaged in temperance mission work 1878, then publisher of the Iowa Tribute 1878 to 1882; again accepted pastorates, and suffering from a second attack of appolexy, died at White City, Kan., May 8, 1887.

Children, by Mary S. McDowell:

4470 Alice Iowa,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1850.

4471 Pearl Purcell,[9] b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.

4472 Joseph McDowell,[9] b. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1895, Emma Dahlin; he grad. law dept. University of Iowa 1876; practiced law at Des Moines two years, engaged in journalism two years, then practiced his profession at Memphis, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. Ch: (4473) Ida,[10] b. Nov. 27, 1896.

4474 Ida Forest,[9] b. Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 5, 1855; m. June 26, 1879, Abraham E., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swisher, b. Johnson Co., Ia., Mar. 6, 1846; he grad. University of Iowa 1872, law dept. 1874; was a lawyer at Iowa City, treasurer and then president of the City Savings and Trust Co., Superintendent for twenty years of the Sunday school M. E. church at Iowa City. Ch: (1) *Esther McDowell*, b. Apr. 10, 1880; (2) *Alice*, b. Sept. 22, 1885; (3) *Helen*, b. Oct. 10, 1887; (4) *Abraham Ingalls*, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

Children, by Mary Kibben:

4475 James Kibben,[9] b. Corning, Ia., Dec. 6, 1870; m. July 3, 1890, Florence, daughter of Richard H. and Belle (Choate) Allin, b. Iowa City, Sept. 18, 1868; Student University of Iowa; removed 1892 to Oak Park, Ill., and since 1894 has been car accountant for the Chicago, New York and Boston Refrigerator Co., at Chicago. Ch: (4475A) Allin Kibben,[10] b. Apr. 5, 1902.

2882

JAMES MUNROE INGALLS,[8] (*James*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Mary (Cass) Ingalls, born Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; married, first, July, 1860, ELIZA HANNAH NILES. She was born Windsor, Wis., 1841; died Ft. Barrancus, Fla., 1875. Married, second, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Benjamin B. and Frances E. (Deshon) Thurston. She was born Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1836. He was educated in the public schools and was professor of mathematics in the Evansville Seminary, Wisconsin, 1860–64. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 2, 1864, and was assigned to the 16th Infantry; was promoted corporal and served as commissary and quartermaster-sergeant until May 21, 1865. He was promoted 2d and 1st lieutenant May 3, 1865, accepting the promotions May 21, 1865. On Apr. 17, 1869, he was transferred to the 2d Infantry; on Jan. 1, 1871, to the 1st artillery; was promoted captain of artillery July 1, 1880; major June 1, 1897, and lieutenant-colonel Oct. 5, 1900. He served in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, and other points in the south 1864–71, and was then sent to the artillery school, Fort Munroe, graduating in the class of 1872. He was next stationed successively at Plattsburgh barracks, and Forts Jefferson and Barrancas, and in July, 1880, was assigned to the command of Battery A, Governor's Island, New York Harbor, and thence transferred to San Francisco Harbor, where he served until ordered to Battery G at Fort Munroe 1882. He suggested and organized the department of ballistics at the artillery school, Fort Munroe, and was made the first instructor Dec. 19, 1882, which position he held until the school suspended operations in the spring of 1898 on account of the war with Spain. He was also senior instructor in practical artillery exercises, class of 1884; in engineering, class of 1888; in electricity and defensive torpedoes, classes of 1884, 1886, 1888, and 1890; and in signalling, 1884–88. He prepared the first text-book on ballistics for the use of the school, embracing all the best modern methods employed in Europe, which was published in September, 1883, (2d ed. 1885, 3d. ed. 1886), and was the first treatise on exterior ballistics published in the United States. He is also the author of "Ballistic Machines"

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES M. INGALLS.

(1885); "Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics" (1890, 3d ed. 1900); "Handbook of Problems in Direct Fire" (1890, rev. ed. 1900); "Interior Ballistics" (1890, rev. ed. 1894); "Ballistic Tables for Direct, Curved, and High-Angle Fire" (1891); "Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners" (1893); "Ballistic Problems in Indirect and Curved Fire" (1899), and many important tables, essays, reports, papers and contributions on artillery subjects to American and foreign professional journals, and to "Johnson's Cyclopædia." His works on ballistics were accepted as authoritative by artillerists in America and Europe.

Children:

4476 Arthur Niles,[9] b. Dec., 1861; d. July, 1875.
4477 Hilda Eliza,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Aug., 1889, Joel Randall Burrow, banker at Smith Center, Kan.; is at present Secretary of State for Kan. Two children.
4478 Fanny Thurston,[9] b. June 29, 1878.

3026

George Rex Ingalls,[8] (*James*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of James and Electa (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Abercorn, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1830; married, Caroline Maria, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Breese) Janes. She was born May 15, 1829. He was a wheelwright, blacksmith and farmer at Abercorn, and died July 17, 1899.

Children:

4479 Homer Janes,[9] b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Mar. 19, 1878, Mary Ann, daughter of Edwin L. and Hannah (Watson) Hope, b. Dec. 7, 1857; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch: (4480) Hattie Eugenie,[10] b. Oct. 15, 1879; (4481) Lucy Amelia,[10] b. Nov. 13, 1883; (4482) George Homer,[10] b. May 14, 1886; (4483) Edwin Hope,[10] b. June 20, 1887; (4484) Ethel Persis,[10] b. Sept. 4, 1889; (4485) Myrtie Caroline,[10] b. July 28, 1892; (4486) Llewellyn,[10] b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. y.
4487 Lelia Emma,[9] b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. L. L. Wing, res. Madison Lake, S. D.
4488 Allen Hammond,[9] b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 19, 1881, Isabell Lunetta, daughter of Lorenzo and Amelia A. (Brown) Jacobs, b. Sutton, P. Q., Nov. 16, 1860; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch: (4489) Grace Ethel,[10] b. Oct. 7, 1882; (4490) Blanche Lillian,[10] b. Nov. 5, 1889; (4491) Francis Lorenzo,[10] b. Jan. 30, 1894; (4492) Ernest Ellmore,[10] b. July 6, 1896; (4493) Arthur Allen,[10] b. July 6, 1896; (4494) Isabella Lunetta,[10] b. July 26, 1902.
4495 Burton George,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1868.

3036

HENRY WILSON INGALLS,[8] (*Solomon*,[7] *Solomon*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Solomon and Catherine (Dorr) Ingalls, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1807; married CYNTHIA INGESON. He was a farmer at Brownville, N. Y.; went to Nevada, Ia., and died there Feb. 4, 1886.

Children:

4496 Ornaldo Byron,[9] b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Cortland, Ill., Jan. 21, 1869, Julia E., daughter of Oliver and Phebe (Williams) Robinson, b. Alexander, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1845; he is a railroad man and elder of the Presbyterian church at Nevada, Iowa. Ch:
- (4497) George Arthur,[10] b. Cortland, Ill., Nov. 9, 1869; m. and res. Kansas City, Mo.
- (4498) Frank Oliver,[10] b. Monmouth, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872, and is a photographer at Nevada.
- (4499) Fred Henry,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1872.
- (4500) Flora Belle,[10] b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1873.

4501 Melvin Dorr,[9] b. 1841.

4502 Frank Elliot,[9] b. May 15, 1844; m. Mar. 18, 1867, Harriet A. Mathews, b. Henderson, N. Y. 1846; he is a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., and has been president of board of education, assessor and street commissioner. Ch:
- (4503) Clarence Elliot,[10] b. May 15, 1868; m. June 14, 1899, Gertrude Charlotte, daughter of John J. and Charlotte (Hitchcock) Reader of Delevan, Wis., b. 1870; he is engaged in the mahogany lumber business at Chicago. Ch: (4504) Everett Reader,[11] b. Mar. 19, 1902.
- (4505) Maurice H.,[10] b. July 16, 1869; is a dealer in hardwood lumber at Chicago.
- (4506) May,[10] b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Cyrus Skinner, res. Brownville, and have four children.
- (4507) Ada,[10] b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Herbert Zimmerman, res. Brownville.
- (4508) Florence,[10] b. Jan. 8, 1880.
- (4509) Effie,[10] b. July 16, 1885.
- (4510) Ross,[10] b. Mar. 22, 1888.

4511 Cyrus,[9] b. 1848.

4512 Fred,[9] b. 1859.

3101

THOMAS CALDWELL INGALLS,[8] (*Putnam*,[7] *Daniel*,[6] *Henry*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Putnam and Margaret (Caldwell) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 16, 1828; married, Aug. 5, 1851, CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ballentine) Chapman of Williamstown, Mass. She was born Feb. 7, 1832. He was a merchant at Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 21, 1886. His widow resides at Newark.

DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS.

Children:

4513 Henry Augustus,[9] b. Jersey City, May 14, 1852; d. Oct. 19, 1869.
4514 Edward,[9] b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855; m. Oct. 10, 1894, Kate Boughton Atwater of Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
4515 Lillie May,[9] b. Newark, June 28, 1858; m. Feb. 4, 1882, Edward H. Snyder of Orange, N. J. No children.
4516 Charles Putnam,[9] b. Jan. 17, 1862.
4517 Bertha Eloise,[9] b. Orange, June 17, 1863.
4518 Grace Adelaide,[9] b. Jan. 20, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1889, Charles E. Countryman of Albany, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Katherine Scott*, b. Feb. 1890.
4519 Winthrop Ballantine,[9] b. Richmondville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1868.
4520 Frank Caldwell,[9] b. Newark, Apr. 27, 1873.
4521 Kenneth Wilberforce,[9] b. June 21, 1876.

3136

JOSEPH CLARK INGALLS,[8] (*Abiel*,[7] *Edmund*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Abiel and Mehitable (Person) Ingalls, born Sept. 9, 1832; married, first, Jan. 30, 1857, AUGUSTA POWELL; died Oct. 20, 1887. Married, second, Nov. 2, 1890, ALICE FORD, widow of West S. Bassett; died 1902. He was a marble worker by trade. For thirty years was a Baptist preacher, retiring on account of ill health. He now resides at East Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

4522 Berona Clark,[9] b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858; m. Ella Bowman Smith; he is a farmer at East Clarendon. Ch: (4523) Bernard Spencer,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1887; (4524) Frank Clark,[10] b. May 11, 1889; (4525) Montie Berona,[10] b.
4526 Mary Augusta,[9] b. Nov. 24, 1861; m. Charles Longley of Montpelier Vt.
4527 Arthur Burton,[9] b. Danbury, Vt., Sept. 6. 1869; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Bessie May Johnson; he is a farmer at Clarendon. Ch: (4528) Cecil Johnson, [10] b. July 8, 1891.
4529 Henry Marshall,[9] b. Clarendon, Mar. 24, 1882.

3144

DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS,[8] (*Aaron*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., May 9, 1820; married SALLY MELISSA, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Rogers) Dake. She died Castleton, N. Y., June 10, 1902. He was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn., moved to Castleton in 1888, and died there Aug. 31, 1892.

Children:

4530 Loren Wallace,[9] b. Esperance, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1866, Martha, daughter of Elijah and Louisa (Kemp) Phillips, of Broadalbin, N. Y., b. Nov. 26, 1844; he was a paper manufacturer at Rockwood, N. Y., and d. Saratoga, Mar. 17, 1877. Ch:
(4531) Lulu Belle,[10] b. Hagedon Mills, Feb. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Clark Early. Ch: (1) *Esther Martha*, b. Saratoga, Apr. 17, 1897.
(4532) Harriette Augusta,[10] b. Amsterdam, Nov. 13, 1869; grad. Saratoga Training School 1888; teacher at Saratoga.
(4533) George Wheeler,[10] b. Rockwood, Nov. 8, 1873; served in Company L, N. Y. 2d Regiment, war with Spain; now in the insurance business at Saratoga.
(4534) Frances Melissa,[10] b. Saratoga, Jan. 24, 1887.
4535 Daniel Tompkins,[9] b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. Apr. 30, 1862.
+4536 Harvey Harlow Gross,[9] b. May 18, 1850; m. 1st, Jane Reese, 2d, Hattie Tracy.
4537 Noah Dyer Cleveland,[9] b. July 5, 1855; d. Nov. 1880; m. 1879, Maria R. Ferris of Manchester, Conn. Ch: (4538) Noah Charles,[10] b. 1881, res. Manchester.

3146

Aaron Putnam Ingalls,[8] *Aaron*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 9, 1824; married, first, Dec. 1, 1849, Fanny Eighmy; married, second, Mary J. Crocker. He was a paper maker by trade, and after leaving his home at Esperance, N. Y., in 1844, worked at and owned mills at Hinsdale, N. H., Pittstown, Cohoes, Factoryville, Ballston Springs, Schagticoke, and Cranesville, N. Y., Milton, Vt., and New Milford, Conn. He made the first paper in imitation of linen for collars; is now a farmer and has been a class leader in the M. E. Church several years at So. Berne, N. Y.

Children:

4539 Rosetta Elnora,[9] b. Rock City, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1900.
4540 Charles Henry,[9] b. Cohoes, July 31, 1854, res. Munice, Ind.
4541 Freda May,[9] b. Factoryville, Nov. 14, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Alma Montgomery, res. Esperance, N. Y.
4542 Adele Amelia,[9] b. Rensselaerville, June 22, 1861; m. June 10, 1886, David Barton Boomhower, b. Westerlo, July 13, 1846; he is a farmer and apairist at Dormansville, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Raymond Elias*, b. Westerlo, Apr. 8, 1887; (2) *Elizabeth Edith*, b. Dormansville, Mar. 5, 1890; (3) *Ivan Elwood*, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

3157

JAMES PORTER INGALLS,[8] (*Putnam*,[7] *Isaac*,[6] *Isaac*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Putnam and Lydia F. (Clough) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 11, 1841; married, Aug. 2, 1867, RUTH CYNTHIA, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Foster) Emery of Sherman, Me. She died July 21, 1902. He is a farmer at Sherman Mills, Me.

Children:

4543 James William,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1868.
4544 Daniel Emery,[9] b. Feb. 9, 1870.
4545 Geneva Augusta,[9] b. Aug. 10, 1871.
4546 Daisy Maud,[9] b. May 5, 1874.
4547 Jerrie Maddox,[9] b. Apr. 4, 1877.
4548 Alice Louisa,[9] b. June 29, 1880.
4549 Benjamin Emery,[9] b. Jan. 2, 1883.
4550 Iva Gwendoline,[9] b. May 28, 1888.

3264

SAMUEL MOORE INGALLS,[8] (*Charles*,[7] *Nathan*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Charles and Louisa (Moore) Ingalls, born Steuben, Me., Oct. 6, 1810; married, Nov. 1, 1833, SILVINA PERRY WING of Wayne, Me. She died Oct. 21, 1887. He went to Waterville, Me., and learned the watchmaking business, then moved to Dexter, Me., and conducted a jewelry store nearly fifty years, retiring in 1898, and lived at Camden. At the age of ninety-two he travelled alone to visit his son. He died at Ware, Mass., Dec. 10, 1902.

Children:

4551 Emery Gilbert,[9] b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adelaide, daughter of Moses M. and Mehitable (Parsons) Eaton, b. Plymouth, Me., July 7, 1842; he is a watchmaker and Jeweller at Bangor, Me.; served two years during the Civil War in the 1st Me. Cavalry, and one year as an engineer in the navy.
4552 Ella,[9] b. 1839; m. Henry Towle of Newport, Me., res. Camden, Me.
4553 Eliza Ann,[9] b. Apr. 1841; m. Alvin Rodliff, a wool merchant, formerly at Boston, now at Dexter, Me.
4554 Everett Willis,[9] b. Waterville, May, 18, 1851; m. Feb. 24, 1877, Addie P., daughter of Hiram A. and Betsey A. (Phillips) Bement of Dexter, b. June 1, 1853; he was an overseer of a wool carding mill at Camden, now res. at Ware, Mass. Ch: (4555) Grace Alma,[10] b. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1899, John Henry Connor; (4556) Walter Bement,[10] b. Oct. 11, 1880.

3280

EZRA THOMS INGALLS,[8] (*Stevens*,[7] *Isaiah*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Stevens and Rebecca (Kilborn) Ingalls, born Jan., 1806; married LOUISA M. MAYBERRY. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and took a prominent part in the town affairs. He died at Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1890.

Children:

4557 Richard Mayberry,[9] b. 1836; he was a physician at East Boston, and d. 1874.
4558 Pascal Pierce,[9] b. 1839; he was a leading physician at So. Boston, died 1877.
+4559 Melville Ezra,[9] b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Abbie Stimson.

3330

EDMUND PHINEAS INGALLS,[8] (*Aaron*,[7] *Phineas*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Aaron and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., May 8, 1823; married, Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1847, MEHITABLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Isabel (Ring) Warren. She was born Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1825; died Denmark June 9, 1893. He was a farmer at East Denmark, served the town as selectman nineteen years, treasurer three years, and Representative to the Legislature. He died Apr. 26, 1900.

Children:

4560 Henry Edmund,[9] b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1854.
4561 Aaron Warren,[9] b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. June 3, 1876, Clarabel Jordan, b. Sept. 19, 1857; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (4562) Louie Maude,[10] b. Apr. 13, 1879; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Charles H. Cirone of Nashua, N. H. Ch: (1) *Charles Rodney*.
4563 Julia Ednah,[9] b. June 21, 1854; d. Apr. 19, 1896.
4564 Henry Ellis,[9] b. Dec. 2, 1856; is a farmer at Denmark.
4565 James Edward,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. July 4, 1883, Annie M. Allen, she d. Mar. 13, 1902; he is a farmer at East Denmark. Ch: (4566) Florence Allen,[10] b. Feb. 23, 1884.
4567 Bertha Mehitable,[9] b. Sept. 25, 1861.

3336

DARWIN INGALLS,[8] (*Asa*,[7] *Phineas*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls, born So. Bridgton, Me., July 11, 1822; married, May 30, 1852, MARY J., daughter of James and Huldah (Berry) Patrick. She was born

Denmark, Me., May 22, 1834. He was a prosperous farmer at So. Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee, and was a director of the Bridgton railroad. He died Jan. 27, 1890.

Children:

4568 Aldana Theodore,[9] b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Mar. 12, 1885, Fannie E. Berry; he grad. Maine State College 1881, and is now a mining engineer at Boise, Idaho. Ch: (4569) Marian E[10].

4570 George Ansel,[9] b. Jan. 25, 1865; grad. Bowdoin College 1888, is now a real estate broker at Boston.

4571 Albert A.,[9] b. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 4, 1895, Laura E. Johnson; he is a farmer at South Bridgton. Ch: (4572) Darwin A[10].

3351

CHARLES NATHAN INGALLS,[8] (*Francis*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Francis and Elizabeth (Foster) Ingalls, born No. Andover, Mass., July 9, 1820; married, first, Dec. 16, 1845, HANNAH JAQUITH, daughter of Asa and Judith (Jaquith) Abbott. She died Dec. 29, 1868. Married, second, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871, MARY J. MORSE of Andover, Me. He was an architect and builder, and in 1851 constructed the dam across the Connecticut River at Holyoke, Mass. In 1861 he enlisted in Andrews' sharpshooters and discharged on account of sunstroke in 1863. Ten years from 1868 he was master carpenter of the Eastern Railroad; was a 32d degree Mason. He had charge of building a section of the Northern Pacific R. R. from Duluth, Minn., and died before its completion at Hawley, Minn., Aug. 9, 1886. His widow resides at Danvers, Mass.

Children, by Hannah J. Abbott:

4573 Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. Andover, Nov. 8, 1846; m. July 9, 1874, George Washington Fielding, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov, 11, 1836, is now a machinist at Somerville, Mass. No children.

4574 Charles Francis,[9] b. Holyoke, Jan. 28, 1849; d. Feb. 1851.

4575 George William,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1851; d. Danvers, Sept. 14, 1894; m. Mar. 5, 1878, Lelia Isabel, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. (Legro) Dudley, b. Lynn, Apr. 30, 1858. For several years he was chief clerk Eastern R. R. car department and then held the same position with the West End Street Ry. Co. at Boston. Ch: (4576) Annah Jaquith,[10], b. Danvers, May 31, 1879; (4577) Mabel Dudley,[10] b. Feb. 3, 1885.

4578 Francis,[9] b. Danvers, June 8, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Alice Emeline, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. (Legro) Dudley, b. Dec,

20, 1856; he is master carpenter, Dakota Div. N. P. R. R. and res. at Jamestown, N. D. Ch: (4579) Isabelle Maud,[10] b. Danvers, Aug. 11, 1878; (4580) Jennie Morse,[10] b. Jamestown, June 6, 1884; (4581) Erma Louise,[10] b. Jan. 1, 1886.

4582 Albert Abbott,[9] b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. 1877, Elizabeth Merriam, daughter of John M. and Mary A. (Brown) Putnam; he is a conductor on the B. & M. R. R. res. at Salem, Mass.; for several years was secretary of the R. R. Relief Association. Ch: (4583) Carrie Abbott,[10] b. Aug. 4, 1878; (4584) Elmer Putnam,[10] b. Nov. 4, 1880.

Child, by Mary J. Morse:

4585 Charles Henry,[9] b. Apr. 22, 1873; m. Dec. 1, 1897, Nellie Florence, daughter of George A. and Sarah J. (Russell) Wilson, b. Danversport, Feb. 17, 1875; he grad. S. B. from the Mass. Inst. of Technology 1896; he is electrician for the Edison Electric Co. at Boston, res. Danvers.

3357

JOHN JAMES INGALLS,[8] (*Elias T.*,[7] *Theodore*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Elias T. and Eliza (Chase) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1833; married, Sept. 27, 1865, ANNA LOUISA, daughter of Ellsworth and Anna L. (Addison) Cheseborough. She was born New York City Apr. 9, 1843. When fourteen years old he contributed both in prose and verse to the "Carpet Bag," to the "Knickerbocker Magazine," to the Boston "Transcript," and to the local papers of Haverhill. His father had intended him for the ministry, but after graduating at Williams in 1855, from which college he received the degree of L.L.D. in 1884, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He removed to Sumner, Kan., in 1858, where he joined the Free-soil party, and the next year was a delegate to the Wyandotte Constitutional Convention. He was secretary of the territorial council in 1860; secretary of the State Senate in 1861; State Senator from Atchison County in 1862, and was defeated in 1863, and again in 1864, for election as lieutenant-governor. In 1872 he refused nomination for Representative in Congress. He joined the State militia and held the rank of major, lieutenant-colonel and judge advocate 1863–65. He edited the Atchison "Champion," aided in founding the "Kansas Magazine," and became well known as a writer by his "Blue Grass," and "Catfish Aristocracy," published first in his pages. In 1873 he was a candidate for U. S. Senator, as successor to Senator S. C. Pomeroy, and he was almost unani-

Yours Sincerely
John J. Ingalls

mously elected after a State Senator on the floor had denounced Pomeroy as the giver of a large bribe to secure the State Senator's vote. Ingalls took his seat Mar. 4, 1873, and was twice re-elected, his last term in the Senate expiring Mar. 3, 1891. He was chairman of the committee on the District of Columbia and a member of the Judiciary, Pensions, Quadro-Centennial and Rules committees. He succeeded John Sherman as president of the U. S. Senate *pro tempore*, and served as such from 1887 to 1891. In early life he displayed a remarkable power in speaking, and it has been given but few men to become so thoroughly a master of the art. No man has exceeded him in the handling of fierce, invective, brilliant, imaginary, and sonorous climaxes. His vocabulary was equal to, as is often said, "Worcester and Webster boiled down and filtered through Carlisle." As a writer of prose and poetry he would have, with cultivation, made a grand success. His poem "Opportunity" has few equals for dignity and power in the English language. He detested hypocrisy and often made enemies by his frank outspoken criticisms and epigrammatic comments, and his private letters well deserve a place with the classics. While suffering from an affection of the throat, and travelling for his health, he died at East Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 6, 1900.

Children:

4586 Ellsworth,[9] b. June 18, 1866.
4587 Ethel,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1868.
4588 Ruth,[9] b. July 30, 1869.
4589 Ralph,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1870.
4590 Addison,[9] b. Feb. 18, 1872.
4591 Constance,[9] b. Aug. 25, 1873.
4592 Sheffield,[9] b. Mar. 28, 1875.
4593 Faith,[9] b. May 25, 1877.
4594 Marion,[9] b. Sept. 26, 1879.
4595 Muriel,[9] b. Aug. 11, 1881.
4596 Louisa,[9] b. Apr. 6, 1883.

4032

FREDERICK WILSON INGALLS,[8] (*Wilson*,[7] *Ezra*,[6] *Abijah*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Wilson and Appalonia (Sitterby) Ingalls, born at Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1840; married, May 18, 1870, HENRIETTA, daughter of Peter J. and Harriet (Hendricks) DuBois of Kingston, N. Y. She was born

Feb. 4, 1843. He studied medicine at Owasco, N. Y., Louisville, Ky., and graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic College in 1863; settled at Kingston, N. Y., and was a very successful physician. He was a trustee of the Kingston Building Co., director and vice-president Kingston National Bank, vice-president Kingston Savings Bank, member American Institute of Homeopathy, N. Y. State Homeopathic Society; was interested in Masonry, having been P. M. Kingston Lodge, P. H. P. Mt. Horeb Chapter, and member of Rondout Commandery. He was a man of good business capacity, excellent judgment, and fine social qualities. His death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1885, was the result of a cold contracted while zealously endeavoring to relieve the sufferings of others. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church.

Children:

4597 Frederick DuBois,[9] b. July 2, 1877; m. Boston, July 8, 1902, Addie Maud Gilbert; he grad. Mass. Institute Technology 1901, is now a draughtsman for the U. S. Gov. Dept. Heating and Ventilation, res. at Washington.
4598 Orlando DuBois,[9] b. Oct. 11, 1878; grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, 1903.
4599 Mary Hamlin,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1880.
4600 Harriet Pardee,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1882.
4601 Wilson C.,[9] b. Nov. 12, 1884.

4083

AMASA ALLEN INGALLS,[8] (*Evander*,[7] *Simeon*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1825; married, Jan. 17, 1850, HULDAH, daughter of John and Joanna (Mathewson) Winsor. She was born Hartwick Oct. 24, 1825. He is a farmer at Phœnix Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children:

4602 John,[9] b. Dec. 12, 1851.
4603 Abbie A.,[9] b. Apr. 26, 1852.
4604 Mary E.,[9] b. Aug. 15, 1854.
4605 Martha I. B.,[9] b. June 18, 1858.
4606 Luida,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1861.
4607 Leonard A.,[9] b. Nov. 14, 1864.

4084

ALANSON INGALLS,[8] (*Evander*,[7] *Simeon*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1826; married, Feb. 24, 1852, MARY JANE, daughter of Charles H. and Huldah (Field) Metcalf. She was born Nov. 22, 1832, Fly Creek, N. Y.; died Jan. 31, 1900. He is a capitalist, retired farmer, overseer of the poor, and elder of the Presbyterian Church at Milford, N.Y.

Children, born Milford, N. Y.:

4608 Susan Emma,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1854.
4609 George Addison,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Emma Hackley, res. Milford.
4610 Anna Mary,[9] b. July 21, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1890, Kyle Price, a farmer at Napa, Cal. Ch: (1) *Anna Kyle*, b. Great Falls, Mont., June 7, 1891; (2) *Grace Anna*, b. July 1, 1896.
4611 Amos,[9] b. Mar. 27, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
4612 Kate Metcalf,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1861; Whiting, res. Milford.
4613 Jessie Olive,[9] b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1894; m. Charles S. Keep. Ch: (1) *Malcom*, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
4614 Charles Francis,[9] b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1893.
4615 Grace,[9] b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. Edwards, res. Chicago.
4616 Frederick Clark,[9] b. June 12, 1873; in the regular army.

4101

EPHRAIM FLETCHER INGALS,[8] (*Charles F.*,[7] *Ephraim*,[6] *Ephraim*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[8] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Charles F. and Sarah (Hawkins) Ingals, born Lee Centre, Ill., Sept. 29, 1848; married, Sept. 5, 1876, LUCY S., daughter of Ephraim and Melissa R. (Church) Ingals. He graduated from the Rush Medical College in 1871; was instructor in materia medica 1871–73; lecturer on diseases of the chest, throat and nose 1874–83; professor of laryngology 1883–90; professor of laryngology and practice of medicine 1890–96; registrar 1891–98; professor of diseases of the chest and throat from 1896–98; and comptroler from 1898 to the present time; was also professor of chest, throat, and nose at the North-western University Woman's Medical 1879–98; is now professional lecturer, University of Chicago, and professor of laryngology and rhinology, Chicago Polyclinic. He has written many articles for medical journals, and is author of a standard work on the chest, nose, and throat, which has already passed through four editions. He

is attending physician to the Cook County Hospital, laryngologist to the Presbyterian and St. Josephs Hospitals, ex-president of the Illinois Medical; the Chicago Laryngolical, and American Medical College Societies; has served five years as trustee of the Journal of the American Medical Association and is an active member of the local, State, National, and many foreign associations; has been a member of nearly every International Medical Congress since 1880, and was president of the section of laryngology of the Pan American Medical Congress which met at Washington in 1893; resides at Chicago.

Children:

4617 Francis Ephraim,[9] b. June 30, 1881.
4618 Melissa Rachel,[9] b. Sept. 8, 1884.
4619 Mary Goodell,[9] b. Dec. 25, 1895.
4620 Ephraim Fletcher,[9] b. May 22, 1898.

4119

LEMUEL INGALLS,[8] (*Warren*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Warren and Elizabeth (Fay) Ingalls, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; married, Oct. 8, 1850, EUNICE ANN, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda (Sawtelle) Richardson of Templeton, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1826; died Dec. 12, 1896. He was a mechanic at East Templeton, Mass., and was a trustee, steward, and class leader of the Methodist Church; died Nov. 10, 1888.

Children:

4621 Charles Edward,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Etta Maria, daughter of George H. and Eunice A. (Jordan) Carpenter of Winchendon, Mass., b. Oxford, Mass., July 26, 1856; he is a mechanic and insurance agent at East Templeton, Mass., has served on the school committee twelve years, is also a naturalist and Member of the Am. Ornithological Soc., and has contributed scientific articles to many papers and magazines. Ch: (4622) George Lemuel,[10] b. Apr. 2, 1875; student, architect.
4623 Lilla,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. May 2, 1888, Albert Dustin Felch of Sunapee, N. H.; she grad. at the State Normal School 1884, and taught school at Worcester until her marriage.

4124

LEWIS GOODELL INGALLS,[8] (*George S.*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of George S. and Delia (Goodell) Ingalls, born at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1815; mar-

JOHN BEAL INGALLS.

ried, June 13, 1838, ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Persis (Hyde) Osgood. She was born at Pomfret, Oct. 9, 1814; died Jan. 21, 1883. He is a farmer at Abington, Conn., and has been selectman, assessor, and is deacon of the Church of Christ.

Children:

4624 Persis Osgood,[9] b. June 5, 1839; n. m. Res. Danielsonville, Conn.
+4625 William,[9] b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Emma W. Sessions.
4626 Mary Ann,[9] b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1882, George Willis Pierce, b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 1843; he is a patent attorney and res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
4627 Ellen Elizabeth,[9] b. Feb. 10, 1854; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary 1880; taught school eight years at Scranton, Pa., is now employed as a missionary at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
4628 Lemuel,[9] b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 17, 1869.

Ninth Generation.

4229

JOHN BEAL INGALLS,[9] (*Thomas*,[8] *John*,[7] *Thomas*,[6] *John*,[5] *William*,[4] *Eleazer*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Thomas and Juliete (Beal) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; married, Mar. 8, 1883, MARY, daughter of John and Amanda (Gilley) Conway. She was born Sept. 8, 1856. He was formerly in the wholesale dry goods business and now of the firm of Ingalls, Brown & Co., Boston, wholesale leather dealers. He resides at Marblehead, has served as selectman and is now a director in the Marblehead National Bank, Marblehead Co-operative Bank and trustee of the Marblehead Savings Bank.

Children, born Marblehead:

4629 John Beal,[10] b. July 2, 1886.
4630 Florence Conway,[10] b. Mar. 15, 1890.
4631 Madeline Ross,[10] b. Mar. 30, 1897.

4307

JOHN INGALLS,[9] (*John L.*,[8] *Ebenezer*,[7] *Ebenezer*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John L. and Roxanna (Wetherbee) Ingalls, born Dresden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822; mar-

ried POLLY BARTHOLOMEW. She died No. Granville, N. Y., July 14, 1879. He was a farmer and always lived with his son after 1877.

Children:

4632 Helen M.,[10] m. Abison Jackett. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Frank*; (3) *Fannie*.

4633 George Forrest,[10] b. Dresden Centre, Nov. 11, 1848; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Ella M., daughter of Earl and Martha (Rhodes) Cozzens, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854; he taught school winters, working on the farm and learning the carpenters' trade; lived for a time at No. Granville, and Whitehall. In 1881 went to York Co., Neb., working at his trade, and farming; was appointed postmaster of McCool Junction; returned to Dresden Centre, N. Y. and bought a farm of two hundred and seventy-five acres where he now lives; has held nearly all of the town offices and is prominent in the M. E. church. Ch:

(4634) Eva May,[11] b. No. Granville, Oct. 1, 1872.

(4635) Earl Cozzens,[11] b. Dec. 7, 1877, was a school teacher, now station agent and telegraph operator at Valcour, N. Y.

(4636) Clara Eliza,[11] b. Aug. 17, 1879.

(4637) William Leonard,[11] b. McCool Junc., July 27, 1885.

(4638) George Norris,[11] b. Dresden Center, Oct. 29, 1892.

4391

SHERMAN JONATHAN INGALLS,[9] (*Jonathan*,[8] *James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Feb. 22, 1839; married, June 12, 1860, MARY LORINIA HARVEY. She was born Jan. 24, 1841. He died Apr. 2, 1900.

Children:

4639 George Hiram,[10] b. May 12, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1890, Carrie Agnes Grimes. Ch: (4640) Nason Malcom,[11] b. Mar. 21, 1901.

4641 Edmund Eugene,[10] b. July 13, 1864, m. Jan. 20, 1891, Diantha Ursula Todd. Ch: (4642) Hazel Mary,[11] b. Oct. 26, 1893; (4643) Edmund Earle,[11] b. Mar. 19, 1898; (4644) Carl Henry,[11] b. Mar. 4, 1900.

4645 Sophronia Maria,[10] b. June 9, 1866; m. Sept. 4, 1888, Alelard Henry Amyrauld. Ch: (1) *Ruth Helena* (Amyrauld), b. Feb. 7, 1895.

4646 David Liscar,[10] b. Oct. 9, 1870; m. Jan. 20, 1898, Bertha Estella Buchanan.

4647 Ella May,[10] b. Apr. 24, 1880.

4394

DAVID HENRY INGALLS,[9] (*Jonathan*,[8] *James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Farnum's Corners, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1847; married, June 18, 1879, AGNES NAOMI,

daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Beeman) Pettes. She was born West Broome, P. Q., May 7, 1857. He is a farmer at Farnums Corners, was town councillor nine years, trustee and steward M. E. Church twenty-three years, patented a maple sugar evaporator, which he sold for several years, then sold the rights.

Children:

4648 Delmer Almeron,[10] b. July 23, 1880.
4649 Ethel Diana,[10] b. June 26, 1883.
4650 Minnie Louise,[10] b. July 28, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1887.
4651 Wilbur Rosman,[10] b. Oct. 5, 1888.
4652 Mildred Mina,[10] b. Sept. 19, 1891; d. May 1, 1894.

4395

WALTER SLEEPER INGALLS,[9] (*Jethro*,[8] *James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born East Dunham, P. Q.; married, Dec. 7, 1850, EMILY, daughter of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer. She was born Dec. 17, 1824. He was a farmer, town councillor, and school committeeman at East Dunham, and died May 23, 1883.

Children:

4653 Eugene A.,[10] b. Dec. 3, 1852; m.
4654 Almon,[10] b. Jan. 14, 1855, res. Swanton, Vt.
4655 Jasper,[10] b. Jan. 15, 1857, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.
4656 Homer,[10] b. June 15, 1858, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.; n. m.
4657 Amelia,[10] b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Edgar Holden, res. St. Armand Centre, P. Q.

4397

ARTHUR JAMES INGALLS,[9] (*Jethro*,[8] *James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born Frelighsburg, P. Q., Mar. 31, 1831; married, Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 1, 1861, LYDIA BLY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Whipple. He entered the Troy M. E. Conference in 1859, and had charges at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Lincoln, Hinesburgh, Winooski, Pittsford, Vergennes, No. Ferrisburg, Weybridge, Brandon, Vt., Plattsburg, Westport, Granville, and Sandy Hill, N. Y. He retired in 1885 and died suddenly May 14, 1888.

Children:

4658 Anderson Russell,[10] b. Hinesburgh, Nov. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
4659 George Arthur,[10] b. Winooski, Aug. 24, 1864; he grad. Wesleyan University 1887; was professor of languages Sandy Hill High School; he is now a lawyer at Sandy Hill, n. m.
4660 Emma Josephine,[01] b. Pittsford, Jan. 17, 1866; d. Feb. 18, 1882.
4661 Anna Lotta,[10] b. Winooski, Nov. 10, 1873; m. Wendell B. Hallock; she grad. Plattsburg Normal School 1896, was a teacher of drawing, she carried on an extensive correspondence in the interest of this work. Res. Sandy Hill.

4408

ANDERSON JETHRO INGALLS,[9] (*Jethro*,[8] *James*,[7] *Jonathan*,[6] *Timothy*,[5] *Samuel*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born at St. Armand, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1846; married, May 15, 1871, JANE ALMEDA, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Hare) Ingalls. She was born Enosburg, Vt., May 2, 1847. He is a farmer at St. Armand, P. Q., and has been town councillor.

Children:

4662 Ivy Eugenia,[10] b. Oct. 23, 1873.
4663 Henry Clayton,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1875.
4664 Nina Evelyn,[10] b. June 28, 1877.
4665 Mabel Margaret,[10] b. Oct. 26, 1880.
4666 Roy Anderson,[10] b. Feb. 1, 1884.
4667 Volney Ray,[10] b. Sept. 3, 1887.

4536

HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS,[9] (*Daniel T.*,[8] *Aaron*,[7] *Aaron*,[6] *David*,[5] *Henry*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]) son of Daniel T. and Sally M. (Dake) Ingalls, born Milton, N. Y., May 18, 1850; married, first, Mar. 22, 1872, JANE REESE. She died Aug., 1881. Married, second, Apr. 16, 1885, HATTIE ROSALIA, daughter of Calvin and Jane (House) Tracy. For fifteen years he was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn. Is now owner of mills at Castleton, N. Y., and president of the A. C. Cheney Piano Action Co. He is one of the leading and progressive men at Castleton, an active member of the M. E. Church and several charitable and benevolent societies.

Children:

4668 Luella Estelle,[10] b. Mar. 10, 1887.
4669 Maud Huntington,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1888.
4670 Florence Lillian,[10] b. May 11, 1890.
4671 Edmund Harvey,[10] b. Aug. 6, 1894.
4672 Elizabeth Tracy,[10] b. Mar. 25, 1900.

EDMUND HARVEY INGALLS.

HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS.

HON. MELVILLE E. INGALLS.

4559

MELVILLE EZRA INGALLS,[9] (*Ezra T.*,[8] *Stevens*,[7] *Isaiah*,[6] *Francis*,[5] *Francis*,[4] *Henry*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Ezra T. and Louisa M. (Mayberry) Ingalls, born Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; married, July, 1867, ABBIE STIMSON of Auburn, Me. She was born Gray, Me., 1850. He was educated at Bridgton Academy and Harvard Law School, read law with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, a noted lawyer at Boston, commenced practice at Boston and residing at South Boston. He served in the city council and as State Senator in 1868. He became expert in railway litigation and was appointed receiver of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis (Big Four) Railway, and eventually became president, which position he still holds, residing at Cincinnati. In 1903 he was a candidate for mayor, and his name is frequently mentioned as a possible democratic candidate for the Presidency.

Children:

4673 Louise,[10] b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. 1893; m. J. A. Barnard. Ch: (1) *Abbie Ingalls.*

4674 Melville Edgar,[10] b. Oct. 10, 1870; grad. Harvard College 1892, Harvard Law School 1895, is a lawyer at New York City; n. m.

4675 George Hoadly,[10] b. July 28, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1898, Katherine, daughter of A. Howard and Katherine E. (Davis) Hinkle, b. Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1876; he grad. Harvard College, 1893, is now engaged in the railroad business at Cincinnati. Ch: (4676) Katherine Elizabeth,[11] b. Sept. 6, 1899.

4677 Albert Stimson,[10] b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Jane Taft; he grad. Harvard College, 1896, is now superintendent of the Cleveland-Indianapolis division of the Big Four, res. Cleveland. Ch: (4678) David Sinton,[11]; (4679) Albert Stimson[11].

4680 Fay,[10] b. July 11, 1882; is member of Class 1904 Harvard College.

4681 Gladys,[10] b. Oct. 29, 1886.

4625

WILLIAM INGALLS,[9] (*Lewis G.*,[8] *George S.*,[7] *Lemuel*,[6] *Zebediah*,[5] *James*,[4] *James*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Lewis G. and Elizabeth (Osgood) Ingalls, born at Abington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1840; married, Oct. 4, 1864, EMMA W., daughter of Eliakim W. and Esther (Williamson) Sessions of Abington. She was born June 6, 1842. He is a lumber manufacturer and member of the Advent Church at Abington, Conn.

Children:

4682 Hannah Elizabeth,[10] b. Van Wert, O., Jan. 24, 1870.
4683 Henrietta Esther,[10] b. Dec. 12, 1874.
4684 George Lemuel,[10] b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 4, 1876.
4685 Lewis Sessions,[10] b. Abington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1878.

Out of Regular Order.

673

MOSES INGALLS,[6] (*John*,[5] *Eldad*,[4] *Samuel*,[3] *Henry*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N.H., Oct. 7, 1760; married, Sept. 12, 1781, BETSEY EATON.

Children:

4800 John,[7] m. abt. 1817; Betsey, daughter of John Scofield; he moved to St. Armand, P. Q. and d. there 1852. Ch:
(4801) George Summerset,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1821; n. m. res. Dunhams Basin, N. Y.
(4802) John Bunyan,[8] left home in 1861 and never heard from.
(4803) Lydia Helen,[8] d. 1884.

904

JOSEPH INGALLS,[7] (*Joseph*,[6] *John*,[5] *John*,[4] *Joseph*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Rhoda ( ) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., July 13, 1811; married, ELIZA, daughter of Asaph and Mehitable (Smart) Curtis. She was born Windsor, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815; died Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891. He died Lowell, Nov., 1871.

Children:

4804 Leander,[8] b. July 15, 1838; res. Stoneham, Mass.
4805 Henry,[8] b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. Oct. 1864, from fever contracted in the army.
4806 Abbie E.,[8] b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 1872, Albert Ford; she is a widow, res. Lowell.
4807 Emma G.,[8] res. Lowell.
4808 Joel[8].

1029

JOSEPH INGALLS,[7] (*Edmund*,[6] *Eleazer C.*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Edmund and Huldah (Batchelder)

Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1792; married ALICE PHILLIPS. He was a farmer at Lynn, and died there Dec. 2, 1874.

Children:

4809 Sarah,[8] m. 1st Abram Pray. Ch: (1) *Alice*; (2) *Charles*. She m. 2d William Marsh. Ch: (3) *Sarah Jane*, m. Charles Newhall, Ch: (I) NELLIE; (II) BESSIE. (4) *Huldah*, d. y.

+4810 John Wood,[8] b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. Abigail Cole.

+4811 Joseph Wilson,[8] b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. 1st, Lydia Tarbox, 2d, Susan J. Harris.

4812 Oscar Fitzland,[8] b. Jan 16, 1822; m. Hannah E. Harris, res. Lynn. No children.

4813 Theodore Augustus,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. m. 1850, Sarah Donaldson of Eastport. Ch:

(4814) Augustus Blaney,[9] b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Georgianna McNutt. Ch: (4814 A) Ethel May,[10] b. Dec. 14. 1885.

(4815) Emma Jane,[9] b. Oct. 9, 1854; d. Sept., 1879; m. Edwin Forest Needham. Ch: (1) *Cora Ethel*, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. George Brown Peabody; (2) *Eva May*, b. 1876; m. Albert Pierce.

(4816) Alice Phillips,[9] b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1876.

(4817) Sarah Elizabeth,[9] b. June 11, 1867; m. May 15, 1884, Frederick T. Stone. Ch: (1) *Alice Martha*; (2) *Frederick Theodore*; (3) *Florence Mabel*.

4818 Elizabeth,[8] b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. July 31, 1868; m. Ezekiel F. Estes. Ch: (1) *William Alfred*, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Nettie Foster; (2) *Joseph Franklin*, b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Georgie Spaulding; (3) *Lizzie Phillips*, b. July 27, 1868.

4819 Huldah,[8] d. ; m. Moses Gilbert. No children.

4820 Catherine,[8] d. y.

4810

JOHN WOOD INGALLS,[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Edmund*,[6] *Eleazer C.*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1818; married, Oct. 20, 1842, ABIGAIL, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Call) Cole. She was born Marblehead Jan. 15, 1816; died Lynn Feb. 24, 1892. He was a shoe cutter, gardener and member of Universalist church at Lynn and died Dec. 31, 1899.

Children:

4821 Catherine Abigail,[9] b. Jan. 1847; d. Feb. 1850.

4822 Mary Mower,[9] b. May 24, 1848, is a teacher in the Lynn public schools.

4823 William Richard,[9] b. June 15, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Lizzie Justine; he is a grocer at Lynn. No children.

4824 Josephine Maria,[9] b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1866.

4811

JOSEPH WILSON INGALLS,[8] (*Joseph*,[7] *Edmund*,[6] *Eleazer C.*,[5] *Joseph*,[4] *Nathaniel*,[3] *Robert*,[2] *Edmund*[1]), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1820; married, first, LYDIA TARBOX; married, second, SUSAN JANE HARRIS. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children by Lydia Tarbox:

4825 Lydia Nichols,[9] m. Joseph Southwick. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Susan J.*, d. y.
4826 Charles Wilson,[9] m. Mary Webb Dupar. Ch:
(4827) Eliza,[10] m. Frank Coombs.
(4828) Hattie,[10] m. Clayton Irish.
(4829) Joseph,[10] d.

Children by Susan J. Harris:

4830 Hannah Beals,[9] b. Apr. 3, 1855; m. Charles R. Smith. Ch: (1) *Carrie Louise*, b. Aug. 1875; (2) *Charles Richard*, b. Sept. 16, 1877; (3) *Katie Chase*, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
4831 Daniel Harris,[9] m. Annie Moulton. Ch: (4831A) Bernard Harris,[10] b. June 13, 1880.
4832 Oscar Lincoln,[9] d.

Unconnected Families.

5000

JOSEPH INGALLS, born from 1745 to 1760, a tradition that he was son of David Ingalls of Vermont state, and that he was a captain in the Revolution. He lived in Columbia, Schoharie or Saratoga Counties, N. Y. and finally moved to Peterboro, Madison Co., and died about 1786. His wife was Rachel McWithey.

Children:

5001 David.
3002 Jonathan.
5003 Daughter; m. Day.
4004 Daughter.
+5005 James, b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Nancy Moot.

5005

JAMES INGALLS, (*Joseph*,) son of Joseph and Rachel (McWithey) Ingalls, born N. Y. State, Apr. 14, 1782; married

NANCY MOOT, daughter of a Dutch settler; she died June 11, 1869, age eighty-five. He was bound out to one Dibble, taken to Madison Co., N. Y., and never saw any of the family again. He received a good education and was a school teacher. He bought a farm two miles south of Lenox Furnace, N. Y., and is said to have been the only Whig and only one in his neighborhood who took and read a newspaper. He died Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1867.

Children:

5006 Kate, b. 1805; d. Apr. 22, 1833; m. John Hall. Ch: (1) *DeWitt.*
+5007 John Jay, b. May 12, 1808; m. Anna Burea.
5008 James, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Jennie Rice, b. July 14, 1814; he is a farmer at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch:
(5009) Catherine, b. ; m. George Harp.
(5010) Helen, b. ; m. Alonzo Snyder.
(5011) Frank, b. ; m. Mary Ann Butler.
(5012) Lucinda, b. ; m. Lot Black.
(5013) Emma, b. ; m. Riley Moon.
(5014) Nora, b. ; m. Frank Moore.
5015 Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. Mary Kilts, who d. Nov. 14, 1888. He was a farmer at Lenox and d. Nov. 10, 1898. Ch:
(5016) Orrin Jason, b. ; m. Josephine Clement.
(5017) Nicholas Kilts, b.
(5018) Nancy, b. ; m. Frank Winchell.
(5019) Frances, b. ; m. Wallace Winchell.
(5020) Mary, b. ; m. Washington Miller.
+5021 Conrad, b. June 29, 1819; m. Lydia J. Foster.
5022 Erastus, b. ; m. Athelia Stewart; he was a farmer, lived and d. Lenox, N. Y. Ch:
(5023) Josephine, b. 1855; m. Frank Hollenbeck.
(5024) Phineas Dexter, b. 1857; m. Emma Sparrow, res. Lee Center. Ch: (5025) Stewart, b. 1891.
(5026) Frederick Carson, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1895, Addie A., daughter of Walton A. and Emma (Gamble) Waite, b. June 14, 1872; he is a photographer at Glens Falls, N. Y. No children.
(5027) Nellie, b. 1861; m. Henry I. Hitchcock, res. Lee Center.
(5028) Jessie, b. 1863; m. George Hitchcock.

5007

JOHN JAY INGALLS, (*James, Joseph*), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 12, 1808; married ANNA BUREA. He was a large farmer at Lenox, quiet and attending to business, his advice was often sought by his neighbors attesting the confidence reposed in his judgment. In belief he was a Unitarian; his moral and exemplary life affording evidence of character based upon the higher law of rule and conduct.

Children:

5029 Lucius, b. Sept. 17, 1834; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Emily, daughter of Lewis and Dorothy (Vedder) Clement, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836; he is a farmer and treasurer of the Presbyterian church at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch:
(5030) Lewis Erwin, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Syracuse, Dec. 1, 1881, Mary Southard, res. Wampsville. Ch: (5031) Mernie Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1884; (5032) Erwin L., b. July 2, 1886.
(5033) Marion Rosette, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
5034 Newton, b. 1845; m. Jane Butler, b. 1853; he is a farmer at Lenox. Ch:
(5035) Flora, b. 1869; m. Frank Brewster.
(5036) Charles, b. 1874; m. Florence Buyea. Ch: (5037) Harold; (5038) Rita.
5039 Addison, b. 1849; m. Ella Harrington, b. 1855; he is a farmer at Merrillsville, N. Y. Ch:
(5040) Ina, b. 1876; m. Henry Bortle.
(5041) Daisy, b. 1877; m. Bert Eddy.
(5042) Chilton, b. 1879.
(5043) Stella, b. 1882.
(5044) Ruth, b. 1886.
5045 Anna, b. 1831; n. m.
5046 Luther, b. 1839; m. Margaret Rouse, b. 1852; he is a farmer at Oneida. Ch:
(5047) Harrison, b. 1870; m. Jennie Parker.
(5048) Jennie, b. 1872; m. Frank Ingalls.
(5049) Anna, b. 1874.
(5050) Jay, b. 1876.
(5051) Merton, b. 1878.
(5052) Maud, b. 1880.
(5053) Lulu, b. 1882.
(5054) Jessie, b. 1889.
5055 Rush, b. Apr. 3, 1833; m. Charity Adle, res. Wampsville. Ch: (5056) John; (5057) William; (5058) Frank; (5059) Rush; (5060) Huldah; (5061) Nellie; (5062) Mary.
5063 Ruth, b. 1829; m. Orrin Eddy. Ch: (1) *Rebecca*, b. 1869; m. George Seiber; (2) *Adelbert*, b. 1870; m. Rose Elwood; (3) *Elizabeth*, m. John Vandewarker. Ch: (I) ANNA, b. 1882; m. Daniel Hamlet. Ch: (A) James Edward (Vandewarker), b. 1901.
5064 Jane, b. 1851; m. Reuben Eddy. No children.

5021

CONRAD INGALLS, (*James*, *Joseph*), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818; married, June 10, 1848; LYDIA, daughter of Eli and Eleanor (Torrey) Tucker. She was born Lenox, Aug. 23, 1826; died Nov. 17, 1864. He is a prosperous farmer at Peterboro, N. Y.

Children:

5065 Albert, b. July 1, 1849; m. Ella McDermott, res. Peterboro.
5066 Willis Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. 1881, Minnie, daughter of John and Jane (Lynch) Dorrance, b. Peterboro, 1858; he grad.

B. S. from Cornell University 1879, has since been a teacher at Peterboro, Pompey and Marathon, now at New Berlin. Ch:

(5067) Hazel, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

(5068) John Conrad, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

(5069) Vera Louise, b. Aug, 22, 1893.

(5070) Robert Dorrance, b. June 12, 1896.

5071 Owen Lovejoy, b. Feb. 14, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Mary S., daughter of Louis W., and Sarah (Stevens) Sinsbaugh, b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1866; he grad. C. E. from Cornell University 1886, is now a civil engineer at Washington. Ch: (5071A) Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1896.

5072

BENJAMIN INGALLS, lived at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and probably connects with the Pomfret or Rehoboth families; married JANE MCCALL.

Children:

5073 Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Hudson, Ind., 1846; m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, Catherine Hibner.

+5074 Walter, b. Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; d. Hamilton, Ind., 1861; m. 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Chandler. She m. 2d, John Shook.

5075 James, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1853, Eleanor Ann, daughter of Samuel and Nancy A. (Upton) Barnhouse, b. Buffalo Run, Va., Jan. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1900; he was a cooper, now market gardner at Buchanan, Mich. Ch:

(5076) Julia Alphonsine, b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1878; m. Mar. 24, 1875, Alexander Watson, b. Jan. 12, 1846; he is a farmer and stockbreeder at Glenwood, Mich. Ch: (1) *Grace Eleanor*, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

(5077) Emerson Guilford, b. Sept. 8, 1856; was last heard from at Buffalo Gap, S. D.

5074

WALTER INGALLS, (*Benjamin*,), born Broome, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; married, 1852, MARTHA, daughter of Josiah Chandler. He died Hamilton, Ind., 1861, and his widow married John Shook.

Children:

5078 Francis, left Niles, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; not heard from since.

5079 Mary Jane, b. Hudson, Ind., Oct. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1875, James Franklin Wray, b. Madison, Ind., Oct. 18, 1857; is a farmer and stock raiser at Edmond, Kan. Has held many town offices and is now school supervisor. Ch: (1) *John Burton*, b. Castalia, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876; m. June 20, 1900, Lulu Gross. Ch: (I) HELEN, b. May 26, 1901; (2) *Guy Morton*, b. Buchanan, Mich., May 24, 1879; (3) *Nola Emma*, b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. June 10, 1902, Charles Harris; (4) *Mabel Elsie*, b. Edmond, Sept. 11, 1891.

5080 James Leonard, b. Hamilton, Ind., May 16, 1860; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Mary Grace, daughter of Dr. Washington A. and Emily D. (Van Auken) Engle of Hartford, Mich., b. Dec. 18, 1864; he is a station agent at Hartford. Ch: (5081) Wilfred A. b. Mar. 2, 1896; d. Oct. 14, 1900.

5082

NATHANIEL INGALLS, born Lynn, Mass.; married a daughter of Robert and Mary (Diamond) Pitcher. Her mother was the famous Moll Pitcher.

Children:

5083 Nathan, b. July 5, 1792.
5084 Lydia, b. Mar. 13, 1796.
5085 John, b. Sept. 3, 1799.
+5086 Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Dorcas Moulton.
5087 Ruth, b. July 20, 1804.

5086

Children of Benjamin and Dorcas (Moulton) Ingalls:

5088 Elizabeth B.
5089 Almira.
5090 Daniel.
5091 Lydia M.
5092 George E.
5093 Nathan Benjamin Moulton, b. Lynn, 1829; m. 1st, Ruth Mills Patterson, 2d, Margaret Hay. He is a real estate dealer at Lynn. Ch:
(5094) Sarah Elizabeth, m. Daniel F. Brown. Ch: (1) *Flora May*, m. Burleigh; (2) *William Frederick*; (3) *Alfred Parsons*; (4) *Ruth Ella*, m. Whipple.
(5095) Flora M.
(5096) Charles Nathan Parsons, b. Aug. 3, 1853; m. July 9, 1874, Eva Florence, daughter of Robbins and Elizabeth (Shaw) Raymond, b. Mar. 23, 1855; he is a shoe contractor at Lynn. Ch: (5097) Lottie May, b. Jan. 25, 1875; m. Pinkham. Ch: (1) *Earle Everett*, b. Mar. 3, 1895; (2) *Eva Francena*, b. Apr. 28, 1901. (5098) Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1876; res. Lynn; (5099) Jesse Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1878, is blind; (5100) Ella Florence, b. July 7, 1882; m. Ingraham. Ch: (1) *Charles Resolute*, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

5101

ISRAEL INGALLS, probably born about 1750, and connects with the Andover families. He married ELIZABETH FRENCH and was a miller at Penobscot, Me.

Children:

5102 Frederick, d. Cincinnati, O. 1833; Ch: (5103) Frederick; (5104) Theodore.
5105 Elizabeth, m. John Butterfield.
5106 Sarah, m. Joseph Wellington.
+5107 Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1793; Mary Lord.

5107

ISRAEL INGALLS, (*Israel*), born Oldtown, Me., Dec. 25, 1793; married, MARY LORD. She was born Oldtown, Nov. 9, 1798; died Polk Co., O., Mar. 11, 1871. He was a carpenter and served in the war of 1812. He died Alton, Ill., June, 1835.

Children:

5108 Almira, m. Simeon Beeman.
5109 Sophronia, b. 1816; m. Davis Gibson, and is living in Oregon.
5110 Joseph W., b. Hamilton, O., May 1, 1819; m. at Pittsfield, Ill., Delila Ann, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Kennedy) Gibson, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1824; he is a farmer and postmaster at Glendon, Lewis Co., Wash. Has been county commissioner and served in the Mexican War. Ch:
(5111) Wallace W., b. Pike Co., Ill., 1847; m. 1875, Molly Hartrock; he is a farmer at Glendon, served in the Civil War.
(5112) Martha, b. Oregon, Aug. 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Henry Tilley of Glendon.
(5113) Fred Lee, b. 1855.
(5114) Flora, b. 1857.
(5115) Charles, b. 1859.
(5116) Theodore Wellington, b. 1862.
5117 Elizabeth, m. Varnum Butler of Monmouth, Ore.
5118 Arthur, m. Eleanor Taylor, lived Waitsburg, Wash. Ch: (5119) Orville; (5120) Lucius; (5121) George.
5122 Henry, b. 1826; m. Sarah Brent, is a farmer at Waitsburg. Ch: (5123) William A.; (5124) Willis; (5125) Otis; (5126) Ira William.
5127 Lyman R., d.
5128 Theodore P., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Catherine Smith; went from Illinois to Oregon in 1852, is now a farmer at Waitsburg, Wash. No children.
5129 Roxinda, m. William Keiser, res. Waitsburg.

5130

SIMEON INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families; had (5130A) Philip Blake Ingalls, born Franklinville, N. Y. June 1, 1833; married, Concord, Pa., June 1, 1857, Mary Euranus, daughter of Levi White. She was born Spring Creek, Pa., Mar. 25, 1839; he died, Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1899.

Children:

5131 Albert Eugene, b. Sparta, Pa., Nov. 25, 1859; d. Cleveland, O., May 4, 1895; m. Alice May Blood. Ch: (5132) Bernie, d. ; (5133) Bertie, d. ; (5134) Anna Mary.

5135 Charles Martin, b. Mount Vernon, Ia., May 3, 1864; m. Margaret Burke. Ch: (5136) Beryl; (5137) Percy.

5138 Frank Levi, b. Cornplantertownship, Pa., Oct. 26, 1873; m. Alice Winifred Woodruff. Ch: (5138 A) Ilma.

5139 Fred Simeon, b. Geneva, O., Jan. 17, 1876; m. June 5, 1901, Maelyn Teresa, daughter of William E. and Anna E. (Rafter) Beck, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 10, 1876. He is a clerk at Cleveland.

5140

DAVID INGALLS, probably connects with the Andover families, moved from Vermont to Dumfres, Ont., was a wealthy farmer and had seven sons and three daughters. One son (5141) Philetus D., born Aug. 19, 1816; married Martha Goodell; she died Lapeer, Mich., 1854; he died Clio, Mich., Jan. 4, 1868.

Children:

5142 Daughter, m. Walters, moved to Iowa.

5143 Eunice E., was living at Saginaw, Mich., 1888.

5144 David Daniel, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah (Doyle) Flood of Brockway, Mich., b. Dec. 14, 1844; he served in the Civil War in Co. H, 10th Mich. Regiment from 1862 to Apr. 1865; name on the records "Ingels". He was a meat and provision dealer at Caro, Mich. in 1888. Ch: (5145) Lena Maud, b. Oct. 22, 1871; (5146) Mertie May, b. Jan. 29, 1873.

5147 Joseph, d. Flint, Mich., 1862.

5148 James, lived Iosco Co., Mich., 1888.

5149 Peter, served five years in the regular army with General Custer, and lived in Louisana in 1888.

5150 Philetus, adopted when four weeks old by Mr. Chaplin, they moved to Wis. in 1855, nothing known since.

5151

———INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families, lived and died at Oneonta, N. Y., had (5152) John B., who lives at Oneonta; (5153) Mary, m. Phelps, lives at Franklin, and (5154) Jerome B., who married Susan Maria Burdick, and had (5155) Frank Lewis, b. Walton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1859; m. Ella Cordelia, daughter of Dewitt and Hattie (Van Ettan) Ogden; she was born Middleton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1860; he is advertiser at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Frank L. Ingalls:

5156 Madge Ogden, b. July 13, 1881.
5157 Blanche Burdick, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
5158 Clyde, b. Oct. 30, 1888.
5159 Ethel, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
5160 Hazel, b. May 12, 1893.
5161 Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
5162 Agnes Flannery, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

5163

JOHN CALVIN INGALLS, had son (5164) Stephen Raymond, born Acworth, N. H.; married Griswold, and died at Montgomery, Vt.; they had a son (5165) William Winslow, born Eden, Vt., Sept., 6, 1829; married Emily J. Lord. He was a farmer at Brownington, Vt.

Children of William W. Ingalls:

5166 Oren W., b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Alice Nichols, b. Burke, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1859; he is a farmer at Brownington. Ch: (5167) Katie Marian, b. Apr. 5, 1880; d. Dec. 11, 1890; (5168) Myra Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1882; (5169) Ida May, b. May 21, 1889.
5170 Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. W. A. Evans of So. Londonderry, Vt.
5171 William Herbert, b. June 11, 1856; m. and is a farmer at North Haverhill, N. H.
5172 Clarence Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. has three children, res. Santa Paula, Cal.
5176 Fred Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. has three children, res. Lancaster, N. H.

5179

JAMES INGALLS, farmer at Hartland, N. Y.; married POLLY LOVELAND, and died Hartland, Feb. 21, 1825.

Child:

5178 Jason Rude, b. Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. Cleveland, O., July 8, 1875; m. Caroline Fox of Westfield, N. Y. Ch: (5179) Otis Le Loy, b. Grafton, O., Dec. 18, 1857; m. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie, daughter of Otis and Lizzie (Hughson) Ingalls of Throop, N. Y., b. May 12, 1861; he is a farmer at Westfield. (5180) Plummer E., b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. and is an engineer on the Mo. Pacific R. R., living at Holden, Mo.

5181

JESSE INGALLS, born Farnum, P. Q.; married ELIZABETH WHITFORD, and had (5181A) Merritt, born June 15, 1836; married, Mar. 12, 1863, Mary Irving, daughter of George P. and Agnes (Cameron) Truax. He is a farmer at Farnum.

Children:

5182 Addie Agnes, b. May 20, 1864; is superintendent of the Claremont, N. H. hospital.
5183 George Henry, b. June 24, 1869; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
5184 Chauncey Hibbard, b. July 12, 1871; m. June 24, 1894, Phebe Gertrude Gage; he is a carpenter, also coal and wood dealer at Manchester, N. H. Ch: (5185) Elroy Dean, b. Sept. 1, 1895; (5186) Marion Louise, b. July 12, 1897; (5187) Merritt, b. June 29, 1899.
5188 Willis Adolphus, b. Oct. 14, 1873; is a machinist and foreman of a knitting mill at Brooklyn, N. Y.
5189 Howard Merritt, b. Feb. 18, 1882; coal and wood dealer at Manchester.

5190

DEWAYNE L. INGALLS, born Fayston, Vt., Sept. 4, 1846; married Fayston, Mar. 18, 1869, EMMA M. SHEDD. She was born Canada, Apr. 7, 1849; died Jan. 20, 1888. He died Northfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1890.

Children:

5191 Charles F., b. Massena Springs, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1871.
5192 Edith M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., June 21, 1875.
5193 Franklin Herbert, b. Fayston, Vt., Apr. 20, 1877; is a wheelwright and carriage painter at Stowe, Vt.
5194 Estella S., b. Apr. 30, 1879.
5195 Leon D., b. July 4, 1885; d. Aug. 16, 1886.

5196

CHARLES BRIGHAM INGALLS, came to Oswego, N. Y. from one of the western states, having married at Toledo, O., ESTHER, daughter of Felix and Matilda Robillard. He died 1860, leaving (5197) Julia, married Joseph Roy, and (5198) Charles Brigham, born Oswego, Oct. 3, 1860; married Matilda, daughter of John and Eugenia (Desirudie) Dufresne, born Oswego, Apr. 1, 1860; he is letter carrier and secretary of the State Association of Letter Carriers, res. Oswego. Ch: (5199) Letitia Jose-

phine; (5200) Ruth Esther; (5201)Charles Emery; (5202) Matilda Corinne; (5203) Julia Ethel; (5204) John Melvon; (5205) Margaret Virginia; (5206) Marion Louise.

William S. Ingals, lived at Elmira, N. Y., married Catherine Stoner, Nov. 22, 1812; moved to Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., and followed lumbering and farming until 1855, then moved to Moshierville, where he died Feb. 14, 1868; she died Mar. 23, 1884, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. N. S. Jones; they also had a daughter Mrs. R. T. Miller, and a son Benjamin who are living in the West.

In January, 1903, while excavating back of City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., and twenty feet below the surface, workmen found remains of a skeleton and a marble headstone on which is cut "To the Memory of Mr. John Blanford Ingles, son of William and Mary Ingles of Charleston, S. C., who departed this life July 2, 1808, aged 25 years 11 months and 14 days."

Miss Margaret Ingalls was clerk of the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1880, and was a fluent speaker stumping the state in the interest of Bryan for the presidency.

Died Boston, Nov. 10, 1900, E. Herbert Ingalls, 50 years 8 months.

Levi Ingalls, lived South Carolina 1837.

William Ingalls, drowned Portsmouth, N. H., 1808.

William Ingalls lived Windham, N. H., 1785.

Rev. Wheeler Ingalls of East Pembroke, N. Y., married Almena Riddell; after his death she lived at Franklin, Ill., they had a son Charles Crank, married Regina Augusta Cook and was a merchant at Chicago.

William Ingalls, the oldest of the Ingalls brothers, hermits, who for years have lived on Little Spruce Island, off the town of Roque Bluffs, Me., died Jan. 24, 1903. He was over eighty years of age and had been in poor health for some time. The story of the Ingalls brothers, their hermit life and peculiar habits, is

a remarkable one. During the time when the three brothers sailed a coasting vessel it was their custom to haul up their little schooner for the winter months in the thoroughfare near the island, where they afterward took up their abode. Twenty-five winters were spent on board the little craft, hauled up at that place. It was their home, and when the shipping season was over it was their custom to set sail for Spruce Island and there remain until spring. When finally they retired from the coasting business they went to Little Spruce Island, near which they had passed so many winters, and there, building for themselves a rude hut, they entered upon their hermit life. Twenty-three years have passed since they settled there, and until this death the hermit trio remained unbroken. Several years ago one of the brothers, Daniel, became dissatisfied with the rule of his oldest brother, and went to a remote part of the island, where he erected a hut for himself and undertook to live apart from the others. A reconciliation was brought about later, and he returned home. No such separation, however, ever took place between William and his second brother, Nehemiah, who is known as Captain Ingalls. Until they were separated by death they had not been away from each other more than a day at a time for over fifty years. Both the captain and Daniel, whose grievance has long since been healed, are nearly heartbroken over the death of their older brother, and since his body was taken to Jonesport for burial their home has been more lonely than ever. William had been married but had no children.

Sylvester Silas Ingalls of Goshen, N. H., married Marrietta E., daughter of Solomon and Augusta C. (Roy) Dean, born Goffstown, N. H., July 31, 1840; had a daughter Josephine Augusta, born Newport, N. H., Aug. 30, 1859; married, Nov. 21, 1875, William Thompson, a shoe manufacturer at Newark, N. J.

Ch: (1) *William Dean*, b. Lynn, Mass, May 24, 1878.

John Ingalls, Jr., was admitted to the bar at Evansville, Ind., 1838, became superintendent and later president of the railroad and prominent in the affairs of that city, had a daughter, Louisa, married Dec. 23, 1869, John M. Carpenter of Beloit Wis.

James Ingalls, Sherburne, Mass., widow Martha, 1784.

William Ingalls, Manchester, Mass., had son Ezra Davis, died 1856.

Samuel S. Ingalls was a merchant at Gibson, Pa., about 1850.

Jacob Ingalls Johnson died Lynn, Mass., May 27, 1868.

William C. Sargent of Lynn, mother was an Ingalls.

Thomas Ingels, born Penn., Apr. 20, 1789, moved to Sagamon Co., Ill., then to Gentry Co., Mo.

The following were living at the places indicated in 1868: Schooley Ingalls was a carpenter at Locke, N. Y.; Hiram G. Ingalls was a dentist at Groton City, N. Y.; Adrian Ingalls, farmer, Williamson, N. Y.; Erastus, James, Luther, Orin J., and Joseph, farmers at Wampsville, N. Y.; Lucius Ingalls, Oneida, N. Y.; Collis Ingalls, physician, Northampton; John Ingals, blacksmith, Concord, Corey P. O., Pa.

A. G. Ingalls, grist and saw-mill, Hubbardsville, N.Y., 1890.

Jonathan Ingalls, Salem, Mass., had (5207) Polly, born Jan. 28, 1791; (5208) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1793.

Stephen Ingalls, Lynn, Mass., married Rebecca had (5209) Rebecca, b. Jan. 6, 1765; (5210) Abner, born Oct. 13, 1767; (5211) Esther, born Oct. 20, 1769.

Daniel Ingalls Tenney, whose mother was an Ingalls, amassed a fortune in the jewelry business in New York City; presented the city of Lynn with a statue of Washington costing $20,000, having previously given the lamps in front of City Hall.

Marriages Unplaced.

AT ANDOVER, MASS.

Sarah Ingalls and Daniel Osgood, Int., Apr. 18, 1724.
Phebe Ingalls and James Parker, m. Aug. 12, 1731.
Mary Ingalls and Ebenezer Abbott, m. Dec. 4, 1744.
Ruth Ingalls and Capt. David Bodwell, m. Apr. 14, 1761.
Maria Ingalls and Stevens of Belgrade, Int., June 5, 1771.
Sarah Ingalls and Thomas Stevens, Jr., m. Oct. 8, 1772; she was daughter of Henry[5].
Sarah Ingalls and Peter Carlton, m. Feb. 11, 1773.
Ruth Ingalls and Moses Gerrish, m. Dec. 15, 1774.
Rebecca Ingalls and Isaac Shattuck, m. Jan. 11, 1785.
Stephen Ingalls and Lydia Kimball, m. Sept. 21, 1786.
Deborah Ingalls and Dean Curtis, m. Dec. 28, 1786.
Lydia Ingalls and Isaac Brown of Wilton, m. Jan. 28, 1790.
Phebe Ingalls and Elijah Bradstreet, m. June 3, 1790.
Mehitable H. Ingalls and Asa Albert Abbott, m. 1820; he was born Mar. 29, 1799.

AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

Hannah Ingalls and John Pierce, m. Mar. 4, 1773.
Sabina Ingalls and James Campbell, m. Nov. 25, 1778.
Mercy Ingalls and Asa Horton, m. Nov. 3, 1784.
Lydia Ingalls and Nathaniel Miller Jencks, m. June 19, 1803.
Betsey Ingalls and Isaac Sherman, m. Nov. 19, 1809.
Sally Ingalls and Nathan Miller, m. Dec. 12, 1811.
Eliza Ingalls and George S. Horton, m. June 18, 1826.
George W. Ingalls and Ardela Pease, m. Sept. 5, 1829.
Orin M. Ingalls, age twenty-five, son of Benjamin and Olive, m. Irene, daughter of Lemuel Snow, Apr. 4, 1847.
John S. Ingalls, age thirty-nine, son of Benjamin and Sally, m. Oct. 28, 1857, Louise Maiten. Ch: John O., b. Aug. 26, 1858; Charles F., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
George Ingalls, age thirty-six, m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1862, Lucinda Short.
Lois Ingalls and Elisha Mason, m. Sept. 27, 1744.
Deborah Ingalls and David Wheeler, m. Jan. 15, 1761.
Sarah Ingalls and William Read, m. Jan. 20, 1753.
Hannah Ingalls and John Turner, m. Dec. 23, 1772.
Percey Ingalls and Thomas Pierce, m. Mar. 12, 1817.
Betsey Ingalls and Samuel Pierce, m. Sept. 5, 1834.

AT ABINGTON, CONN.

David Ingalls m. Mary May, Mar. 1, 1772.
Allice Ingalls m. Calvin Holbrook, Feb. 13, 1783.
Mary Ingalls m. Eleazer Williams of Killingly, Dec. 2, 1790.
Theda Ingalls m. Joshua Pratt of Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1793.
Daniel Ingalls m. Bethia Brown, Nov. 2, 1794.
Abiah Ingalls, m. Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 19, 1753.

OTHER PLACES.

Wheeler B. Ingalls, m. Lorella Pollard, Providence, Aug. 25, 1842.
James Ingalls of Boston, m. Harriet Hall, Providence, July 15, 1843.
Eliza Ingalls m. Edward W. Tyler, Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 18, 1842.
Sarah Ingalls m. Caleb Bowen, Warwick, R. I., July 26, 1754.

Eliza Ann Ingalls m. John B. Jacoy, New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1826.
Mary Ingels m. William Robbins, New London, Mar. 27, 1732.
Peter Ingalls of Boston m. Sarah Scranton, New London, Jan. 17, 1760.
Peter Ingalls m. Lucy James, New London, Mar. 17, 1762.
Susannah Ingalls m. Benjamin Ireson of Lynn May 23, 1793; he died Jan. 6, 1830.
Desiah Ingalls m. Joshua Witherell of Salem, Aug. 15, 1715.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Palfrey Downing of Salem, Aug. 17, 1749.
Priscilla Ingalls of Marblehead m. Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem, Nov. 22, 1733.
Ruth Ingalls m. Luther Fowle of Salem, Nov. 21, 1700.
John Ingalls m. Mary Joseph of Lynn, Nov. 15, 1785.
Ruth Ingalls m. George Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1817.
Sarah Ingalls m. John Smith of Salem, Aug. 7, 1755.
John Ingalls of Lynn m. Alice Wiers, May 29, 1791.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. James Pattison of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1797.
Margaret Ingalls m. Wm. D. Shatswell of Lynn, Nov. 4, 1810.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Wm. Sage of Lynn, Apr. 26, 1812.
James Ingalls m. Ruth Chase, Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 9, 1811.
James Ingalls of Middleboro, Mass., m. Keziah Richards, 1787.
Ruth Ingalls of Hampstead, N. H., m. Thomas Pressey of Sandown, Nov. 25, 1802.
David Ingalls m. Sarah Pressey, both of Sandown, at Hampstead, May 6, 1822.
Abigail Ingalls of Sandown m. Benjamin Dearborn of Salisbury, Mar. 17, 1805.
George F. Ingalls m. Louise Gott, both of Tremont, Me., at Surry, Me., Sept. 24, 1899.
John Ingalls m. Annie Mating, Marblehead, Aug. 25, 1808, had son, John, b. 1809.
Sarah F. Ingalls of Lynn m. Jan., 1852, William B. Trask.
Almira Ingalls, daughter of Francis of Naples, Me., m. John Brackett and had Mrs. Frank L. Manchester, res. Naples.
Rachel Ingalls m. John Chapman of Kittery, Me., Mar. 30, 1710.
Mary Ingalls m. Andrew Sargent, he b. Ipswich, Mass., 1691.
Mary Ingalls of Ipswich m. William Allen, Jan. 12, 1738.
James Ingalls of Bedford, Mass., m. Margaret Bonner of Billerica, Mar. 13, 1788, had son James, b. Nov. 10, 1790.
Hannah Ingalls of Sandown, N. H., m. William Nichols of Londonderry, Mar. 7, 1793.
Mary Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn., m. Dier Hastings of Norwich, June 3, 1769.
Mary Ingalls m. John Butler of New London, Conn.
Hannah Ingalls m. Hampton, N. H., Samuel Worthen of New Chester, May 2, 1782.
Sarah Ingalls m. James Copling of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 6, 1756.
Mary Ann Ingalls m. Richard Curwen, Sept. 11, 1843.
Bertha Ann Ingalls, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886; m. Dec. 14, 1845, Richard Kimball of Danvers. Ch: (1) *Jonathan E.*, b. 1846; d. y.; (2) *Martha Ann*, b. 1848; d. 1866; (3) *Sarah Jane*, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Apr. 14, 1874, Thomas G. Smith; (4) *Emma Louise*, b. June 3, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1871, Rufus Lamson; (5) *Henry J. G.*, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Maria, daughter of George and Abby I. (Stanley) Price.
Mary Ingalls, d. June, 1807; m. Thomas Kimball, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 23, 1719,; d. Salem, Jan., 1792. See Kimball Genealogy.
Benjamin Ingalls, one of the proprietors of Mt. Hope lands at Bristol, R. I.; m. Apr. 4, 1682, widow Mary Tripp, who d. Feb. 12, 1688.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph Little of Newbury.

Judith Ingalls m. Wood Eaton and had daughter Julia, b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Edward Kimball of Bradford, Mass.

Louisa Ingalls m. Eustace V. Carpenter Jan. 1, 1873; he was b. Feb. 21, 1848, and is a farmer at Attleboro, Mass.

Laura Ingalls m. Joseph Howland of Sandwich, Mass., he b. June 29, 1816.

Mary A. Ingalls m. Elbridge Marks of Penobscot, Me., Mar. 23, 1851.

Rebecca Ingalls m. Amos Clark of Newburyport.

Mary Ingalls m. Ephraim Farnham of Concord, N. H. Ch: (1) *Ephraim*, b. Sept. 21, 1733; (2) *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 21, 1739.

Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph V. Butler of New Boston, N. H., moved to Pittsfield, Ill.

Persons Not Placed.

LIVING AT THE PLACES INDICATED IN 1902.

Bangor, Me., Oliver H. Ingalls.
E. Machias, Me., Melvin Ingalls, Samuel Ingalls.
Concord, N. H., George E. Ingalls, Horace L. Ingalls, Josiah S. Ingalls, Mrs. Leavitt B. Ingalls, Frank M. Ingalls, Joseph O. Ingalls.
Manchester, N. H., James Ingalls, Jesse H. Ingalls, Walter R. Ingalls.
Albany, N. H., G. A. Ingalls.
Goshen, N. H., Jonathan Ingalls.
Troy, N. H., Amos Ingalls.
Wilton, N. H., W. C. Ingalls.
Hanover, N. H., Asa Ingalls, Charles Ingalls.
Ludlow, Vt., Lewis J. Ingalls.
Brattleboro, Vt., Clifford W. Ingalls, Walter W. Ingalls.
Essex, Vt., Charles Ingalls.
Swanton, Vt., Abram Ingalls.
Bethel, Vt., Alden E. Ingalls.
Bolton, Vt., Allen Ingalls.
Stowe, Vt., Franklin H. Ingalls.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., Edward B. Ingalls.
Chicopee Falls, Mass., Hiram Ingals.
Worcester, Mass., Drummond Ingalls, Mason Ingalls.
Cambridge, Mass., Charles W. Ingalls, Mrs. Dr. Charlotte Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, William T. Ingalls, John D. Ingalls, Josiah H. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Haverhill, Mass, Arthur C. Ingalls, Arthur F. Ingalls.
Boston, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, John H. O. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls, John F. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George M. Ingalls, Asa H. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, D. Calvin Ingalls, Bernard H. Ingals, George H. Ingalls.
Melrose, Mass., George T. Ingalls.
Revere, Mass., George M. Ingalls.
Gloucester, Mass., Henry Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, Stephen J. Ingalls, John Ingalls, Joseph Ingalls, Lewis Ingalls.
Chelsea, Mass., Oliver E. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls.
Lowell, Mass., Charles L. Ingalls, Frank C. Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, Geo. W. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Beverly, Mass., Edward L. Ingalls, Ernest E. L. Ingalls, Samuel A. Ingalls.
Somerville, Mass., William T. Ingalls, Arthur C. Ingalls.

Peabody, Mass., Edward E. Ingalls.
North Adams, Mass., C. I. Ingalls.
Lynn, Mass., George A. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, Homer P. Ingalls, Oscar K. Ingalls, S. Russell Ingalls, Theodore L. Ingalls, William C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
New York City, Hawley Ingalls, Blair F. Ingalls, Edward Ingalls.
Rochester, N. Y., George D. Ingalls, James Ingalls.
Syracuse, N. Y., Stanley W. Ingalls, James Ingalls, Frank G. Ingalls, Charles H. Ingalls.
New Rochelle, N. Y., J. S. Ingalls.
Troy, N. Y., Charles H. Ingalls.
Weedsport, N. Y., Otis Ingalls, James M. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls.
Cortland, N. Y., Dr. Cassius Ingalls, Dr. Lloyd S. Ingalls, David H. Ingalls, Mason B. Ingalls.
Johnsonville, N. Y., Jason Ingalls.
Cleveland, O., Robert Ingalls, Eber A. Ingalls.
Cincinnati, O., John F. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph Ingalls, Theo. Ingalls.
Toledo, O., Frederick I. Ingalls, George R. Ingalls, Minoh W. Ingalls.
Terre Haute, Ind., John F. Ingalls, Perry C. Ingalls.
Sheldon, Ill., B. M. Ingalls.
Whitehall, Ill., P. L. Ingalls.
Canton, Ill., Charles A. Ingalls.
Rock Island, Ill., John B. Ingalls.
Chicago, Ill., Joseph M. Ingalls, Robert E. Ingalls, Clarence S. Ingalls, Clyde Ingalls, Elbert Ingalls, Ernest W. Ingalls, John G. Ingalls, Milton Ingalls, Myron Ingalls, Oscar H. Ingalls, Roswell A. Ingalls, Charles W. Ingalls.
Boyne City, Mich., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
St. John, Mich., Joseph H. Ingalls.
Bridgman, Mich., J. Ingalls.
Petoskey, Mich., J. Ingalls, W. N. Ingalls, L. J. Ingalls.
Plainfield, Mich., ——— Ingalls.
Detroit, Mich., George H. Ingalls, Mrs. David Ingalls.
Minneapolis, Minn., Charles H. Ingalls, Clarence F. Ingalls, Frank H. Ingalls, George E. Ingalls, Harold F. Ingalls.
St. Paul, Minn., Charles Ingalls, Charles S. Ingalls, Edward O. Ingalls, Frank S. Ingalls, Herbert B. Ingalls, Marshall Ingalls.
Topeka, Kan., Robert Ingalls.
Wichita, Kan., E. L. Ingalls.
Lincoln, Neb., Thomas S. Ingalls, Ralph Ingalls.
Denver, Col., Edward E. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Campbell, Cal., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
Berryessa, Cal., Archibald Ingalls.
San Jose, Cal., William B. Ingalls, Louis B. Ingalls.

Ingell Family.

JONATHAN INGELL in 1734 received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Mass., who mentions a sister Martha Ingell "not now a widow." The ancestry of this Jonathan has never been traced and many things seem to point to a relationship with the Ingalls family of Rehoboth. There is a possibility that he was a son of John Ingalls,[3] John,[2] Edmund [1]. He lived at Taunton, Mass., where his children were born; married, first, BETHIA, daughter of William Richmond; second, 1788, Widow MARY SPOONER of Middleboro; third ; died 1776.

Children, born Taunton:

Bethia, b. Mar. 10, 1750; d. July 3, 1803; m. 1st, E. Richmond, 2d, Ebenezer Williams.

Hannah, b. July 12, 1753; d. Sept. 29, 1828; m. Capt. Jacob Barney.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1754; m. Freelove, daughter of Samuel Andrews. Ch: (1) *Betsey;* (2) *Nancy;* (3) *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 22, 1781; (4) *Sally*, b. Apr. 22, 1781; m. 1st, William Crocker, 2d, Charles Richmond; (5) *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. Gilbert Everett; (6) *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 19, 1785; m. 1st, Sarah B. Tew, 2d, Mary Baker of Warren, R. I., 3d, Amy Harris. Ch: (I) WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1816; d. Taunton, 1880; m. Susan Bartlett. Ch: (A) Herbert Francis, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Eleanor F. Clapp; he res. Taunton. Ch: (a) Homer Preston, b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Florence L. Chace, electrician at Lynn; (b) Harriett Newell, b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. William E. Mathews, res. So. Norwalk, Conn.; (c) Fred Carlton, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1880; (d) Blanche Stuart, b. Aug. 16, 1877. (B) Susan; (C) William Bigelow.

Sybil, b. Oct. 15, 1759; d. July 6, 1827.

Abiatha, b. July 28, 1763; d. July 26, 1823; m. Prudence Leonard, their daughter, (1) *Sallie Bradford*, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1870; m. Dr. Benjamin Norris of Bristol, R. I.

Abigail, b. May 1766; m. Samuel Dunbar.

ZADOCK INGELL, born May 9, 1760. He is said to have changed his name when enlisting as a soldier of the Revolution. (See Revolutionary Roll); after the war he settled at Oakham, and finally at Chester, Mass., and died there Dec. 21, 1832. He married CHRISTIANA BELL, who was born Sept. 22, 1762; died Mar. 18, 1835. He is said to have had a sister who married Mussey and moved to Penn.

Children:

James, b. June 26, 1783; m. Mar. 16, 1806, Esther Lamb, moved from Chester to Canada, had son (1) *James* and several daughters.

Zadock, b. Oct. 16, 1784; m. Batavia, N. Y., about 1815, Polly Moony. Ch: (1) *Nelson*, b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Mantua, O., Jan. 31, 1875; Ch: (I) WILLIAM; (II) NELSON; (III) NOBLE H.;

(IV) CHENEY D., now a lawyer at Ravenna, O.; (V) ALMIRA. (2) *Christina*, b. 1806; d. Feb. 19, 1901; m. Dr. Jason Moore of Mantua, and leaves a son Cheney Moore now living there; (3) *Mary*, b. 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1901; m. 1st, 1835, Hiram K. Patterson, m. 2d, 1857, A. N. Herrick. Ch: (I) EMERY H.; (II) ELLEN; (III) E. D.

Seth, d. n. m.

Christiana, b. May 18, 1788; d. Feb. 26, 1876; m. Feb., 1810, James Campbell of No. Volney; N. Y. Ch: (1) *Lucinda*, b. Oct. 25, 1812; (2) *William B.*, b. May 5, 1814; (3) *James*, b. Dec. 4, 1816; (4) *Milton*, b. Dec. 31, 1818; (5) *Claridon B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1820; (6) *Patty*, b. Sept. 9, 1822; (7) *Alta*, b. May, 9, 1824; (8) *Ira*, b. May 12, 1827.

William, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. Volney, N. Y., June 19, 1873; m. 1813, Esther Whittemore, b. Mar. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 29, 1879. Ch: (1) *Sarah Sophia*, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Apr. 20, 1844; m. 1832, Hiram Parker of Litchfield, N. Y. and left three children; (2) *William Francis*, b. July 21, 1818; d. Anamosa, Ia., July 1, 1894; m. Minerva, daughter of Patten and Sally (Burr) Parker. He was a farmer at Ingalls Crossing, Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) FLORENCE ADELL, b. May 24, 1850; m. May 12, 1868, William Henry Garlock, proprietor of one of the largest steam laundries in the country at Cleveland, O.; (3) *Mary Corintha*, b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Noru Springs, Ia., Nov. 2, 1894; m. James Chesbro; no children; (4) *Isaac Newton*, b. 1825; d. y.; (5) *Egbert N.*, b. 1827; d. y. (6) *Edson D.*, b. 1829; d. y.; (7) *Lydia Ann*, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1902; m. Egbert N. Carrier of Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) WILLIAM HARVEY, b. July 5, 1858; m. Lizzie Avery, res. Phoenix. Ch: (A) Avery Newton, b. 1884. (II) LEMAN JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Genette Wandell. Ch: (A) Arline, d. y.; (B) Wandell, b. Mar. 2, 1899.

Eliza, m. Timothy Balon of Llewellyn, Pa., lived Pottsville.

Cheney, b. Feb., 1797; m. Mar. 29, 1820, Almira Phelps, lived and died at Chester, Mass., had five sons and three daughters. (1) *Thomas Benton*, res. Greenfield, Mass.; (2) *Electa*, m. Joseph Howard; (3) ——m Holcomb.

NOTE. Sarah Freeborn Ingalls, b. Apr. 17, 1837, m. Benjamin Ingell Hazard, had son Schuyler, res. Cincinnati, O.

New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.

INGALS, AMOS, private, Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched to Ticonderoga Mar. 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army; traveled 280 miles; service 48 days; pay £7 14s. 8d.; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Rindge July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days; pay £9 15s.; also Capt. Wm. Burrows' company, pay roll, West Point, July, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Oliver Capron's company Col. Samuel Ashton's regiment; engaged July 29, 1777, for relief of Ticonderoga; service 13 days; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company; marched from Winchester, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALS, BENJAMIN PEARSON, Captain Lovejoy's company; detached from militia Sept., 1779, for defense of Portsmouth for 2 mos; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; also Captain Webster's company; pay roll, West Point, July 4 to Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALS, CALEB, private, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company; engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 6 days.

INGALLS, EBENEZER Jaffrey, private, Capt. Phillip Thomas' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; pay roll to Aug. 1; Oct., 1775, acknowledgment of receipt of $4.00 in satisfaction for bounty coat; also Capt. Wm. Tarlton's company, expedition against Canada Feb. 15, 1777; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days.

INGALS, EDMUND, Lieutenant, Richmond, Capt. Davis Howlet's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; marched from Keene, May, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 1 mo. 18 days; member town committee 1778, selectman 1779.

INGALLS, HENRY, Sergeant, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment; marched to relief of Ticonderoga June 29, 1777; service 13 days, roll sworn before him a justice of the peace; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Moses Nicol's regiment July 18, to Sept. 27, 1777.

INGALS, ISRAEL, corporal in Lieutenant Adams' company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Dunstable to Dublin; company ordered home July 5, 1777; service 6 days; also Lieut. Joseph French's company July 6, 1777; service

8 days; roll of absentees belonging to Col. Joseph Cilley's 1st N. H. regiment, Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778, Sergt. Israel Ingalls of Sandown, age 17, 5 ft. 9 in., light complexion, light hair, light eyes, left at Albany on account of sickness; also private, Captain Cross's company; marched to join Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug. 7, 1778; service 23 days; £47 4s. due him for depreciation of currency.

INGALS, JONATHAN, sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched May 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 49 days; also private in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment July 5, 1777; marched toward Ticonderoga, met troops at Cavendish on retreat; service, 12 days; also Capt. Edward Elliott's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 7 days.

INGALS, JOSEPH, private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALLS, MOSES, Atkinson, private in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, Aug. 5, 1778; service 28 days in Rhode Island.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, sergeant in Lieutenant Colonel Heald's detachment, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL Wilton, private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's rangers July 23, 1782 to Nov. 9, 1782; raised for defense of the western frontiers.

INGALS, TIMOTHY Chester, raised for service in R. I., July 7, 1779, received £30 bounty for 6 mos. service; discharged Dec. 31, 1779.

INGALLS, ISRAEL, private, Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, May 4, 1775; pay roll, 3 mos. 5 days service; receipt for $4.00 for bounty coat Oct., 1775; also Capt. William Burrow's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment raised for Canada July 16, 1776; pay roll Dec. 7, 1776 to Jan. 7, 1777; also sergeant, Sandown, Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Colonel Long's regiment; Dec. 7, 1777; service 30 days; also signed for advance pay Jan. 13, 1777; also one to Feb. 7, enlisted in 7th N. H. regiment for 3 years from July, 1777.

INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. Abijah Smith's company pay roll, Sept. 21, 1776.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775.

INGALLS, SIMEON, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Phillip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment; pay roll Aug. 1, 1775; acknowledged receipt of $4.00 for bounty coat at Medford, Oct. 4. 1775.

Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.

[This name also appears under the form of Engalls, Engals, Engels, Engols, Engly, Iangalls, Iingals, Ingal, Ingall, Ingals, Ingeles, Ingell Ingels, Ingills, Ingle, Inglee, Ingles, Ingley, Ingolds, Ingolls, Ingols, Ingulls.]

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776 to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Captain Hodges' company; also Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; also private same company and regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ingalls credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; also Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Captain Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days, under General Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

INGALLS, DANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, now called

Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]

INGALLS, DAVID, JR., Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service 3½ days.

INGALLS EBENEZAR, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service 3½ days; also Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regiment of guards, service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also same company and regiment, service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days at Cambridge.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, ELEAZER COLLINS, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord, service 2 days.

INGALLS, EPHRAIM, Salem, private, Colonel Putnam's (5th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; also Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regiment; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing,

Esq.; also same company and regiment pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 31, 1780; enlistment during war.

INGALLS, FLETCHER, private, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for three months.

INGALLS, HENRY, Andover, private, 1st Lieut. Peter Pew's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service 3½ days.

INGALLS, HENRY, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others, dated camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also sergeant same company and regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 4 days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, HEZEKIAH, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service Dec. 14, 1776, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I. on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, INGALLS, private, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, private, Capt. John Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service 1½ days.

INGALLS, ISAIAH, private, Capt. Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, JACOB, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, who served at Concord and elsewhere.

INGALLS, JACOB, Rehoboth, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 11, 1780, age 16 years; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; pay roll

for June and July, 1780; service from July 24, 1780, 8 days; also pay roll for 6 month's service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point, July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days' (200 miles) travel home; also private, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; service from Mar. 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a forty days' expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged Mar. 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

INGALLS, JACOB, JR., Lynn, sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Capt. John Davis' company of minute men, Colonel Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; also list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Major Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; also Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died July 8, 1775.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Lieut. Col. Japez Hatch's (Boston) regiment; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for five weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Major-General Heath, agreeable to order of the Council May 12, 1777.

INGALLS, JOHN, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) company, enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; 7 mos. in defence of sea coast.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service from May 13, 1777 to July 5, 1777; 1 month 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in So. Kingston to Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut. Col. Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18. 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in

Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Danvers, drummer, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 2 mos. 26 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, list of 6 months' men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer. Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, commissioner; also descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 36 years; stature, 5 ft. 8in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780 under command of Captain Dix; also list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Lynn, private. Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; also Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Drown's company; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, Oct., 1775; and endorsed "66/2 mo men men;" also private, Capt. James Perry's company, 16th regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76;" also descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given) by James Leonard, muster master for Bristol county; Capt. Jonathan Drown's company, Colonel Lea's (Lee's) regiment; age 33 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780 of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to

Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; returned or retaken May 5, 1780; family of said Ingalls reported as at Rehoboth.

INGALLS, MOSES, Andover, sergeant, Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Sept. 8, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments; and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1799; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term 3 years; reported promoted to sergeant May 1, 1778; also sergeant, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; also Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred from 1st company June 14, 1780.

INGALLS, MOSES, Billerica, private, Capt. Samuel Tay's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to re-enforce the Continental Army for 3 mos.; roll dated Woburn.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Billerica, service 3½ days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; also Captain Wiley's company, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regiment; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1779; term 9 months.

INGALLS, PHINEAS, Capt Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1775; term during war.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel William's regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.

INGALLS, SIMEON, private, Capt. John Abbot's company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 mos; also fifer, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

INGALLS, SOLOMON, sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut-Colonel Putnam's regiment; engaged Aug. 18, 1781, discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex, and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.

INGALLS, STEPHEN, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. William Hooper's company; service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.

INGALS, ABIJAH, Andover, private, Capt. Henry Abbot's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 1½ days; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; reported deceased.

INGALS, DANIEL, private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, EBENEZER, (also given Ebenezer, Jr.,) private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777;

discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army; also receipt dated May 20, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 3d Company in Andover; also private, Capt. David Whittier's company, commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service 8 mos. 25 days at North River, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 mos. from time of their arrival at Peekskill; also Capt. David Whittier's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay roll for Sept., 1778 dated Fort Clinton; also Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay rolls for November and December, 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

INGALS, ELLIS, petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by Peter Joup Lion, of the island of Guadaloupe, owner of the schooner, "Flora," (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Guadaloupe, asking that said Ellis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in council July 28, 1779, that a commissioned be issued.

INGALS, FRANCIS, Andover, private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

INGALS, FRANCIS, JR., private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days, company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, HENRY, JR., receipt dated Andover, May 22, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingols by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, or to procure a man to perform said service.

INGALS, HEZEKIAH, corporal, Capt. James Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingols; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, Northern Army.

INGALS, ISAIAH, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.

INGOLS, JAMES, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex county, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent for said county; age 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 yrs.

INGALS, JOHN, Haverhill, (probably), private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company of militia, Colonel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days.

INGALS, JOHN, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.

INGALS, JOHN, JR., private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Hills' company, Colonel Williams' regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777 at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged Mar. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776; for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776 to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's company, Colonel Roberson's (Robinson's) regiment; also private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brook's regiment; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 43 (also given 40) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford and Dunstable, and marched to re-enforce Northern Army, Sept. 30, 1777; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALS, JOSEPH, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Colonel

Colonel Mansfield's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

INGALS, MOSES, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company, as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGALS, NATHAN, Andover, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 10 days, including travel, (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 mos from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll sworn at Bristol.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, Dunstable, private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days; also company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, General Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracut; also Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Colonel McIntush's (McIntosh's) regiment), General Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; also descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig.-Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Major Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's company, 7th Middlesex Co. regiment; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; also list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779.

INGALS, PHINEAS, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to

April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay signed by said Ingals and others dated June 26, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 20 miles travel allowed said Ingals.

INGALS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Mar. 10, 1780; also corps of artillery and artificers stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Oct. 5, 1782; term 3 years.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army (year not given); residence, Stoneham, engaged for town of Stoneham.

INGALS, SOLOMON, Andover, sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also sergeant major, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service 3 mos. 2 days; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

INGALS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. John Davis' Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment; enlistsd Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; roll sworn to at Boston,

INGELES, MOSES, sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779;

credited to town of Andover; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; muster roll for April, 1779 dated, Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment 3 years; reported on command at Newton; also Captain Fox's (7th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; return dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; also same company and regiment; muster roll for Oct., 1779 dated Camp Providence; also same company and regiment; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp Providence.

INGELL, ABIATHA, private, Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780 to serve 6 days.

INGELL, JAMES, Taunton, order dated Camp at Hull July 16, 1776, signed by said Ingell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Captain Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, paymaster general, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the quarter-master of Colonel Marshall's regiment, appears on reverse of company order; also private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 month, 4 days; also list of men who went with Captain Dean in Dec., 1776 to serve 3 mos.; reported hired.

INGELL, JOHN, private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, Col. George Williams' (Bristol Co.) regiment; enlisted June 22, 1778; service 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham, June 22, 1778 and served in Colonel Wade's regiment, under General Sullivan; at Providence, R. I., roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

INGELL, ZADOCK, private, Taunton, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment; service 23 days at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton, in April, 1777; also Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service 1 month, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence; roll made up for bounty, agreeable to resolve of April, 1777 and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; also list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777 to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired by Elijah Knap; also private, Capt. Edward Blake's company; service 16 days at Rhode Island; reported enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command

of Col. George Williams' on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777 by General Spencer; also private Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth thence to Bristol, thence to Providence and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (light infantry) company, Col. George William's regiment; service 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGELLS, JOSEPH, private, Capt. William North's (5th) company, Colonel Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779 credited to town of Rehoboth; also muster roll for April, 1779 dated Pawtuxet; also return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777, enlistment 3 years; also pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp at Providence.

INGILLS, JOHN, Taunton, private, Capt Josiah King's company; service 32 days at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 29, 1777 under command of Colonel Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

INGILS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1777; service 1 month, 10 days under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGLE, EBENEZER, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1779; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Ensign Bancroft.

INGLE, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crossmans' company of minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service 8 days.

INGLE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Nov. 2, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 month, 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also Lieut. Judah Wood's company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; service 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out

and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776 on an alarm.

INGLE, ZADOC, Taunton, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted June 13,7778; service 6 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Tiverton.

INGLEE, EBENEZER, pay roll for 6 mos.' men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1771; service 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

INGLE, MOSES, private, Capt. William White's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service 3 mos. 14 days at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to re-enforce Continental Army, 3 mos.

INGLEE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; enlisted April 28, 1777; service 2 mos., 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; also Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days at Cambridge.

INGLES, EPHRAIM, Salem, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. regiment; as returned agreeable to order of council Nov. 7, 1777; residence Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Captain Brown's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment; term 3 years or during war.

INGLES, JAMES, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781; rendered by the selectmen of Bedford, for bounties paid said Ingles and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford to serve in the Continental Army for a term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ingles hired by class No. 5 of which John Reed was chairman.

INGLES, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Joseph Coles' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 16, 1778; service 5 mos. 17 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

INGLES, JOSHUA, private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, General Fellow's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of General Stark; service 3 mos. 22 days, under General Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

INGLEY, EBEARNEZER, Halifax, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as

having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGLEY, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1776: service 1 month, 2 days, including travel home.

INGLEY, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards: service from Feb. 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; also corporal. Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service 2 mos. 11 days at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

INGLEY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. B. Read's company, commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.), regiment; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days at Rhode Island, on an alarm including travel (3 days) home.

INGOLLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardener's) 37th regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Lynn, sailor brigatine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Willman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 8 days.

INGOLS, JONATHAN, sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service 1 mo; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to service at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

INGOLS, JOSEPH, Capt. John Baker's company; Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson's (19th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

INGOLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; also sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; also Captain Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May

24, 1780; also Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service 3 mos.; 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

INGULLS, JACOB, JR., 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's (4th) company, 1st Essex Co. regiment of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in council April 26, 1776; that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

INGULLS, JAMES, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; signed by James Ingulls in behalf of James Ingulls, deceased.

IINGALS, DANIEL, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGAL, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 months.

INGALL, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALL, JOHN, private, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

INGALL, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. George William's regiment; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

INGALL, ZADOK, private, Captain Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service 2 mos. 26 days at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

ENGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Isaac Hodges' company; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776.

ENGALS, DANIEL, corporal, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col.

Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service 4 mos. 13 days at Winter Hill.

ENGALS, EBENEZER, Andover, list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENGELS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regiment; service between April 20, 1777 and May 13, 1777, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company stationed at Slade's Ferry.

ENGLE, MICHAEL, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

ENGLE, THOMAS, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flowers' corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ENGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; also same company and regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service Rhode Island.

ENGLIS, ANDREW, Richmond, Capt. Pearl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23 1775; also lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's company, Col. Brewer's regiment; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Richmond; reported on furlough; also lieutenant; letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carleton to the board of war at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered said Engles and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regiment; also lieutenant and adjutant, 12th regiment, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers in service from May, 1777, dated Bos-

ton, Dec. 5, 1779; reported in camp; also lieutenant, acting as adjutant, Col. Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as adjutant, 5 mos. as lieutenant; also lieutenant 12th regiment; return of officers with accompanying certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Engles and other officers were in service at date of certificate; also lieutenant, Capt. John William's company, Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; also captain, Lieut. Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were to be made out [year not given].

ENGLY, SOLOMON, Halifax, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug 1, 1776, 19 days; also same company and regiment, abstracts for advance of pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island Aug. 13, 1776; residence, Halifax; also same company and regiment, service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

ENGLY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775"; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

ENGOLS, SAMUEL, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Bond's regiment; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, dated Medford, Oct. 25, 1776, signed by Captain Hall, stating that said Engols had been a prisoner in Canada, and had now received a coat.

ENGLIES, ZADOK, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home.

Connecticut Revolutionary Roll,

This roll has only nine persons and a certificate of service is furnished by the Adjutant General's office for $1.00 each.

DANIEL INGALL, private, 2d company Governor's Foot Guards, Mar. 2, 1775, sergeant 5th company, 1st regiment enlisted May 18, 1775 at siege of Boston; and discharged Dec. 20, 1775; was reported missing at battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.

The minute men Apr. 19, 1775 from Pomfret were Captain Zebediah, Private Lemuel and Thomas Ingalls.

8th Company, 11th Regiment, Captain Zebediah, privates, Simeon, Lemuel, Zebediah, 2d, and David, clerk, Benjamin, drummer, Pelitiah Ingals.

The following served in the war of 1812: Caleb, Chester, Elisha, George S., Marvin, and Warren Ingalls.

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND INGALLS BEARING THE NAME OF INGALLS AND INGALS.

The figures before each name, denote the year of birth; the figures after the name, denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order and a + cross appears before the number, the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page. Betsey is indexed under the name of Elizabeth and Polly under the name of Mary.

A

1767 Aaron 719
Aaron 1580
Aaron 1581
1783 Aaron 1654
1784 Aaron 1880
1793 Aaron 1799
Aaron 2770
1806 Aaron 2801
1826 Aaron Horatio 3338
1829 Aaron Horatio 3378
1824 Aaron Putnam 3146
1817 Aaron Stevens 3327
1852 Aaron Warren 4561
1852 Abbie A. 4603
1851 Abbie Alice 3254
1849 Abbie E. 4806
1856 Abbie Eliza 1369
1850 Abbie Mary 2311
1859 Abbie Norton 2526
1845 Abbie Priscilla 3190
1845 Abbie Ridgeway 4158
1796 Abel 1796
1798 Abel 1908
171- Abiah 121
1727 Abiah 265
1728 Abiah 146
1764 Abiah 675
1789 Abiah 871
1810 Abiah 1715
1793 Abiel 1795
1830 Abiel Russell 3135
1685 Abigail 52
1693 Abigail 96
1709 Abigail 123
1725 Abigail 251
1737 Abigail 376
1771 Abigail 404
177- Abigail 422
175- Abigail 426
177- Abigail 454
Abigail 620
1772 Abigail 680
1749 Abigail 739
Abigail 765
1798 Abigail 813
Abigail 911
1812 Abigail 988
1790 Abigail 992
Abigail 1008
1797 Abigail 1068
1787 Abigail 1663
1808 Abigail 1673
1832 Abigail 1697
1806 Abigail 1825
Abigail 1859
Abigail 2139
1820 Abigail 2171
1818 Abigail 2209
Abigail 2367
Abigail 2524
1799 Abigail 2668
Abigail 2768
Abigail 3281
1821 Abigail Ann 3329
1780 Abigail Carleton 1759
1807 Abigail Prentiss 1198
1771 Abijah 764
1739 Abijah 283
1767 Abner 343
1763 Abner 430
Abner 1015
1677 Abner 5210
Abram 1222
1822 Abram 1230
1820 Achsa Carolinus 1539
1873 Ada 4507
1878 Ada Alice 3007
1886 Adaline 4269
1829 Adaline E. 1874
1860 Adam Thorburn 4291
1864 Addie Agnes 5182
1873 Addie Louise 2538
1889 Addie Preble 4211
1849 Addison 5039
1872 Addison 4590
Adelaide 1036
1853 Adelaide 3305
1839 Adelaide Violette 3040
1861 Adele Amelia 4542
Adeline 1613
1836 Adeline 1141
1823 Adeline Minerva 2873
1803 Adeliza 1438
1892 Aden Lewis 2843
1848 Adrianna Barron 1705
1727 Agnes 175
Agnes 1114
1844 Agnes Arnold 4147
1847 Agnes Arnold 4148
1901 Agnes Flannery 5162
Agnes Maria 2363
1810 Alanson 1044
1826 Alanson 4084
1860 Albert 4301
1830 Albert 2743
1849 Albert 5065
1870 Albert A. 4571
1856 Albert Abbott 4582
1857 Albert AugustaS. 4050
1855 Albert Adelbert 2488
1808 Albert Bachelder 1042
1881 Albert Cyrus 2257
1859 Albert Eugene 5131
1846 Albert Everett 1366
1871 Albert G. 1250
1851 Albert Holway 2257
1881 Albert J. 2541
1868 Albert Merrick 3004
1841 Albert Pearl 1818
1844 Albert Orfela 3042
1830 Albert Sherwin 2197
1822 Albert Sidney 3071
1874 Albert Stimson 4677
Albert Stimson 4679
1823 Albion Cyrus 1129
1814 Albion Tapley 3288
1833 Aldana Theodore 3340
1861 Aldana Theodore 4568
Alden 1110
Alden M. 4100
176- Alfred 812
Alfred 1608
1791 Alfred 1853
Alfred 1956
1820 Alfred 2561
Alfred Seymour 2341
1882 Alfred Wesley 436E
1816 Alfred White 3049
Alice 2206
Alice 2365
1876 Alice 2569
Alice 3069
1845 Alice 3160
1852 Alice A. 3140
1859 Alice Church 2123
1867 Alice Isabel 2377
1849 Alice Iowa 4470
1868 Alice L. 3099
1880 Alice Louisa 4548
1853 Alice M. 1188
Alice May 1346
1829 Alice Mariah 1648
1860 Alice Phillips 4816
1871 Alice Georgiana Pike 1727
1855 Alice Swanson 1084
1741 Alithea 205
1855 Allen G. 4415
1893 Allen Grannis 4421
1860 Allen Hammond 4488
1807 Allen Haskell 1422
1852 Allen Munroe 4446
1888 Allen Munroe 4452
1853 Allen Penfield 4340
1884 Allen Redfield 4416
Allen Roosevelt 1425
1867 Allie Estelle 2443A

1902 Allin Kibben 4475A
Allurus H. 1989
1865 Alma 4182
1842 Alma Elvira 2241
1845 Alma 3159
1833 Alma M. 2399
1826 Almeda Christie 1709
1811 Almeda Curtis 3287
1830 Almeron 4387
1802 Almira 859
Almira 884
1806 Almira 1888
1821 Almira 1892
Almira 4074
Almira 5089
Almira 5108
Almira Celestia 1553
1875 Almira Lillian 4093
1855 Almon 4654
Almy Ann 1430
1871 Aloa Luella 4176
1835 Alonzo 3396
1839 Alonzo 4433
1844 Alonzo 1142
1851 Alonzo Joseph 3243
1850 Alonzo Lewis 1160
1901 Alonzo Norton 4263
1780 Alpha 513
Alphonso 4351
Alvin 770F
Alvina 1911
1825 Alvina 1873
Alzina 2721
1842 Alzo 4001
1826 Amanda 1856
Amanda Gray 2611
Amanda Jane 4347
1830 Amanda Maria 3277
1836 Amanda Melvina 2676
1815 Amarilla 2455
1825 Amasa Allen 4083
1808 Amasa G. 1275
1839 Amasa G. 2445
170– Amaziah 564
1864 Amelia 4657
1858 Amelia A. 4059
1833 Amelia Mariah 2606
1807 Amelia Sally Flint 1928
1809 Amelia Shackford 3263
1855 Amelia Shepard 1085
1739 Amos 155
1760 Amos 368
1763 Amos 707
Amos 889
Amos 895
1789 Amos 1162
1789 Amos 1871
1828 Amos 2148
1820 Amos 2172
1821 Amos 4082
1859 Amos 4611
1827 Amos Howe 1377
1870 Amos J. 4248
Amy 1431
1846 Anderson Jethro 4408
1862 Anderson Russell 4658
1803 Andrew 651
1831 Andrew J. 3011
Andrew J. 4158
1808 Angeline 1123
1840 Angeline 3229
1864 Angie Endora 3257
1748 Ann 173
1760 Ann 643
1833 Ann 2547
1843 Ann 2732
Ann 4361
1856 Ann Elizabeth Dexter 3203

1671 Anna 42
1701 Anna 101
1717 Anna 126
1730 Anna 147
1734 Anna 259
177– Anna 441
Anna 770G
1782 Anna 1786
1798 Anna 1809
1801 Anna 1302
1802 Anna 1670
1835 Anna 2581
1831 Anna 5049
1843 Anna E. 3015
Anna Harriet 4424
1873 Anna Lotta 4661
1857 Anna Mary 4610
Anna Mary 5134
1879 Annah Jaquith 4576
Annie 408SA
1866 Annie Allen 2891
1860 Annie Bell 3245
Annie Blackler 2362
1875 Annie Davenport 1066
1862 Annie Estella 2434
1835 Annie Jane 3358
1834 Annie Maria 1171
1864 Annie Martha 1556
Annie Rebecca 2613
1868 Annie White 3297
1818 Annis 2456
1785 Anne 990
Anne Augusta 2365
Anne Maria 1916
1851 Annette Amelia 979
Antoinette 2663
1857 Ara Morrison 4103
Ardelia 332
Ardena L. 4366
1817 Arethusa 4118
Argsette 3300
Arline 1424
Arthur 2371
Arthur 5118
1896 Arthur Allen 4493
1888 Arthur Brown 3018
1869 Arthur Burton 4527
Arthur F. 2258
1861 Arthur Jabez 4165
1831 Arthur James 4397
1863 Arthur Luther 4069
1861 Arthur Niles 4476
Arthur Stillman 4166
1889 Arthur Warren 2432
1856 Arsa Fremont 4178
Arvilla 1633
1756 Asa 772
1764 Asa 734
1766 Asa 757
1772 Asa 795U
1787 Asa 1881
1797 Asa 839
Asa 2009
Asa 2242
Asa 2700
1854 Asa Huntington 4063
1810 Asa White 3039
1818 Asenath Burnham 1820
Attie 1096
1833 Augusta 3213
1834 Augusta 3214
Augusta 4362
1862 Augusta Ann 4302
1832 Augusta Foster 3152
1816 Augusta Matilda 1182
1838 Augustine 3397
1805 Augustus 2033
Augustus 3260
1851 Augustus Blaney 4814
1867 Augustus Rice 4077

1866 Austin Miles 3383
1847 Austin Perley 3242
1856 Austin Warren 3200
1887 Avis 4418
1812 Azel 1780
1805 Azubah 2138

B

1804 Barnard Tucker 1060
1854 Baxter 4453
1804 Belinda 1935
Belinda 2137
1706 Benjamin 76
1715 Benjamin 106
1728 Benjamin 257
1745 Benjamin 215
175– Benjamin 210
173– Benjamin 312
Benjamin 338
1762 Benjamin 428
1771 Benjamin 539
1774 Benjamin 795V
1783 Benjamin 583
1796 Benjamin 1299
1797 Benjamin 1021
1799 Benjamin 997
1799 Benjamin 2646
Benjamin 1300
1804 Benjamin 1835
Benjamin 5072
1801 Benjamin 5086
1821 Benjamin 5073
1867 Benjamin Deforest 2470
Benjamin E. 415SD
1883 Benjamin Emery 4549
1823 Benjamin F. 2737
1812 Benjamin Franklin 1065
Benjamin Franklin 2480
1820 Benjamin Franklin 2805
1844 Benjamin Franklin 3231
1846 Benjamin Granville 2356
1888 Benjamin Joseph 3061
1763 Benjamin Pearsons 644
1865 Benjamin Simeon 2506
Bennett 709
1846 Benton T. 4379
Bernard Harris 4831
1887 Bernard Spencer 4523
Bernie 5132
1858 Berona Clark 4522
Bert 2710
Bertie 5133
1889 Bertha 4270
1863 Bertha Eloise 4517
1877 Bertha Florence 2886
1861 Bertha Mehitable 4567
Beryl 5136
1872 Bessie 2354
Bessie 2837
1839 Betsey Cogswell 3365
1813 Betsey T. 1276
1802 Blaney 1000
1804 Blaney 1040
Blanche 1273
1884 Blanche 3092
1884 Blanche Burdick 5157
1873 Blanche Hawley 2409
1889 Blanche Lillian 4490
1845 Borellii Darwin 1349
1813 Borellii Taft Darwin 1332
1828 Bradley 1113
1811 Brown 1815

1868 Burton George 4495
1856 Byron Peabody 3016

C

17— Caleb 330
1756 Caleb 367
1766 Caleb 676
1777 Caleb 795X
1801 Caleb 874
1809 Caleb 1322
1842 Caleb 2888
1767 Caleb Bowen 538
1309 Calista 2852
1760 Calvin 774
177– Calvin 794
1799 Calvin 1694
1811 Calvin 1522
1850 Calvin Anson 4259
1796 Candace 1316
181– Candus 1252
Carrie 795H
1880 Carrie 2319
1858 Carrie 2588
1863 Carrie 2621
Carrie 3109
1891 Carrie 4275
1878 Carrie Abbott 4583
1870 Carrie Lymau 3386
1900 Carl Henry 4644
1894 Carl O. 4242
1852 Carlton 4380
Caroline 1397
1810 Caroline 2202
1824 Caroline 2173
1830 Caroline Augusta 3218
1827 Caroline Hills 2773
1895 Caroline Lee 3227
Catherine 774B
Catherine 1643
1809 Catherine 3037
Catherine 2213
1836 Catherine 2302
Catherine 4820
Catherine 5009
1847 Catherine Abigail 4821
1853 CatherineAugusta 2429
1866 Catherine Helen 4154
1891 Cecil Johnson 4528
1880 Cecil M. 1973
Chancellor 591
1763 Charles 812
1768 Charles 822
1794 Charles 851
Charles 795G
Charles 1022
Charles 1399
Charles 1412
Charles 1845
1782 Charles 1846
1799 Charles 1166
Charles 1962
1813 Charles 1104
1817 Charles 1158
1819 Charles 3249
1829 Charles 2334
1833 Charles 2744
1834 Charles 1140
1845 Charles 2310
Charles 2695
Charles 2704
1874 Charles 2796
Charles 4320
1859 Charles 5115
1874 Charles 5036
1846 Charles A. 1449
Charles Albert 1043
1841 Charles Albert 3366
1883 Charles Alfred 3294
1870 Charles Arthur 2155
1879 Charles Arthur 2609
1839 Charles Atherton 2777
1842 Charles Augustus 3163
1883 Charles Augustus 3167
1826 Charles B. 2216
1849 Charles B. 2505
1880 Charles Barlow 4208
1863 Charles Bisco 2529
1832 Charles Blood 2154
1860 Charles Brigham 5198
Charles Brigham 5196
1807 Charles Currier 730
1821 Charles Currier 2847
1854 Charles Eaton 4460
1800 Charles Edgar 2396
1876 Charles Edgar 5098
Charles Edward 631
1839 Charles Edward 2194
1851 Charles Edward 4621
1870 Charles Edward 2186
1878 Charles Edward 1066
1838 Charles Edwin 1725
Charles Emery 5201
1860 Charles Everett 3225
1861 Charles F. 2221
Charles F. 2752
1871 Charles F. 5191
1835 Charles Forester 2369
1817 Charles Francis 2118
1829 Charles Francis 3314
1849 Charles Francis 3291
1849 Charles Francis 4574
1868 Charles Francis 4614
1838 Charles Fred 1359
1852 CharlesFrederick 2308
Charles Frederick 4158C
1825 Charles Freedom 3205
1795 Charles Frye 2088
Charles Gage 4167
1843 Charles H. 2608
1844 Charles Halstead 2620
1832 Charles Hannibal 3278
1842 Charles Harvey 1159
1846 Charles Hawkins 4096
1817 Charles Henry 4125
1818 Charles Henry 2248
1825 Charles Henry 2177
1839 Charles Henry 3102
1842 Charles Henry 4140
1848 Charles Henry 2254
1848 Charles Henry 4213
1854 Charles Henry 4540
1855 Charles Henry 4013
1859 Charles Henry 4315
1873 Charles Henry 4585
1877 Charles Henry 1226
1878 Charles Henry 4145
1865 Charles Herbert 2335
1897 Charles Herbert 2338
1843 Charles Hersey 3299
1836 Charles Holman 3382
1900 Charles Howard Newell 3311
1839 Charles L. 3215
1852 Charles Livingston 4161
1865 Charles Lum 3103
1849 Charles Luther 3206
1827 Charles M. 3009
1864 Charles Martin 5135
1853 Charles Napier 1105
1820 Charles Nathan 3351
1853 Charles Nathan P. 5096
1884 Charles O. 3174
1885 Charles Oney 1361
Charles Osmyn 4064
1862 Charles Putnam 4516
1819 Charles Russell 2089
1864 Charles S. 2448
1837 Charles Sidney 1172
Charles Wayman 4021
1871 Charles Wesley 1093
1856 Charles William 1306
Charles Wilson 4826
1863 Charles William 3271
178– Charlotte 523
1799 Charlotte 1862
1808 Charlotte 1714
1876 Charlotte Adelle 3059
1831 Charlotte Augusta 3262
Charlotte E. 1915
1868 Charlotte Edith 2378
1854 Charlotte Edna 2855
1849 Charlotte Eliza 3369
1898 Charlotte Eliza 2858
1824 Charlotte Elizabeth 3276
1838 Charlotte L. 3014
Charlotte Loraine 1739
1871 ChaunceyHibbard 5184
1820 Chauncey Langdon 1161
1762 Chester 775
1789 Chester 2016
1809 Chester 1309
1829 Chester 1305
1860 Chester Alvin 4055
1861 Chelsea Brittian 1107
1879 Chilton 5042
Chloe 1393
1791 Chloe 2021
1884 Claire 4201
Clara 2757
Clara 2767
Clara 2605
Clara 2107
1856 Clara Agnes 3256
1852 Clara Anu Augusta 1741
1847 Clara Augusta 3290
1838 Clara Bassett 2349
1879 Clara Eliza 4636
Clara Emily 4016
1886 Clara Fairbanks 3221
1856 Clara Harriet 3379
Clara I. 2150
1886 Clara Lenign 630
Clara M. 3274
Clara M. 4365
1843 Clara Maria 2188
1850 Clara Perley 3370
1895 Clarence 4277
Clarence 1122
Clarence Albert 2490
1868 Clarence Elliot 4503
1863 Clarence Eugene 5172
1880 Clarence Frank 4169
1903 ClarenceHamilton 4057
1888 Clarence Irving 2082
Clarence Talbot 1426
1826 Clarinda Page 3147
1795 Clarissa 610
Clarissa 879
1813 Clarissa 1152
1817 Clarissa 3331
Clarissa 1579
Clarissa 1723
Clarissa 2024
Clarissa 2035
1854 Clarissa Elizabeth 4131
1842 Clarissa Jerusha 1325
1869 Clarisa Maria 4175
1885 Clarisa Mildred 4135
1830 Clark Daniel 2153
Clarkson 1014
Clayton 2149
1864 Clease 1247
1887 Clement Custer 3031
1888 Clyde 5158
1887 Clyde Westman 4171

1772 Collins 439
1835 Comfort 1145
1819 Conrad 5021
1873 Constance 4591
1842 Constantina 2305
Cora 1020
Cora 2342
1861 Cora Lillian 2877
1797 Cordelia 1382
1821 Cordelia Angeline 1185
1826 Cordelia Dorcas 1721
1752 Cordellay 222
1762 Cordellay 226
Corlis 1742
Cornelia 2491
1823 Cornelia Elizabeth 3052
1845 Cornelius Barnes 3302
Correli 2839
1867 Coza 1249
Cynthia 708
1790 Cynthia 1053
1800 Cynthia 1886
1876 Cynthia Amelia 2473
1815 Cynthia Briggs 1066
1841 Cynthia J. 1074
1768 Cyrus 758
1797 Cyrus 857
1802 Cyrus 1385
1802 Cyrus 1938
1828 Cyrus 2098
1844 Cyrus 2567
Cyrus 2765
1848 Cyrus 4511
1851 Cyrus 4283
1888 Cyrus Leander 4287
Curtis 2712
1888 Curtis T. 2447

D

1877 Daisy 5041
1874 Daisy Maud 4546
Daisy Pearl 4314
1854 Dana Gillett 1451
1689 Daniel 86
1696 Daniel 90
1714 Daniel 253
Daniel 336
17— Daniel 337
17— Daniel 419
1754 Daniel 639
1758 Daniel 641
177- Daniel 665
1758 Daniel 696
1770 Daniel 795A
1775 Daniel 682
1784 Daniel 1575
1788 Daniel 914
1789 Daniel 1793
1793 Daniel 1310
Daniel 1567
1804 Daniel 1287
Daniel 1582
Daniel 1644
Daniel 1626
1818 Daniel 2225
Daniel 2720
1820 Daniel 2483
Daniel 5090
1829 Daniel Bowman 2875
1844 Daniel D. 2556
1815 Daniel Drummond 1717
1870 Daniel Emery 4544
Daniel Harris 4831
1820 Daniel Howard 2226
1836 Daniel Josiah 3028
Daniel Melville 1095
1829 Daniel Morrill 1710
1879 Daniel T. 3096
1795 Daniel Tapley 1774
1846 Daniel Tompkins 4535
1820 Daniel Tompkins 3144
Darius 770
Darius 770T
1793 Darius 1388
Darius 1396
1823 Darius 1500
1822 Darwin 3336
Darwin A. 4572
1693 David 55
1726 David 269
David 334
17— David 409
176- David 447
1778 David 684
1751 David 701
1787 David 1656
1787 David 1792
1780 David 1777
David 1789
1796 David 2685
1806 David 1120
1808 David 1078
1812 David 1410
1847 David 1121
David 2696
David 2713
1818 David 2719
David 2755
David 5001
David 5140
David Daniel 5144
1826 David Dwight 1540
1847 David Henry 4394
1847 David Homer 3035
1826 David Leeds 2458
1858 David Leeds 2459
1870 David Liscar 4646
1816 David Oatman 2461
1825 David P. 3107
1854 David P. 4311
1820 David Preble 1111
1888 David Royal 4318
David Sanborn 1602
David Sinton 4678
David Sprague 2548
1819 David T. 2513
David W. 2746
1808 David Watterman 1258
1776 David White 649
1866 David Wilcox 1260
177- Davis 564
1823 Davis L. 3371
Dayton 2660
1691 Deborah 87
1694 Deborah 89
1722 Deborah 355
1742 Deborah 214
1753 Deborah 165
1753 Deborah 808
1757 Deborah 817
1758 Deborah 721
1763 Deborah 723
1776 Deborah 540
1785 Deborah 848
1812 Deborah 2116
1814 Deborah 1702
1773 Deirce 570
Delbert W. 1900
Delia 885
1824 Delia F. 2382
1781 Delilah 1290
1802 Delilah 1518
1807 Delilah 1407
Deliverance 770A
1880 Delmer Almeron 4648
1884 Dell Allen 4450
1877 Della Leona 4357
1837 Deloss D. 2553
1846 Dewayne L. 5191
1818 Dewitt 1265
1871 Dewitt 4304
Diamond 1728
1812 Diantha 1523
1829 Diantha 4385
1832 Diantha 2586
1693 Dinah 108
171- Dinah 119
1865 Dora 4303
1751 Dorcas 806
1754 Dorcas 771
1755 Dorcas 816
1772 Dorcas 825
1834 Dorcas F. 1072
1828 Dorothea Wheeler 1758
1725 Dorothy 256
1781 Dorothy 2125
1784 Dorothy 655
1823 Dorothy 4129
1898 Dorothy Hazel 3310
1901 Dorothy I. 2331
1894 Dorothy Somers 2418
1883 Dorsey F. 1535
Drusilla 1634

E

Eady 1782
Earl 1526
1877 Earl Cozzens 4635
Earle 2492
1888 Earle Howland 4066
1884 Eaton Walter 3030
1798 Eben 1056
1832 Eben G. 1071
1711 Ebenezer 78
1721 Ebenezer 274
1744 Ebenezer 206
1745 Ebenezer 362
1747 Ebenezer 612
1759 Ebenezer 744
1760 Ebenezer 745
1771 Ebenezer 510
1772 Ebenezer 1568
178- Ebenezer 521
1785 Ebenezer 605
1800 Ebenezer 1833
1801 Ebenezer 2647
181- Ebenezer 1251
1790 Ebenezer Flint 840
Edah 900
Edith 2834
Edith 3074
Edith 4401
1875 Edith M. 5192
1866 Edith Maria 2161
1887 Edith May 2887
1901 Edith May 4326
Edna 2108
1891 Edna Blanche 4235
1902 Edna Laura 1157
1870 Edna M. 1531
Edna May 4440
1862 Edgar 4268
1850 Edgar Brown 3199
1840 Edgar W. 2402
Edgar D. 899
1840 Edmond 4091
1878 Edmond 4094
1849 Edmond Cunningham 4034
1598 Edmund 1
1662 Edmund 38
167- Edmund 23
1713 Edmund 79
1717 Edmund 168
17— Edmund 410
1739 Edmund 213
1754 Edmund 223
1757 Edmund 704
1761 Edmund 534
1763 Edmund 433

1770	Edmund	823
1785	Edmund	1791
1789	Edmund	607
1802	Edmund	1258
1814	Edmund	2117
1828	Edmund	2485
1831	Edmund	2101
1863	Edmund	4399
1893	Edmund	4122
	Edmund	4402
1851	Edmund Asa	2486
1872	Edmund Church	4116
1868	Edmund David	2464
1898	Edmund Earle	4643
1864	Edmund Eugene	4641
1894	Edmund Harvey	4671
1874	Edmund James	2472
	Edmund James	4413
1847	Edmund Phineas	3330
	Edmund R.	2748
1809	Edmund Sleeper	2689
1875	Edna Margaret	4204
	Edward	1016
	Edward	1335
1824	Edward	2738
1833	Edward	2181
1851	Edward	2739
1855	Edward	4514
1872	Edward	2543
	Edward	3138A
1883	Edward	4255
	Edward A.	1766
	Edward Brock	2741
	Edward E.	1017
1865	Edward Everett	2078
	Edward Guy	2364
1879	Edward M.	2314
1857	Edward Manning	4220
1861	Edward Mason	3208
1859	Edward Orville	4065
1848	Edward Thomas	4105
1862	Edward W.	4267
1837	Edwin	3390
1831	Edwin Davis	2580
1887	Edwin Hope	4483
1867	Edwin Moore	2892
1821	Edwin Phineas	3335
1815	Edwin Putnam	3053
1858	Edwin Warren	2430
1886	Edwin Willard	2431
1885	Effie	4509
1772	Eleanor	750
	Eleanor	1628
1828	Eleanor	2585
1843	Eleanor Curtis	3237
1661	Eleazer	17
168–	Eleazer	68
1720	Eleazer	185
1722	Eleazer	171
1735	Eleazer	194
17—	Eleazer	435
1741	Eleazer	475
1764	Eleazer	476
1771	Eleazer	434
1771	Eleazer	749
	Eleazer	1047
1787	Eleazer	1211
1731	Eleazer C.	148
1782	Eleazer French	912
1820	Eleazer Stillman	2210
1839	Elbridge Hannum	4078
	Elbridge Joshua	1735
169–	Eldad	88
1791	Electa	608
1800	Elelah Malota	1237
1897	Elgirtha	4278
1779	Eli	1227
1810	Elias Theodore	1930
1748	Elihu	220
1803	Elihu	1392
1834	Elijah Spafford	1510
1785	Elisha	2012
1840	Elisha D.	1327
1834	Elisha Wells	2617
	Eliza	726
	Eliza	880
	Eliza	908
	Eliza	925
1799	Eliza	2131
1807	Eliza	986
182–	Eliza	1256
1801	Eliza	1863
1830	Eliza	1909
	Eliza	2214
	Eliza	2234
	Eliza	2717
1820	Eliza	4127
	Eliza	4827
	Eliza Ann	331
1841	Eliza Ann	4553
	Eliza B.	2143
	Eliza E.	4309
1832	Eliza Jane	3209
1828	Eliza M.	3110
1855	Eliza Merrick	3244
1826	Eliza T.	2383
1838	Eliza Woodward	1817
1622	Elizabeth	3
1657	Elizabeth	15
1671	Elizabeth	20
167–	Elizabeth	21
1673	Elizabeth	43
1681	Elizabeth	48
170–	Elizabeth	75
1709	Elizabeth	77
170–	Elizabeth	129
1709	Elizabeth	244
1710	Elizabeth	104
172–	Elizabeth	135
1727	Elizabeth	264
1729	Elizabeth	372
1736	Elizabeth	202
1739	Elizabeth	294
1742	Elizabeth	161
1743	Elizabeth	479
1746	Elizabeth	144
1751	Elizabeth	240
1755	Elizabeth	502
1757	Elizabeth	671
176–	Elizabeth	431
1762	Elizabeth	506
1762	Elizabeth	788
1766	Elizabeth	516
1777	Elizabeth	666
177–	Elizabeth	438
	Elizabeth	633
1772	Elizabeth	872
	Elizabeth	667A
1777	Elizabeth	801
1775	Elizabeth	767
177–	Elizabeth	1571
1780	Elizabeth	795X
1780	Elizabeth	960
1781	Elizabeth	582
1782	Elizabeth	1208
1783	Elizabeth	560
1787	Elizabeth	606
1788	Elizabeth	580
1788	Elizabeth	1593
1789	Elizabeth	1163
1791	Elizabeth	1798
1792	Elizabeth	1194
1792	Elizabeth	1772
1793	Elizabeth	856
1793	Elizabeth	1883
1794	Elizabeth	1768
1794	Elizabeth	2029
1795	Elizabeth	996
	Elizabeth	594
1793	Elizabeth	5208
1796	Elizabeth	1667
1796	Elizabeth	1831
1801	Elizabeth	572
	Elizabeth	597
	Elizabeth	1049
1802	Elizabeth	1980
1815	Elizabeth	2460
1819	Elizabeth	3070
	Elizabeth	1221
1803	Elizabeth	1403
18—	Elizabeth	462
	Elizabeth	1631
	Elizabeth	1741
	Elizabeth	1676
1825	Elizabeth	4818
1830	Elizabeth	2217
	Elizabeth	2339
	Elizabeth	2372
	Elizabeth	2759
1821	Elizabeth	3313
	Elizabeth	2896
	Elizabeth	3282
	Elizabeth	4406
	Elizabeth	5105
	Elizabeth	5117
182–	Elizabeth A.	437
1830	Elizabeth Amanda	2344
	Elizabeth B.	5088
1829	Elizabeth Bussey	1775D
1862	Elizabeth Celeste	1561
	Elizabeth Cox	1754
1891	Elizabeth Edwina	3062
1889	Elizabeth Eudora	2508
1827	Elizabeth Gilmore	2179
1811	Elizabeth Jane	3325
1842	Elizabeth L.	864
1818	Elizabeth Lorinda	2698
1843	Elizabeth Orphelia	1969
1871	Elizabeth Thomas	2124
1875	Elizabeth Thomas	2410
1900	Elizabeth Tracy	4672
1745	Elkanah	219
1767	Elkanah	567
	Elkanah	1419
	Elkanah	1429
1866	Ellsworth	4586
1846	Ella	4029
1839	Ella	4552
1882	Ella Florence	5100
1857	Ella L.	3141
1882	Ella Elizabeth	2476
1880	Ella May	4647
	Ellen	1400
1830	Ellen	2180
1832	Ellen	4138
1833	Ellen	2218
1838	Ellen Augusta	2240
1854	Ellen Elizabeth	4627
1839	Ellen Frances	2404
	Ellen S.	1428
1877	Ellen Sherman	2394
1882	Elma	2411
1874	Elmer	4305
1862	Elmer Brown	2157
1861	Elmer E.	4295
1891	Elmer Earl	2160
1880	Elmer Putnam	4584
1878	Elmer Thaddeus	4285
1781	Elonathan	559
1830	Elnora Henderson	3149
1895	Elroy Dean	5185
	Elsie Case	4036
1871	Elsie L.	1532
1870	Elwin LeRoy	2728
1815	Emeline	1181
1829	Emeline	1722
	Emeline	2653
	Emeline E.	4067

1869	Emerson	4114
1891	Emerson Arthur	4115
1856	Emerson Guilford	5077
1836	Emery Gilbert	4551
	Emily	923
1820	Emily	4382
1839	Emily	1003
1847	Emily	2890
1853	Emily	1205
1856	Emily	1207
	Emily	1528
	Emily	2557
1826	Emily	4053
1834	Emily E.	4389
	Emily M.	1094
1805	Emma	1077
	Emma	2230
	Emma	2766
1852	Emma	4265
1855	Emma	2840
1886	Emma	4256
	Emma	5013
1901	Emma E.	2846
1861	Emma Etta	1753
1849	Emma Frances	2190
1850	Emma Frances	3175
	Emma G.	4807
1854	Emma Jane	4815
1870	Emma Jane	2471
1886	Emma Josephine	4660
1864	Emma Lydia	3380
1862	Emma Mildred	4136
1851	Enford	2838
1897	Enford	2845
1793	Enoch	1923
1794	Enoch	1380
1875	Enoch	4251
	Enoch Lincoln	2774
1845	Enoch S.	4435
1698	Ephraim	110
1723	Ephraim	356
1725	Ephraim	357
1740	Ephraim	352
1764	Ephraim	820
1765	Ephraim	796
1771	Ephraim	799
1805	Ephraim	1001
1823	Ephraim	2120
1836	Ephraim Alfred	2340
	Ephraim C.	4088
1848	Ephraim Fletcher	4101
1898	Ephraim Fletcher	4620
	Erastus	5022
	Erastus Wolcott	832
1886	Erma Louise	4581
	Ernest	1351
1863	Ernest D.	1686
1896	Ernest Ellmore	4492
	Ernest H.	2517
1871	Ernest H.	3398
1872	Ernest Kilborn	3387
1860	Ernestine	4110
1886	Erwin L.	5032
	Essie	2836
1767	Esther	537
1769	Esther	344
176–	Esther	829
1769	Esther	5211
1794	Esther	1877
1798	Esther	1317
1799	Esther	1301
1827	Esther	1304
1838	Esther	4026
1807	Esther Abbott	2133
1895	Esther L.	2844
1879	Estelle	4290
1868	Ethel	4587
1889	Ethel	2159
1891	Ethel	3159
1883	Ethel Diana	4649
1879	Ethel Leroy	4184
1887	Ethel Mary	4221
1885	Ethel May	4814A
1886	Ethel Murray	2545
1889	Ethel Persis	4484
	Etta	2749
	Eugene	1099
1852	Eugene A.	4653
1852	Eugene Borellii	2560
1879	Eugene Elliott White	2424
1850	Eugene H.	1066
1857	Eulettie Marion	4341
1713	Eunice	80
1737	Eunice	199
1749	Eunice	221
1770	Eunice	759
1771	Eunice	569
	Eunice	887
1784	Eunice	869
	Eunice	1009
	Eunice	1315
	Eunice	1340
1795	Eunice	1884
1833	Eunice	4086
	Eunice	2753
	Eunice E.	5143
1836	Eunice Elizabeth	1342
1817	Eunice Eliza	2095
	Eva	1336
1879	Eva	2465
1872	Eva	2592
	Eva	3138B
	Eva	4245
1852	Eva Florence	3292
1871	Eva Marion	3056
1872	Eva May	4634
1854	Eva Gertrude	5170
1899	Evan Gilman	4346
1795	Evander	2111
1796	Evelina	1878
	Eveline	1312
1890	Everett Alden	4205
1834	Everett Augustus	4075
1902	Everett Reader	4504
1851	Everett Willis	4554
1811	Ezek B.	1326
1773	Ezra	766
	Ezra	1986
1821	Ezra Anthony	1492
1817	Ezra Curtin	956
	Ezra Jackson	3261
1821	Ezra Lovejoy	3133
1806	Ezra Thoms	3280

F

1623	Faith	4
1877	Faith	4593
	Fannie	795J
	Fannie	2229
1879	Fannie Cornelia	4316
1855	Fannie Elleva	1106
1852	Fannie H.	1684
	Fannie M.	1330
1887	Fannie M.	3374
1884	Fannie Yelyea	3060
1872	Fanny Eliza	1559
1823	Fanny Jane	3145
1878	Fanny Thurston	4478
1882	Fay	4680
1882	Fay S.	2828
1837	Fenelon	2370
1806	Ferdinand	1564
1822	Fitch Hudson	1266
	Fletcher	1627
1789	Flint	849
1876	Flora	1958A
1869	Flora	5035
1857	Flora	5114
1872	Flora Belle	4500
1897	Flora Bertha	1149
1863	Flora Louise	1135
	Flora M.	5095
1879	Florence	2594
1880	Florence	4508
	Florence	2745A
1870	Florence Adella	2498
1884	Florence Allen	4566
1890	Florence Conway	4630
	Florence E.	2501
1900	Florence Emily	4056
1880	Florence Hopkins	4146
1890	Florence Lillian	4670
1885	Florence M.	2317
1858	Florence Mary	2856
1861	Florence May	3270
	Forest	2658
1884	Forest G.	1975
1885	Forrest Conner	2337
1864	Foster Darwin	4015
	Frank	795E
	Frank	1098
	Frank	1286
	Frank	2152
1857	Frank	3046
1859	Frank Lewis	5155
1864	Frank	2598
	Frank	2745
	Frank	2764
1862	Frank	4231
1867	Frank	4244
1865	Frank	1516
1883	Frank	4228
1897	Frank	5161
	Frank	5011
	Frank	5058
1841	Frank B.	1066
1873	Frank Caldwell	4520
1834	Frank Carter	1698
1889	Frank Clark	4524
1872	Frank David	2515
1843	Frank Delong	4028
1844	Frank Elliott	4502
1849	Frank Eugene	3006
1859	Frank G.	1453
1876	Frank George	4284
	Frank George	4371
1875	Frank Hardin	2516
1858	Frank Hartland	3151
1869	Frank Herbert	1155
1882	Frank L.	2320
1873	Frank Levi	5138
1872	Frank Louthan	4143
1862	Frank Munroe	3220
1849	Frank Newell	3304
1872	Frank Oliver	4498
1851	Frank Salter	2414
1881	Frank Stone	2416
1895	Frank W.	1549
	Frank Wallace	627
1867	Frank Wallin	1512
1854	Frank Wellington	4168
1866	Frank Wilmarth	1550
1855	Franklin	4289
1877	Franklin Herbert	5193
1600	Francis	1
1663	Francis	29
1694	Francis	97
1724	Francis	276
1731	Francis	278
1760	Francis	754
	Francis	1012
1784	Francis	1869
1793	Francis	1913
1796	Francis	1898
1898	Francis	3346
1853	Francis	4578
	Francis	5078
1857	Francis Abbott	4150

1895 Francis Abbott 4152
1849 Francis Augustus 1225
1887 Francis Dunbar 4345
1843 Francis Edmund 2353
1881 Francis Ephraim 4617
1894 Francis Lorenzo 4491
1836 Francis Oren 1899
1873 Francis Owen 2392
1830 Francis Putnam 3150
1844 Francis Theodore 3367
1796 Frances 982
Frances 2200
1891 Frances 2602
Frances 4358
Frances 5019
Frances Adelle 2519
1900 Frances Ardella 4459
Frances E. 2500
1849 Frances E. 2583
1827 FrancesElizabeth 1032
1830 FrancesElizabeth 1033
1855 Frances Evelyn 4681
Frances H. 907
1842 Frances Johnson 3230
1821 Frances M. 3210
1887 Frances Melissa 4534
1842 Frances N. 2555
1840 Frances Sarah 1174
Fred 2751
1859 Fred 4512
Fred 4099
1865 Fred Clark 5176
1882 Fred Ernest 4449
Fred H. 1636
1872 Fred Henry 4499
1855 Fred Lee 5113
1870 Fred Martin 2162
1855 Fred Milliken 3293
Fred Myers 1734
1878 Fred Palmer 3184
1864 Fred R. 2222
1895 Fred Royce 1362
1876 Fred Simeon 5139
1892 Fred W. 1505
1858 Fred William 3020
1856 Freda May 4541
1740 Frederick 204
Frederick 1338
Frederick 2212
1850 Frederick 3347
1890 Frederick 2325
Frederick 2373
Frederick 1632
1866 Frederick 4441
Frederick 5102
Frederick 5103
Frederick A. 1037
1855 Frederick Alonzo 3045
1835 Frederick Arnold 1337
Frederick Arthur 2259
Frederick C. 3317
1859 Frederick Carson 5026
1873 Frederick Clark 4616
1832 Frederic Cyrus 2191
1871 Frederic Cyrus 4155
1877 Frederick DuBois 4597
1857 Frederick Henry 2651
1852 Frederick James 2170
1812 Frederick P. 3316
1829 Frederick Robert 2774
1855 Frederick Stillman 4162
1866 FrederickTruman 2531
1840 Frederick Wilson 4032
Frederick Wilson 4038
1739 Freelove 200
1767 Freelove 517
1813 Freelove 1264
1865 Freeman Myron 4322

G

1836 Gabriel 4432
1790 Gardner 1890
Gardner 1678A
1800 Gardner 1680
1821 Gardner 1893
George 922
George 1011
George 1967
1805 George 2032
George 1802
1832 George 1940
1823 George 2176
1825 George 4130
1836 George 2164
1865 George 1248
1895 George 2450
George 2650
George 5121
George A. 436A
1820 George Addison 2119
1855 George Addison 4609
1865 George Ansel 4570
1864 George Arthur 4659
1869 George Arthur 4497
1844 George B. 1448
1860 George Bradley 1148
1835 GeorgeBradstreet 3389
1837 George Burrows 3235
1830 George Clark 3094
1845 George D. 1530
1875 George Dominick 2393
George E. 5092
1842 George Elbridge 1733
1862 George Elmer 1360
1872 George Everett 4427
1838 George F. 863
1848 George Forrest 4633
1818 George Francis 3350
1848 George Franklin 2542
1848 George Franklin 3191
1851 George Frederick 2255
1901 George Georke 3312
1832 George H. 3322
1832 George H. 4350
George H. 1496
1860 George Hancock 3022
1805 George Handel 860
1855 George Henry 2178
1869 George Henry 5183
George Henry 3108
1861 George Hiram 4639
1872 George Hoadly 4675
1886 George Homer 4482
1829 George Jackson 3258
1803 George Jefferson 1939
1869 George Joseph Harrington 2422
1802 George Joy 1117
1841 George Kimball 2419
1875 George Lemuel 4622
1876 George Lemuel 4684
1892 George Leonard 4638
1832 George Milton 3076
1882 George Nelson 2252
1837 George P. 2401
1855 George Pierce 1972
1830 George Rex 3026
1837 George Samuel 2619
1821 George Summerset 4801
1789 George Sumner 2128
1876 George Torrey 1066
1824 George W. 436
1840 George W. 2554
1879 George W. 3202
1847 George Warren 3303
1860 George Warren 4133
George Washington 1367
1815 George Washington 3138
1817 George Washington 2683
1824 George Washington 2578
1826 George Washington 2648
George Washington 4373
1805 George Wheaton 1439
1873 George Wheeler 4533
1851 George William 4575
1871 George William 2390
1849 Georgiana 4079
1851 Georgiana 4080
1850 Georgiana Jackson 4216
1871 Geneva Augusta 4545
1842 Geraldine 2861
1812 Gerard 2132
German 595
Gertrude 2835
1857 Gertrude 4464
1890 Gertrude 4461
1872 Gertrude Anna 3120
1875 Gertrude Arnold 4144
Gilbert 1742A
1846 Gilbert H. 3177
1886 Gilket Lawrence 4095
1817 Gillett 1447
1750 Gilman 613
1775 Gilman 1569
1798 Gilman 2667
1886 Gladys 4681
1898 Gladys M. 2329
1893 Gladys Nellie 2253
1886 Glynn Holmes 4179
1900 Gordon Littlefield 2895
1829 Gordon T. 3010
Grace 1100
Grace 1599
Grace 2558
1865 Grace 3334
1870 Grace 4615
1880 Grace 3090
Grace 4098A
1866 Grace Adelaide 4518
1877 Grace Alma 4555
1809 Grace Bubier 1199
1882 Grace Ethel 4489
1862 Grace L. 3143
1867 Grace Lillian 4052
1884 Grace M. 2321
1879 Grace Marion 2260
1877 Grace May 2080
1880 Grace May 3186
1866 Grace Nevins 3098
1864 Grant 4112
1881 Granville 2357
1848 Granville B. 3372
1846 Green Walden 2079
1756 Grizzell 224
1824 Gustavus Washington 4342
1875 Guy Bruten 3165
1886 Guy Eugene 3179
1872 Guy Llewellyn 4457
1868 Guy S. 2223

H

1647 Hannah 11
1681 Hannah 50
1683 Hannah 51
1697 Hannah 114
171- Hannah 65
1720 Hannah 262
1721 Hannah 267
1728 Hannah 340
1724 Hannah 369

1740	Hannah	160
1740	Hannah	201
1748	Hannah	380
1748	Hannah	805
17—	Hannah	415
	Hannah	634
1753	Hannah	669
1758	Hannah	138
1759	Hannah	705
175–	Hannah	209
176–	Hannah	445
176–	Hannah	421
1765	Hannah	724
1768	Hannah	493
	Hannah	727
1767	Hannah	797
1779	Hannah	802
1769	Hannah	779
1778	Hannah	557
1784	Hannah	1762
1784	Hannah	795Z
1785	Hannah	1655
1788	Hannah	917
1789	Hannah	1594
1785	Hannah	962
1793	Hannah	965
179–	Hannah	1587
1798	Hannah	1668
18—	Hannah	876
1802	Hannah	1824
1804	Hannah	985
1806	Hannah	1321
	Hannah	1421
1811	Hannah	1984
1831	Hannah	2550
	Hannah	2898
1874	Hannah	4250
1855	Hannah Beale	4830
1808	Hannah Berry	1929
1841	Hannah D.	4434
1828	Hannah Ellen	2366
1870	HannahElizabeth	4682
	Hannah L.	1214
1810	Hannah Morrison	865
1798	Hannibal	1879
1831	Hannibal	1875
1794	Happy	873
1839	Harlan Page	2790
1890	Harold	4238
1894	Harold A.	4293
1902	Harold Brown	4429
1823	Harold Clifford	4233
1885	Harold William	3017
	Harriet	728
	Harriet	881
1806	Harriet	1521
1808	Harriet	1356
1814	Harriet	2006
1815	Harriet	
1820	Harriet	2736
	Harriet	3247
1881	Harriet	4254
1838	Harriet Ann	3392
1833	Harriet Bradley	1138
1837	Harriet Elizabeth	4367
	Harriet Jeannette	1551
	Harriet N.	894
1882	Harriet Pardee	4600
1822	Harriet Pearson	1128
1813	Harriet Sophia	3137
1869	HarrietteAugusta	4532
1812	Harris	2666
	Harrison Elsworth	4158A
1878	Harrison Walter	4177
1876	Harry Creighton	2380
1890	Harry D.	1547
1896	Harry E.	2328
1883	Harry Erwin	4134
1859	Harry Jones	2615
1880	Harry John	3008
1870	Harry O.	2533
1899	Harry O.	2534
1877	Harry Patterson	3178
1872	Harry Ralph	3207
	Harry Russell	2614
1882	Harry S.	3173
1886	Harry Salter	4210
1860	Harry W.	1688
1859	Harry Weston	3047
1775	Harvey	780
1804	Harvey	1404
1827	Harvey	2503
1850	Harvey Harlow Gross	4536
1808	Harvey Nichols	2673
	Harvey Nichols	4368
1862	Hattie	2182
	Hattie	2750
	Hattie	4828
1860	Hattie Cordelia	1267
1859	Hattie Elona	1307
1879	Hattie Eugenie	4480
	Hattie L.	2502
1880	Hattie Lora	2475
1864	Hattie M.	2145
1860	Hattie Maria	1134
1875	Hattie May	5097
	Hazel	3301
1883	Hazel	5067
1899	Hazel G.	2330
1893	Hazel Mary	4642
1893	Hazel	5160
1834	Helen	2549
1865	Helen	1689
1888	Helen	4466
1892	Helen	2433
	Helen	5010
1892	Helen Adelaide	3308
1878	Helen Anabel	4214
1843	Helen Ann	2679
1878	Helen Caldwell	3105
1859	Helen Clark	1707
1863	Helen E.	2879
1844	Helen Eliza	1970
1899	Helen Hartt	4261
1876	Helen Louie	3095
1830	Helen M.	1070
	Helen M.	4632
1895	Helen Maria	4240
	Helen Mercy	2228
1900	Helen May	4419
	Helen Ruth	4425
	Helen Sophia	2192
1804	Helena Ann	1118
1805	Helena Ann	1119
1812	Henrietta	1125
1874	Henrietta Esther	4683
1627	Henry	7
1656	Henry	25
1689	Henry	94
170–	Henry	62
1719	Henry	266
1738	Henry	203
1746	Henry	687
1752	Henry	690
177–	Henry	453
178–	Henry	522
1783	Henry	514
	Henry	770E
1786	Henry	1763
1795	Henry	1381
1800	Henry	1517
	Henry	1844
	Henry	1851
	Henry	1963
	Henry	2204
	Henry	2559
1800	Henry	2791
1819	Henry	3332
1825	Henry	1480
1826	Henry	5122
1830	Henry	4090
1844	Henry	4805
1847	Henry	2833
1860	Henry	4266
	Henry	4310
1834	Henry A.	3355
1861	Henry A.	4241
1869	Henry Allison	3332
1823	HenryAugustus	1775A
1852	HenryAugustus	4513
	Henry Ballou	1224
1875	Henry Clayton	4663
1864	Henry D.	1546
1842	Henry Dexter	4497
1850	Henry Edmund	4560
1900	Henry Edmund	4262
1856	Henry Ellis	4564
1836	Henry Elmer	2781
	Henry F.	1917
1835	Henry F.	2551
1805	Henry Laurens	2113
1858	Henry Lester	4132
1864	Henry Lewis	2496
1882	Henry Marshall	4529
1826	Henry Mastin	2848
1828	Henry N.	2499
	Henry Putnam	800
1874	Henry Rockerfellow	4260
1864	Henry S.	1504
1876	Henry Sheldon	4157
	Henry J.	4312
1860	Henry Tallman	4465
1797	Henry Tarbell	1775
1807	Henry Wilson	3036
1718	Hepzibah	117
17—	Hepzibah	411
1744	Hepzibah	738
177–	Hepzibah	440
1783	Hepzibah	961
1834	Herbert	2198
	Herbert	4400
1854	Herbert Clinton	2876
1859	Herbert D.	3373
1893	Herbert Edward	4223
1892	Herbert Elliott	436F
	Herbert M.	4097
1874	Herman H.	2568
1847	Hester Victoria	4411
1741	Hezekiah	217
	Hezekiah Sharp	795C
1805	Hibbard	2656
1868	Hilda Eliza	4477
	Hiram	1241
1820	Hiram	1470
	Hiram	1578
1822	Hiram A.	3352
1812	Hiram Baker	2451
1840	Hiram Burleigh	2677
	Hiram James	1494
1862	Hiram O.	4335
1875	Hiram Snell	4249
1808	Hollis	1143
1809	Hollis	1144
	Homer	592
	Homer	2709
1858	Homer	4656
1883	Homer Comstock	4049
1854	Homer James	4479
	Horace	2716
1851	Horace	1498
	Horace Ballou	1231
1872	Horace Bertram	2535
1880	Horace Bright	4200
1841	Horace E.	1328
1810	Horace Franklin	2822
1807	Horace Hicks	1308
1861	Horace Kendrick	2675

1838	Horace Langdon	4355
1826	Horace Putnam	3089
	Horace S.	624A
1833	Horace Sanborn	2674
1868	Horace Wheeler	1272
1824	Horatio	1187
1880	Horatio Burdett	1066
1792	Hosea	1281
	Howard	4246
1882	Howard Merritt	5189
	Howen	1271
1819	Hulda	3050
1788	Huldah	1027
1818	Huldah	2503
	Huldah	3284
	Huldah	4819
	Huldah	5060
1820	Huldah M.	1854
1831	Huntington Lyman	3132
1769	Hutchinson	763
1837	Hymenia C.	1073

I

1896	Ida	4473
1855	Ida Ella	3176
1855	Ida Forest	4474
	Ida L.	2612
1889	Ida May	5169
1831	Ignatius Pierpont	1170
	Ilma	5138A
1887	Ione	2158
1876	Ina	5040
1868	Ina L.	2449
1865	Ina Josie	3155
1875	Inez Mabel	3228
	Inez May	2489
1781	Ira	853
1795	Ira	1914
1798	Ira	611
1800	Ira	1284
	Ira	1965
	Ira F.	1919
	Ira Lester	4030
1861	Ira Merrill	4017
1848	Ira Patchen	3043
	Ira William	5126
1818	Irena	1415
1894	Irene I.	4324
1833	Irene T.	3012
1896	Irving	4123
1860	Irvin Eugene	4051
1873	Irving K.	3399
1902	Irving Laine	4448
1733	Isaac	272
1770	Isaac	736
1795	Isaac	1801
1809	Isaac	1983
1815	Isaac	1242
1826	Isaac Bancroft	2233
	Isabella G.	4158E
1849	Isabella Isadore	1083
1902	Isabella Lunetta	4494
1878	Isabelle Maud	4579
1818	Isabinda	1371
	Isadore	795K
1723	Isaiah	275
1756	Isaiah	752
1787	Isaiah	1870
1816	Isaiah	3289
1819	Isaiah	2831
	Israel	616
1754	Israel	703
1793	Israel	5107
1750	Israel	5101
1841	Israel Parshall	2637
	Issacca	921
1888	Iva Gwendoline	4550
1873	Ivy Eugenia	4662
1875	Izora	3171

J

	J——B	1222
	J. Wilson	1988
171–	Jacob	66
1747	Jacob	163
1757	Jacob	731
1764	Jacob	561
1772	Jacob	737
1786	Jacob	459
1810	Jacob	1826
1835	Jacob James	2566
1819	Jacob Sumner	1184
1768	James	747
1669	James	31
1684	James	49
1695	James	113
171–	James	133
1720	James	354
1736	James	142
1739	James	402
1747	James	804
1755	James	807
1760	James	830
	James	976
1762	James	408
1765	James	562
1766	James	420
1769	James	403
1772	James	1574
1773	James	842
1775	James	520
1776	James	683
1779	James	1652
1782	James	685
1782	James	846
1782	James	5005
1789	James	1164
1790	James	974
1791	James	915
1791	James	1387
1791	James	1665
1791	James	1766
1194	James	1282
1798	James	599
1801	James	1391
1802	James	1711
1809	James	2134
1812	James	2203
1813	James	955
1813	James	2691
1814	James	4117
	James	5108
1827	James	5075
	James	5148
	James	5179
1889	James Arthur	4121
1805	James Augustus	1406
1831	James Curtis	2440
1865	James Edgar	1376
1858	James Edward	4565
1874	James Edward	1514
1853	James Frederick	4217
1826	James Franklin	3075
1812	James Harvey	3044
1820	James Hicks	1292
	James Hill	1288
1879	James Horace	2729
1870	James Kibben	4475
1860	James Leonard	5080
1807	James Marshall	1558
1819	James Munroe	2168
1837	James Munroe	2882
1827	James Nelson	1503
1840	James Olin	1154
1825	James P.	3321
1857	James P.	1499
1839	James Parshall	2628
1802	James Peters	1811
1841	James Porter	3157
	James R.	4158F
1864	James Samuel	2386
1860	James W.	2220
1850	James Warren	4120
1887	James Warren	4219
1838	James Watts	2185
1841	James Wesley	1091
1868	James William	4543
1823	James Withey	2426
1751	Jane	490
1781	Jane	654
	Jane	1295
	Jane	1602C
1822	Jane	1416
	Jane	4404
1851	Jane	5064
1847	Jane Almeda	2714
1848	Jane Charlotte	1354
1835	Jane Ann	4336
1822	Jane T.	2484
1845	Jane Victoria	4012
1791	Jared	2094
	Jared	2105
1887	Jared	2600
1824	Jarvis	1374
	Jason	1598
	Jason Branch	1600
1894	Jason G.	2327
1819	Jason Rude	5178
1857	Jasper	4655
1878	Jasper	1508
1842	Jasper Eliphalet Nott	4933
1876	Jay	5050
1854	Jay Warren	3064
1893	Jeanne	4462
1896	Jean McClelland	2442
1768	Jedediah	725
171–	Jemima	118
1740	Jemima	284
1811	Jemima	1674
1840	Jennie	4027
	Jennie	2100
1871	Jennie	2444
	Jennie	2705
	Jennie	3073
1860	Jennie C.	2463
1858	Jennie Eliza	2726
1864	Jennie Louise	1136
1885	Jennie Louise	4451
1885	Jennie M.	4292
1862	Jennie Merrill	3296
1884	Jennie Morse	4580
1764	Jeremiah	760
1794	Jeremiah	1960
1796	Jeremiah	1966
1834	Jerome	3079
1840	Jerome	2374
1857	Jerome	4234
	Jerome B.	5154
1817	Jerome Bonaparte	1692
1790	Jerusha	1028
1877	Jerrie Maddox	4547
1770	Jesse	678
	Jesse	1745
	Jesse	5181
1878	Jesse Austin	5099
1889	Jessie	5054
1863	Jessie	5028
1881	Jessie Garfield	1228
1864	Jessie Olive	4613
1801	Jethro	2687
1735	Joanna	400
1736	Joanna	401
	Joanna	1805
1800	Joanna	1934
1803	Joanna Horton	1812
	Joel	906
1784	Joel	913
	Joel	4868
1816	Joel	2883

1625	John	5
1664	John	39
1661	John	27
1668	John	19
1689	John	70
1697	John	99
1699	John	111
1713	John	131
1723	John	263
1724	John	180
1725	John	172
1726	John	137
1727	John	145
1728	John	270
172–	John	310
1732	John	193
1739	John	261
1745	John	379
1747	John	216
1751	John	667
1759	John	501
1759	John	504
1760	John	722
17—	John	417
1761	John	427
1763	John	535
	John	589
	John	587
1771	John	841
1771	John	449
1776	John	442
177–	John	664
177–	John	836
1774	John	901
	John	905
	John	920
1779	John	852
1780	John	558
1783	John	604
1783	John	1787
1784	John	1209
1787	John	967
	John	1059
1788	John	1279
1788	John	1764
1789	John	1664
1789	John	1213
1790	John	460
	John	729
1791	John	1658
1791	John	1595
1792	John	1297
	John	1607
1796	John	2075
1797	John	1196
1797	John	1219
1798	John	1383
1799	John	1679
1799	John	5085
	John	1748
1800	John	1057
1801	John	1087
	John	1090
	John	1113
1804	John	1981
1812	John	1827
1817	John	4800
1820	John	1704
1822	John	4307
1827	John	2436
1833	John	2438
1829	John	1683
1846	John	1206
1851	John	4602
1870	John	1109
	John	2652
	John	5056
18—	John Augustus	461
1836	John Addison Gurley	2747
	John B.	5152
1854	John Beal	4229
1886	John Beal	4629
1831	John Brazer	1649
	John Calvin	5163
1832	John Cary	1509
1885	John Conrad	5068
1832	Joseph Clark	3136
1808	John Clough	624
1869	John Darwin	4022
1829	John Darwin	4014
1824	John Devens	2261
1879	John Edgar	2395
1864	John Edmund	3130
1819	John Edson	2870
1826	John Edward	3354
1850	John Edwin	3182
1861	John Elmer	1708
1843	John Fletcher	4337
1882	John Francis	2397
1843	John Franklin	2077
1852	John Frederick	2358
	John G.	2871
	John Henry	4359
1833	John James	3357
1840	John James	2462
1808	John Jay	5007
1826	John L.	2897
	John Langdon	1729
1795	John Lougee	2643
1887	John Martin	4330
	John Melvon	5204
1846	John Murray	2407
1799	John Newman	1115
1800	John Newman	1116
1769	John Norwood	450
1798	John Norwood	1112
1851	John Oscar	4048
1864	John P.	4243
	John Palmer	2347
1870	John Perley	3384
1805	John Person	1132
1821	John Putnam	3051
1828	John R.	1858
1823	John Sharpe	4047
1877	John W.	3201
1845	John Watterman	1259
1826	John Wesley	2649
1853	John Wesley	4414
1774	John Wheeler	519
1818	John Wood	4810
1734	Jonathan	375
1753	Jonathan	366
175–	Jonathan	614
1759	Jonathan	225
1762	Jonathan	775
1165	Jonathan	761
	Jonathan	891
1777	Jonathan	1651
1787	Jonathan	878
178–	Jonathan	1584
	Jonathan	2686
1816	Jonathan	2824
1836	Jonathan	375
	Jonathan	5002
1829	Jonathan French	2236
1814	Jonathan B.	1949
1793	Jonathan Blaney	993
	Jonathan Cook	1497
1734	Jonathan N.	151
1853	Josephine	4288
1898	Josephine	4294
1855	Josephine	5023
	Josephine A.	898
1882	Josephine Ellen Edgecomb	2425
1872	Josephine F.	3170
1859	Josephine Maria	4824
1857	Josephine Stillmanette	4163
163–	Joseph	10
1666	Joseph	40
1675	Joseph	33
1693	Joseph	71
1697	Joseph	98
170–	Joseph	60
1718	Joseph	81
1721	Joseph	286
1723	Joseph	288
1727	Joseph	191
1743	Joseph	378
1744	Joseph	218
1752	Joseph	668
1764	Joseph	777
1775	Joseph	1650
1778	Joseph	903
	Joseph	1050
1779	Joseph	499
1780	Joseph	1849
1782	Joseph	563
1783	Joseph	989
1791	Joseph	964
1793	Joseph	1029
1795	Joseph	966
1799	Joseph	2645
	Joseph	2244
1811	Joseph	904
1814	Joseph	5015
1815	Joseph	1153
1844	Joseph	4042
	Joseph	4829
	Joseph	5000
	Joseph	5147
1833	Joseph Augustus	1002A
1841	Joseph Augustus	2350
1815	Joseph B.	1866
1887	Joseph B.	2574
1872	Joseph Baker	4023
1815	Joseph Bigelow	2859
1834	Joseph Truman	2587
1824	Joseph Calvin	3005
1824	Joseph Edmund	3127
1826	Joseph Edmund	3128
1820	Joseph Everdeen	2256
1836	Joseph French	2219
1775	Joseph Hilton	451
1841	Joseph Hilton	1147
1804	Joseph L.	1677
1806	Joseph Lindsay	1836
1853	Joseph McDowell	4472
1856	Joseph Mitchell	1236
1862	Joseph R.	1454
1848	Joseph Rodefer	1235
1783	Joseph Royal	2011
1819	Joseph W.	5110
1815	Joseph William	1200
1820	Joseph Wilson	4811
1722	Joshua	287
1732	Joshua	291
1768	Joshua	677
1795	Joshua	1961
1809	Joshua	1730
1833	Joshua	1731
1816	Joshua King	1437
1807	Joshua Weeks	1139
1676	Josiah	34
1712	Josiah	124
1719	Josiah	127
1735	Josiah	281
1742	Josiah	285
1747	Josiah	363
175–	Josiah	621
1780	Josiah	843
	Josiah	3181
1802	Josiah Emerson	2669
1827	Josiah Sanborn	4363
1808	Judah	2664
	Judson	1804
1721	Judith	268
1760	Judith	697

1772	Judith	679
	Judith	998
1781	Judith	1653
1891	Judith	4420
	Julia	2023
	Julia	2718
1803	Julia	1076
1816	Julia	1703
	Julia	2724
	Julia	5197
1852	Julia Adelaide	4107
1855	Julia Alphonsine	5076
1840	Julia Amanda	3236
1854	Julia Ednah	4563
	Julia Ethel	5203
1808	Julia Maria	2821
1865	Juliana Dunklee	4076
1805	Justus	2034
1805	Kate	5006
	Kate Florence	4009
1857	Kate Wentworth	3295
1880	Kate Marian	5167
1899	Katherine Elizabeth	4676
1899	Kathryn Elizabeth	2443
1888	Kenneth	1066
1876	Kenneth Wilberforce	4521
	Langdon	1678
	Langdon	3001
1804	Laura	1320
1811	Laura	2730
1815	Laura	1446
1822	Laura	1720
1333	Laura	3395
1837	Laura	3086
1888	Laura	2323
1853	Laura Addie	2740
1839	Laura Aurelia	3032
1830	Laura Berry	339
1856	Laura Electa	3065
1858	Laura Electa	3066
1856	Laura Ella	1543
1893	LauraHoughtaling	4151
	Laura J.	1527
1817	Laura Jane	1538
1876	Laura Louna	2863
1853	Laura Maria	2487
1868	Laura May	1180
1842	Lauren	2539
	Lavina B.	628
1853	Lawful	1243
1823	Leander	2582
1835	Leander	2527
1838	Leander	4804
1879	Lee Hallett	4447
	Leavitt Bennett	1743
1821	Leonard	2504
1831	Leonard	2597
1864	Leonard A.	4607
1837	Leonard Abbott	4008
1885	Leonard D.	2599
1809	Leonard Kimball	1943
1885	Leon D.	5195
1875	Leon H.	4000
1892	Leoren Daboll	3119
1857	Lelia Emma	4487
1755	Lemuel	827
177–	Lemuel	793
1793	Lemuel	2129
1819	Lemuel	4119
1822	Lemuel	4128
1857	Lemuel	4628
1871	Lena Maud	5145
1840	Lenime	1324
1849	Lester H.	2826
	Letitia Josephine	5199
	Leurett	1433
1805	Levi	1936
	Levi M.	1495
1817	Lewis	2482
	Lewis	2754
1872	Lewis Culver	1501
1857	Lewis Erwin	5030
1860	Lewis F.	2446
1815	Lewis Goodell	4124
1818	Lewis Lepretel	1444
1878	Lewis Sessions	4685
1833	Lewis Weld	2851
1849	Libbie Anise	4339
1862	Lillian	2589
1884	Lillian Delia	2398
1886	Lillian Gertrude	3168
	Lillian I.	2235
1857	Lillian Jennette	1162
1858	Lillie May	4515
1883	Lilias S.	2316
1858	Lilla	4623
	Lilly	4010
1824	Lindsay Amory	978
1858	Lindsay E.	2318
1873	Linna Augusta	4356
1900	Lionel Townsend	1156
	Lizzie	3259
	Lizzie A.	1329
1870	Lizzie Etta	4070
1850	Lizzie Melissa	4106
	Lizzie Pike	1738
1893	Llewellyn	4486
1786	Loamey	656
	Lockwood	2742
	Loderma	770 I
1789	Loderma	787
1879	Louie Maude	4562
1750	Lois	208
1769	Lois	837
1807	Lois	875
	Lois	2174
1894	Lois	4422
1844	Lois A.	1331
1839	Louis Ellsworth	2792
1810	Louisa	575
	Louisa	1395
	Louisa	1610
	Louisa	1752
	Louisa	2333
1866	Louisa	3273
1883	Louisa	4596
1810	Louisa A.	3315
1841	Louisa A.	2607
1829	Louisa Caroline	3131
1814	Louisa Elmeda	3265
	Louisa Foster	4352
1813	Louisa Jane	1179
1837	Louisa M.	1323
1848	Louisa Merrill	3161
1823	Louisa S.	2457
1869	Louise	4673
1888	Louise	2413
1846	Louise Ellis	1005
	Louise Ruhama	1757
1883	Louise Steele	1066
	Lora Corilla	4020
1861	Loren Edmund	2495
1844	Loren Wallace	4530
	Lorenzo	2604
1820	Lorenzo F.	1867
	Lorette	1294
1886	Lorna	4417
1881	Lotta Mildred	4344
1818	Lotus	3068
1841	Louran	1364
1850	Lorzina	4282
1782	Lovell	577
	Lovette	2661
	Lovia	1352
	Lovina	713
1885	Lovina Agnes	3269
1829	Lovina	2564
1822	Lozina	2595
1887	Luella Estelle	4668
	Lucien	3097
	Lucina	883
1852	Lucina Ione	2546
	Lucinda	893
1826	Lucinda	2584
1840	Lucinda	3088
	Lucinda	4348
	Lucinda	5012
1831	Lucinda Emeline	2237
1833	Lucinda M.	3027
1827	Lucius	2577
	Lucius	1783
1831	Lucius	1191
1834	Lucius	5029
	Lucius	5120
	Lucius Loring	2246
1846	Lucius Marshall	2247
	Lucretia	333
178–	Lucretia	691
	Lucretia	909
	Lucretia	1609
1816	Lucretia	2865
	Lucretia	2758
1777	Lucy	512
	Lucy	924
	Lucy	1232
	Lucy	1405
1787	Lucy	2027
1807	Lucy	2114
	Lucy	2140
	Lucy	2175
1825	Lucy	3024
1833	Lucy	2020
	Lucy A.	1602D
	Lucy A.	3000
	Lucy A. A.	1843
1883	Lucy Amelia	4481
1830	Lucy Ann	1137
1834	Lucy Ann	2300
1839	Lucy Ann	4011
1805	Lucy B.	1941
1867	Lucy Lippitt	4141
1833	Lucy M.	3381
1889	Lucy Mahala	4222
1878	Lucy May	4306
1880	Lucy Mildred	4215
118–	Lucy Rust	1646
1858	Lucy Storrs	2112
1765	Luddin	227
1829	Luddin	1507
1861	Luida	4606
	Lulu	2572
1882	Lulu	5053
1867	Lulu Belle	4531
1758	Luther	773
	Luther	1852
1799	Luther	2031
1815	Luther	2682
	Luther	4370
1864	Luvern L.	2639
1698	Lydia	115
1727	Lydia	277
1732	Lydia	279
17—	Lydia	412
1756	Lydia	425
176–	Lydia	432
1765	Lydia	446
1766	Lydia	566
1767	Lydia	762
177–	Lydia	424
1780	Lydia	582
1787	Lydia	786
1791	Lydia	586
	Lydia	810
1793	Lydia	1860
1796	Lydia	5084
	Lydia	1051
1804	Lydia	2679

1807	Lydia	1440
1809	Lydia	2115
1812	Lydia	2481
1825	Lydia	2510
	Lydia Ann	1307A
1814	Lydia Ann	4043
	Lydia Helen	4803
1841	Lydia Jane	2166
	Lydia M.	5091
	Lydia Nichols	4825
1825	Lyman	3211
1832	Lyman	3219
1828	Lyman Northup	1560
	Lyman R.	5127

L

	Mabel	2708
1861	Mabel Abby Devereux	2421
1872	Mabel Agnes	3057
1885	Mabel Dudley	4577
1866	Mabel Edwina	1726
1892	Mabel Elizabeth	3019
	Mabel Estelle	1173
1873	Mabel Illie	4183
1890	Mabel L.	2829
1872	Mabel Lillian	2154A
1884	Mabel Lulu	2544
1880	Mabel Margaret	4665
1897	Madeline Ross	4631
1881	Madge Ogden	5156
	Maggie	1339
1810	Mahala	1690
	Mahala	4349
1817	Malenda	4044
1818	Malvina	3328
	Maranda	1315A
1895	Marcella	4423
1868	Marcellus Harrison	4323
1849	Marcia Elmera	2680
	Marcus Morton	1602B
1703	Margaret	112
1732	Margaret	182
1735	Margaret	350
1795	Margaret	492
1805	Margaret	1197
1838	Margaret Ann	1344
1847	Margaret Elzina	4445
1821	Margaret Jane	2872
1884	Margaret Marvin	2090
1853	Margaret Prentiss	1204
	Margaret Virginia	5205
1888	Marguerite	3115
1894	Marguerite Sarah	3309
170–	Maria	63
1749	Maria	637
177–	Maria	662
	Maria	824
1801	Maria	1075
1808	Maria	952
1821	Maria	2018
1824	Maria	2195
1865	Maria	2520
1847	Maria F.	3393
1842	Maria Louise	4409
1818	Mariett	2467
	Marietta	1529
1812	Marietta	2804
	Mariette	1311
	Marian E.	4569
1827	Marian Maria	2874
1879	Marion	4594
	Marion	4300
1891	Marion	4467
1892	Marion	4239
1900	Marion Brown	4428
1876	Marion Ethel	4264
1876	Marion Gertrude	4444
1887	Marion Louise	3307
1897	Marion Louise	5186
	Marion Louise	5206
1875	Marion Rosette	5033
1835	Marion Wallace	2403
1871	Marion Wallace	4202
1873	Marion Worcester	2744B
1895	Mark	4463
1713	Martha	105
1775	Mariha	456
1788	Martha	991
	Martha	999
	Martha	1964
1808	Martha	2802
1812	Martha	1151
1829	Martha	2867
1835	Martha	4386
1844	Martha	2832
1844	Martha	4378
1853	Martha	5112
1856	Martha	1959
1858	Martha	4230
1843	Martha Ann	1365
1861	Martha Ann	2678
1809	Martha B.	3286
1860	Martha Clarabell	3142
1829	Martha E.	2437
1849	Martha Elizabeth	4412
1786	Martha Heath	1640
1858	Martha I. B.	4605
1826	Martha Maria	1190
1859	Martha Maria	4164
1838	Martha Tuttle	1034
1815	Martin W.	1525
163–	Mary	9
1659	Mary	26
1668	Mary	41
1688	Mary	69
1691	Mary	95
1691	Mary	107
1697	Mary	56
170–	Mary	93
1714	Mary	247
1716	Mary	132
1719	Mary	169
1720	Mary	179
1722	Mary	186
1727	Mary	358
1730	Mary	341
1734	Mary	198
1735	Mary	313
1737	Mary	351
1740	Mary	196
1742	Mary	478
1745	Mary	803
	Mary	618
1749	Mary	666
1750	Mary	164
1750	Mary	174
1751	Mary	740
	Mary	770D
1752	Mary	814
1755	Mary	443
1757	Mary	243
1757	Mary	500
1761	Mary	706
1766	Mary	821
1769	Mary	568
1769	Mary	798
177–	Mary	455
177–	Mary	423
1774	Mary	795W
1775	Mary	477
1776	Mary	556
1776	Mary	902
1777	Mary	457
1779	Mary	653
1785	Mary	776
	Mary	795L
1785	Mary	867
	Mary	886
	Mary	888
1786	Mary	1770
1787	Mary	870
1787	Mary	1212
179–	Mary	495
1791	Mary	1794
1791	Mary	5207
1792	Mary	1931
1793	Mary	1596
	Mary	977
1794	Mary	972
179–	Mary	1588
179–	Mary	1589
	Mary	1866
1796	Mary	1861
1797	Mary	2030
1798	Mary	1822
1798	Mary	1976
	Mary	1019
	Mary	1023
1800	Mary	1318
1800	Mary	1669
1801	Mary	1695
1803	Mary	573
1803	Mary	1167
1803	Mary	2655
1803	Mary	3279
1806	Mary	1289
1808	Mary	1700
1811	Mary	954
	Mary	980
1811	Mary	3038
1815	Mary	2734
	Mary	2761
182–	Mary	1255
	Mary	1394
1821	Mary	1953
	Mary	1418
1821	Mary	2576
	Mary	1612
	Mary	2332
	Mary	2007
1824	Mary	2115
1824	Mary	3337
1826	Mary	1895
	Mary	2688
	Mary	4025
1869	Mary	4142
	Mary	4360
	Mary	4455
1873	Mary	1959A
1880	Mary	2624
	Mary	5020
	Mary	5062
	Mary	5153
	Mary Abba	3187
1848	Mary Abbie	436B
1865	Mary Agnes Virtue	2420
1851	Mary Alice	3063
1853	Mary Alice	1375
	Mary Alice	4062
1867	Mary Amelia	1108
1845	Mary America	1234
1848	Mary Amy	4159
	Mary Ann	831
1801	Mary Ann	984
1813	Mary Ann	2454
1814	Mary Ann	2868
1814	Mary Ann	3048
1817	Mary Ann	2735
1818	Mary Ann	4126
	Mary Ann	1566
1821	Mary Ann	1693
1824	Mary Ann	4383
1827	Mary Ann	2147
1841	Mary Ann	2181
1842	Mary Ann	4626
1878	Mary Anna	2086
1830	Mary Ann D.	2625

1835 Mary Ardell 1816
1861 Mary Augusta 4526
1835 Mary B. 862
1786 Mary Balch 694
1834 Mary Bassett 2439
1842 Mary Blackler 2381
1842 Mary Bourne 3158
1836 Mary Bowdoin 3214
1865 Mary Caroline 2387
1835 Mary Carter 1146
1837 Mary Dakin 2193
1860 Mary Davy 1555
Mary Dianna 1552
1854 Mary E. 4604
1836 Mary Ellen 2348
1834 Mary Ellen 3222
1849 Mary Ellen 4258
Mary Elizabeth 2654
1822 Mary Elizabeth 3252
1827 Mary Elizabeth 2850
1837 Mary Elizabeth 4041
1840 Mary Elizabeth 4139
Mary Elizabeth 4158B
1856 Mary Elizabeth 2121
1871 Mary Elizabeth 1513
1883 Mary Ethel 2417
Mary Elzadia 1737
1811 Mary F. 1838
1827 Mary Frances 1775C
1840 Mary Frances 1732
1842 Mary Frances 1004
1851 Mary Frances 2428
Mary Frances 2780
1856 Mary Frances 3377
1858 Mary Frances 4456
1895 Mary Goodell 4619
1872 Mary Grace 2183
1873 Mary Hackley 279
1880 Mary Hamlin 4599
1862 Mary Ida 4019
Mary Jane 1229
1807 Mary Jane 2672
Mary Jane 1293
1838 Mary Jane 2884
1839 Mary Jane 3087
1857 Mary Jane 5079
1850 Mary Johnson 3333
1839 Mary Josephine 3162
1851 Mary L. 3267
1882 Mary Lillian 2507
1819 Mary Lovina 3125
1846 Mary Lucy 4212
1829 Mary M. 1910
1838 Mary Margaret 4405
1831 Mary Malaville 3394
1848 Mary Mower 4822
1836 Mary P. 4390
Mary Palmer 2346
1826 Mary R. 1857
Mary Russell 1746
1802 Mary Stevens 2112
1862 Mary Stevens 4104
1843 Mary Susan 3189
1864 Mary T. 4296
1828 Mary Tarbell 3093
1883 Mary Theresa 4209
1888 Mary Zerviah 3129
1847 Marshall 3217
1787 Marvin 2015
Maude 1736
Maude 2659
Maude 3272
1880 Maud 5052
1869 Maud Alice 2880
1888 Maud Huntington 4669
1884 Maud Leona 4328
1878 Maud May 2474
1872 Maud Muler Horton 2423
1880 Maude S. 1534

1883 Maurice George 1751
1869 Maurice H. 4505
1875 Maurice Lee 3058
1795 Matilda 1067
1810 Matilda 1701
1828 Matilda 1491
Matilda Corinne 5202
Matilda Robinson 710
1890 Mattie B. 2842
1875 Mattie Lena 3183
1869 Mattie Morse 4426
1871 May 4506
1880 May Belle 1452
May D. 1545
1889 May Rose 2530
171- Mehitable 120
1723 Mehitable 250
1746 Mehitable 207
1764 Mehitable 507
Mehitable 621
1759 Mehitable 672
1762 Mehitable 733
Mehitable 1417
Mehitable 1778
Mehitable A. 1920
1800 Mehitable 1922
1822 Melinda Beardsley 3126
1853 Melissa Aguez 3255
1884 Melissa Rachel 4618
Mellen 1850
Melline Fawsett 2518
Melville 1013
1870 Melville Edgar 4674
1842 Melville Ezra 4559
1883 Melville Spencer 3029
1841 Melvin Dorr 4501
1874 Melvin Leon 4071
1835 Melvin Luther 4068
1837 Menzo 4087
17— Mercy 418
1822 Mercy Marie 2231
1823 Mercy Marie 2232
1884 Mernie Olive 5031
1878 Merrill Franklin 4207
1854 Merrill Whittier 2415
1836 Merritt 5181A
1899 Merritt 5187
1873 Mertie May 5146
1878 Merton 5051
1796 Michael 1218
1794 Michael Bassett 1217
1764 Micajah 645
1893 Mildred C. 2640
1876 Mildred Katherine 1348
1891 Mildred Mina 4652
Miles 1955
1850 Miles William 1950
1870 Millie 2793
Millie W. 1785
Milley 892
Milo 2692
1847 Milo Horace 2537
1874 Milo Lawrence 2539
1823 Milo Melvin 3072
Milton Miletus 2249
Minerva 596
1878 Minnie 2570
1868 Minnie Helen 1092
1855 Minnie Isabelle 2227
1885 Minnie Louise 4650
Miranda 1912
1864 Mollie Adalaide 4469
Montie Berona 4525
1892 Montraville Benjamin 2509
1831 Moody 1927
1804 Morrill 1671
1892 Morris Clinton 2893
1840 Morton 2304

1666 Moses 30
1687 Moses 85
1756 Moses 640
1760 Moses 673
1798 Moses 1597
Moses 1625
1800 Moses 1977
1822 Moses 1635
Moses 1788
Moses 2763
1830 Moses Chandler 3111
Munroe 2703
1881 Muriel 4595
1806 Myra 1982
1882 Myra 2412
1897 Myra 2603
1882 Myra Louise 5168
1868 Myra Prindall 3164
1864 Myron Eugene 1511
1836 Myron H. 4321
1896 Myron Munroe 4325
1892 Myrtie Caroline 4485
1884 Myrtie Janet 4438
1872 Myrtle B. 3156

N

1814 Nahum Hinckley 1828
1772 Nancy 518
177- Nancy 1570
1783 Nancy 866
178- Nancy 1585
1788 Nancy 1889
1790 Nancy 585
1796 Nancy 2130
1800 Nancy 328B
1801 Nancy 1130
1803 Nancy 1645
1820 Nancy 2096
1821 Nancy 1821
1828 Nancy 4137
Nancy 2769
1880 Nancy 4253
Nancy 5018
1827 Nancy Agnes 4386
1819 Nancy B. 2684
Nancy Clark 3100
1847 Nancy Elizabeth 3345
1843 Nancy Ellen 2889
1831 Nancy Jane 2565
1859 Nancy Jane 2494
1808 Nancy S. 2201
1798 Naomie 983
1811 Narcissa 1864
1818 Napoleon Bonaparte 3139
1830 Napoleon Bonaparte 1687
1811 Nason 2762
1847 Nason 4436
1755 Nathan 751
1779 Nathan 1840
1792 Nathan 5083
1806 Nathan 2657
1822 Nathan 2211
1829 Nathan Benj. Moulton 5093
1826 Nathan Bradshaw 3253
1822 Nathan Griffin 1855
1660 Nathaniel 16
1675 Nathaniel 44
1692 Nathaniel 57
1695 Nathaniel 72
1703 Nathaniel 92
1727 Nathaniel 252
1730 Nathaniel 140
1730 Nathaniel 189
1735 Nathaniel 382
1737 Nathaniel 195
1751 Nathaniel 365
17— Nathaniel 416

177- Nathaniel 661
1765 Nathaniel 718
Nathaniel 918
1813 Nathaniel 1443
Nathaniel 5082
1795 Nathaniel Collins 1045
1773 NathanielPeabody 681
1822 NathanielPeabody3002
Nathaniel Pollard 2243
1805 Nathaniel T. 1274
1780 Nehemiah 1841
Nellie 1341
Nellie 2707
1861 Nellie 5027
1867 Nellie 4280
Nellie 5061
1893 Nellie E. 2326
1866 Nellie Louise 2497
1858 Nellie Maria 1544
1892 Nellie May 1548
1885 Nellie Muriel 3113
1814 Nelson 3248
Nelson 1678B
1895 Nelson Powell 2894
1818 Newell 3298
Newton 1807
Newton 4072
1845 Newton 5034
Newton 4072
1826 Newton Shepard 1082
Nicholas Kilts 5017
1883 Nina 1974
1856 Nina B. 4381
1885 Nina Bell 2573
1877 Nina Evelyn 4664
1881 Noah Charles 4538
1855 Noah Dyer Cleveland 4537
1870 Nora 3344
Nora 5014
1833 Norman 2725
1829 Norman R. 1957
1880 Norman William 1958C
1809 Norton 1408
1878 Nowell 2355

O

1757 Olive 828
1760 Olive 642
1760 Olive 732
1781 Olive 2010
179- Olive 1586
1794 Olive 1298
1801 Olive 1402
181- Olive 1253
1818 Olive 1718
1819 Olive 4045
Olive 2102
Olive 2104
1855 Olive 1245
1837 Olive Ann 2756
Olive Ancelia 2109
1830 Olive Burlingham 4085
1827 Oltvo C. 2384
1788 Olive Grosvenor 2093
1793 Olive Grosvenor 2110
1809 Olive Preble 1064
1842 Olive Sophronia 2405
1770 Oliver 835
1806 Oliver 795B
1812 Oliver 4040
Oliver Barry 2360
1846 Oliver Howard 2250
Oliver P. 2245
1824 Oliver Warden 2359
1839 Ophelia Maria 2165
1852 Oren W. 5166
1849 Oriella Melinda 1706
Orinda 2167
1792 Orin 609
1808 Orin 1942
1810 Orin Barker 1944
1839 Orin Beach 1515
1845 Orlando Blaisdell 3169
1838 Ornaldo Byron 4496
1878 Orlando DuBois 4598
1824 Orpha 3134
1885 Orpha 2690
1841 Orpha L. 4392
Orrin Jason 5016
Orson 2694
1818 Orson 4377
1833 Orson Merrill 4017
1816 Orvilla 3067
Orville 5119
1844 Orvilla Adeste 3054
1881 Orville Arthur 4327
Orville Utley 4060
Osborn 1061
1835 Osborn M. 2400
1869 Osborn Milton 2389
Oscar 1410A
Oscar 1808
1839 Oscar F. 2528
1822 Oscar Fitzland 4812
Oscar Gilman 1924
Oscar J. 1602A
Oscar Lincoln 4832
1866 Osgood Frank 1413
1860 Osman Baker 629
1864 Osman Mastin 1154A
Osmyn Sylvester 4061
1779 Otis 541
1790 Otis 1280
1803 Otis 1333
1807 Otis 1002
1822 Otis 1373
Otis 5125
1833 Otis Fitzhenry 1334
1859 Otis Henry 3204
1857 Otis LeRoy 5179
1885 Otis Ulysses 2479
1844 Owen Burnham 3238
1864 Owen Lovejoy 5071

P

Page 717
Parker 770B
1813 Parker 1819
1815 Parma 1370
Parmelia 600
1793 Parmelia 2022
1814 Parmelia 1691
1827 Parmelia 2019
1839 Pascal Pierce 4558
Patience 2088
Patience Adelaide 2076
1892 Patience Hale 2532
Pattie Adeline 1756
178- Patty 1573
Patty 1577
1894 Paul Vernon 2336
1806 Pauline 1713
1822 Paulina C. 3106
1805 Peabody 1696
1838 Pearl Gilman 3154
1861 Pearl L. 1246
1823 Pearl Parker 2866
1848 Pearl Parker 2862
1851 Pearl Purcell 4471
1873 Percy 3104
1883 Percy Howe 4430
Percy 5137
1864 Percie Bishop 2864
1811 Perley Chase 1601
1807 Perley Wheeler 1747
1820 Persis 1372
1839 Persis Osgood 4624
Peter 617
Peter 619
1752 Peter 769
1766 Peter 790
1814 Peter Badau 1411
Peter 5149
1725 Phebe 289
1750 Phebe 768
1768 Phebe 791
1778 Phebe 844
1787 Phebe 1848
1791 Phebe 1876
Phebe 1398
1804 Phebe 1813
Phebe 2141
1806 Phebe 2671
Phebe Hayes 1699
Philanda 896
Philetus 5150
1833 Philip Blake 5130A
1796 Philip Nerton 1081
1795 Philip Penn 1195
1774 Philip Wheeler 571
1758 Phineas 753
1797 Phineas 1885
1886 Phineas 3349
1840 Phineas Berry 3341
1857 Phineas Dexter 5024
1901 Phineas Haney 3343
1856 Phineas Henry 3348
1845 Plummer E. 5180
1856 Polly Grace 4332
1706 Priscilla 116
1728 Priscilla 188
1753 Priscilla 702
Priscilla 716
Priscilla 1779
1799 Priscilla 1797
1800 Priscilla 1823
1809 Priscilla 3246
1763 Putnam 699
1789 Putnam 1765
1796 Putnam 1769
1799 Putnam 1776
1800 Putnam 1810
1806 Putnam 1814

R

1713 Rachel 125
1862 Rachel Melissa 4111
Rainsford 1024
Ralph 1350
1870 Ralph 4589
1887 Ralph 4237
1896 Ralph 1506
1835 Ralph Walby 2627
1811 Ransom 1358
1836 Ransom Benjamin 2590
1890 Ransom Edgar 4274
1858 Ray 2841
1892 Ray 4468
Raymond 1270
1892 Raymond 4271
1883 Raymond Eugene 4170
1659 Rebecca 166
167- Rebecca 45
1731 Rebecca 271
1732 Rebecca 141
1733 Rebecca 149
1753 Rebecca 241
1756 Rebecca 695
1765 Rebecca 343
1765 Rebecca 5209
1766 Rebecca 735
1793 Rebecca 1773
1794 Rebecca 1830
1802 Rebecca 1039
Rebecca 1046
1805 Rebecca 1520
1838 Rebecca Ann 4031
1803 Rebecca Belcher 1101
1831 Rebecca Farnham 1775E

1836	Rebecca Flint	3223
1818	Rebecca Helen	1183
1899	Rebecca Mary	1239
	Rebecca Newton	1089
	Rebecca Pearsons	646
	Reed	2711
	Rensaller	1565
	Rensaller Childs	4089
1769	Reuben	748
1786	Reuben	1278
1796	Reuben	1389
1798	Reuben	1832
1804	Reuben	1303
1825	Reuben	2146
	Reuben	2699
1843	Reuben	3216
1828	Reuxby Ann	3148
1811	Rhobe Mason	1442
1759	Rhoda	818
1781	Richard	458
	Richard	1169
1791	Richard Brown	1215
	Richard Holman	2263
1836	Richard Mayberry	4557
1621	Robert	2
1649	Robert	12
1679	Robert	47
1773	Robert	405
	Robert	714
	Robert	795F
1794	Robert	1642
	Robert	1629
1829	Robert	2778
	Robert	4454
1821	Robert Andrews	3275
1873	Robert Collyer	2379
1896	Robert Dorrance	5070
1865	Robert Henry	2783
1842	Robert Lamond	1347
1874	Robert M.	2224
1853	Robert Moore	3268
1837	Robert Morris	3359
1838	Robert Morrison	3385
1882	Robert Ingersoll	3091
1857	Robert S.	4109
1816	Roby Norton	1414
1897	Rockwell Irving	4319
1832	Rodman Henry	2616
1822	Roger Tainter	4046
	Roosevelt	1432
1901	Rosamond	2376
1823	Rosanna	1490
1842	Rosa Amelia	3041
1837	Rosalia	2860
1885	Roscoe Conkling	4329
	Roscoe Cunningham	4039
1851	Roscoe Homan	3233
1852	Roscoe Kohnoir	4035
1852	Rose Anna	2312
1850	Rosetta Elnora	4539
1888	Ross	4510
1864	Roswell	1562
1816	Roswell C.	1277
1895	Rowena Hills	4443
1813	Roxanna	1839
	Roxanna	4308
	Roxinda	5129
1846	Roxa	1261
182–	Roxie	1254
1789	Roxy	328A
1805	Roxy	1257
1871	Roy	2794
1884	Roy Anderson	4666
1878	Roy L.	3172
1788	Royal	581
1793	Royal	2025
1809	Royal Wheeler	1441
	Ruah	712
1817	Ruby Bridges	1951
1769	Rufus	509
	Rufus	1240
1816	Rufus	1950
1818	Rufus	1952
1891	Rufus Allen	4331
1836	Rufus Frederick	2776
1826	Rufus Hills	2772
1836	Ruhamah J.	3013
1884	Ruie Florence	4218
1833	Rush	5055
	Rush	5059
1866	Rush Haven	4113
	Rush Holcomb	4313
1657	Ruth	36
1663	Ruth	18
1665	Ruth	59
1699	Ruth	91
1717	Ruth	248
172–	Ruth	136
1727	Ruth	371
1739	Ruth	327
1745	Ruth	162
1749	Ruth	239
17—	Ruth	413
1750	Ruth	381
1752	Ruth	638
1767	Ruth	508
1774	Ruth	555
177–	Ruth	663
1789	Ruth	657
	Ruth	711
1804	Ruth	5087
	Ruth	1269
	Ruth	2693
	Ruth	3285
	Ruth	4298
1829	Ruth	5063
1866	Ruth	5044
1869	Ruth	4588
1896	Ruth	5071A
1849	Ruth Ann	2641
1886	Ruth E.	2322
1900	Ruth Edna	4279
1815	Ruth Elvira	2697
1834	Ruth Elvira	4398
1892	RuthEmeline	4442
	Ruth Esther	5200
1797	Ruth Freeman	496
1799	Ruth Freeman	497
1873	Ruth Lavina	4092
1891	Ruth Zilpha	1537

S

175–	Sabia	211
1799	Sabia	858
	Satchel	2899
1794	Sachel Clark	1675
1879	Sadie Myrtle	3166
178–	Salinda	1661
1865	Sally Guiteau	1563
1858	Sally Anthony	4153
1824	Sally Jones	2097
1876	Sam	1533
1829	Samantha	4384
1634	Samuel	8
1650	Samuel	13
1654	Sumuel	24
1659	Samuel	37
1683	Samuel	83
1684	Samuel	67
1687	Samuel	53
1689	Samuel	54
170–	Samuel	128
1712	Samuel	246
1716	Samuel	167
1720	Samuel	134
1720	Samuel	184
1723	Samuel	82
1726	Samuel	370
1733	Samuel	374
1727	Samuel	181
1745	Samuel	238
1746	Samuel	329
1747	Samuel	636
1753	Samuel	623
	Samuel	623A
1763	Samuel	491
1763	Samuel	674
	Samuel	715
1765	Samuel	746
1767	Samuel	448
1772	Samuel	792
17—	Samuel	838
1776	Samuel	800
1781	Samuel	1660
178–	Samuel	1576
1786	Samuel	1210
1786	Samuel	1592
1787	Samuel	1192
1789	Samuel	963
1792	Samuel	1891
1793	Samuel	1666
1799	Samuel	1069
1800	Samuel	650
1802	Samuel	950
1804	Samuel	1519
1808	Samuel	1102
1818	Samuel	626
1819	Samuel	2854
1828	Samuel	1896
1834	Samuel	4431
1838	Samuel	3224
1892	Samuel	1829
	Samuel A.	1202
1896	Samuel Benjamin	3226
1836	Samuel Edward	2239
1784	Samuel Grafton	579
1797	Samuel Harris	2644
1850	Samuel Justice	1355
1780	Samuel Miles	603
1810	Samuel Moore	3264
1866	Samuel Nichols	2744A
1828	Samuel Otis	2343
1833	Samuel Otis	2345
1055	Samuel Simpson	1055
1845	Samuel Wendell	2306
1800	Samuel William	2084
1833	Samuel William	2085
1810	Sappina	1357
1626	Sarah	6
1654	Sarah	14
1672	Sarah	32
167–	Sarah	22
1677	Sarah	46
1679	Sarah	35
1685	Sarah	84
1693	Sarah	58
1698	Sarah	100
170–	Sarah	74
1710	Sarah	245
1711	Sarah	130
1720	Sarah	178
1721	Sarah	170
1724	Sarah	187
1728	Sarah	176
1728	Sarah	183
1735	Sarah	325
1736	Sarah	190
1738	Sarah	212
1738	Sarah	273
17—	Sarah	414
1742	Sarah	353
1745	Sarah	635
1745	Sarah	686
1748	Sarah	688
	Sarah	726A
	Sarah	795D
	Sarah	593
	Sarah	652
1753	Sarah	741

1755 Sarah 670
1756 Sarah 282
Sarah 809
1762 Sarah 819
1765 Sarah 536
Sarah 770C
1766 Sarah 778
Sarah 598
1771 Sarah 720
1772 Sarah 498
1775 Sarah 843
1778 Sarah 602
1783 Sarah 847
Sarah 926
Sarah 1018
Sarah 975
1782 Sarah 1761
1783 Sarah 2127
1788 Sarah 973
1789 Sarah 584
Sarah 1048
1789 Sarah 2028
1790 Sarah 1193
1791 Sarah 855
1792 Sarah 1165
Sarah 1038
1793 Sarah 1932
1793 Sarah 916
1797 Sarah 1921
1798 Sarah 1283
Sarah 1803
Sarah 1611
177- Sarah 1572
Sarah 1630
1804 Sarah 1712
Sarah 2008
Sarah 2017
Sarah 2205
1816 Sarah 2208
Sarah 2662
Sarah 4073
1854 Sarah 1368
Sarah 4809
Sarah 5106
1845 Sarah Althea 1971
1811 Sarah Ann 1124
1812 Sarah Ann 1178
1819 Sarah Ann 1445
1847 Sarah Augusta 2466
1809 Sarah Curtis 1837
1817 Sarah Cass 2869
1850 Sarah Deborah 4102
1826 Sarah E. 2579
1834 Sarah Eliza 861
1867 Sarah Eliza 2388
1799 Sarah Elizabeth 1086
Sarah Elizabeth 1088
1825 Sarah Elizabeth 2437
1846 Sarah Elizabeth 4573
1848 Sarah Elizabeth 2169
Sarah Elizabeth 4410
1867 Sarah Elizabeth 4817
Sarah Elizabeth 5094
1812 Sarah Emily 1948
1813 Sarah Elvia 3326
1824 Sarah Foster 3353
Sarah Jane 588
Sarah Jane 1744
1825 Sarah Jane 3375
Sarah J. B. 1918
1846 Sarah Louisa 1353
1857 Sarah Lovina 2493
1831 Sarah Maria 4388
1847 Sarah Maria 3232
1790 Sarah Putnam 1771
1827 Sarah Putnam 1775B
1825 Sarah Parmelia 1502
1834 Sarah Rowena 2775
Sarah Williams 833
1785 Sebra 515
Sebra 1223
1837 Seldeu B. 2469
Selena 1314
1844 Selinda S. 4393
Selma 2723
1814 Semantha 1523
1799 Serrell 1390
Seth H. 1436
1808 Seth Haskell 1434
Sewell 890
1865 Seymour Curtis 2441
1875 Sheffield 4592
1839 Sherman Jonathan 4391
Shirley P. 3234
1733 Shuball 197
Sidney 1177
1816 Sidney 1168
1823 Silas 2562
1891 Silas Luther 3180
1846 Silas W. 2514
1806 Silvey 1401
1736 Simeon 361
1749 Simeon 364
1754 Simeon 815
1764 Simeon 789
1779 Simeon 576
1788 Simeon 1296
1791 Simeon 850
1794 Simeon 1659
1803 Simeon 2800
1805 Simeon 574
Simeon 5130
Simeon Cook 1493
1812 Simeon Lester 2823
1834 Simeon Martin 2156
1789 Smith 1657
1792 Smith 1954
1818 Solan Eaton 2825
1781 Solomon 1760
1789 Solomon 1790
1750 Solomon 689
1792 Sophia 1767
1795 Sophia 1800
1806 Sophia 951
1816 Sophia 3320
1828 Sophia 2196
1835 Sophia 2184
Sophia B. 632
1802 Sophronia 1834
Sophronia 2722
1810 Sophronia 2803
1811 Sophronia 1263
1820 Sophronia 1719
1827 Sophronia 3025
Sophronia 5109
184- Sophronia A. 1262
1850 Sophronia Emma 3388
1866 Sophronia Maria 4645
1796 Spofford 1933
1890 Stanley L. 2601
1892 Stanley Losee 4276
1886 Stanley Walden 2081
1879 Stearns 2623
Stella 2099
1874 Stella 2593
1882 Stella 5043
1661 Stephen 28
1696 Stephen 109
1710 Stephen 103
1737 Stephen 293
1737 Stephen 326
173- Stephen 311
1734 Stephen 342
1755 Stephen 242
1761 Stephen 785
1771 Stephen 326A
1777 Stephen 601
1852 Stephen 1541
1826 Stephen Marshall 1554
Stephen Raymond 5164
1852 Stephen Warren 2622
1788 Stevens 1868
1891 Stewart 5025
1851 Sumner Laughton 4439
1846 Sumner Lee 3368
1831 Sullivan 4364
1793 Susan 2642
1794 Susan 1897
Susan 1641
1806 Susan 1672
1809 Susan 987
1819 Susan 2575
Susan 2760
1832 Susan 4024
1835 Susan Augusta 2301
1845 Susan Augusta 2189
1853 Susan Emma 4608
1859 Susan Emma 4335
1850 Susan Jane 4160
1823 Susan Stocker 1186
1847 Susan Tamson 4338
1803 Susanna 1131
1731 Susannah 373
1734 Susannah 280
1756 Susannah 742
1762 Susannah 698
1763 Susannah 658
Susie Angie 4354
1774 Sybil 511
176- Sylvanus 834
1824 Sylvanus 1894
1783 Sylvester 774A
1785 Sylvester 2026
Sylvester 897
1823 Sylvester William 1031
1878 Sylvia 1958B
Sylvia 4299

T

170- Tabitha 64
1728 Tabitha 139
1727 Tabitha 290
1735 Tabitha 292
1789 Tabitha 854
1803 Tabitha 1887
Tamson 1781
1810 Tamson 2665
1835 Tampson P. 2626
1827 Thaddeus W. 2596
1764 Theodore 756
Theodore 1010
1790 Theodore 1882
1827 Theodore 3376
Theodore 5104
1827 Theodore Augustus 4813
1835 Theodore P. 5128
1862 Theodore Wellington 5116
1784 Theophilus 429
1800 Theophilus 1026
Theron N. 3138C
1718 Thomas 177
1737 Thomas 143
Thomas 335
1742 Thomas 328
1762 Thomas 505
1787 Thomas 868
Thomas 953
1791 Thomas 1662
1794 Thomas 981
1818 Thomas 2309
Thomas 1063
Thomas 1220
1824 Thomas 2435
1833 Thomas 2091
1848 Thomas 1203
1852 Thomas 4226
1828 Thomas Caldwell 3101
1855 Thomas Church 4108

1855	Thomas E.	2313
1881	Thomas Garfield	2315
1804	Thomas Jefferson	1724
1814	Thomas P.	2207
1798	Thomas Russell	2092
1878	Thomas W.	4227
1720	Timothy	249
1763	Timothy	615
	Timothy	919
1810	Timothy	2681
1786	Truman	1291
1801	Truman	1384
1888	Truman	4257
1833	Truman E.	2525
1864	Truman Lincoln	4272
	T. B.	1222
	U	
	Urania E.	2878
1832	Urania Eclesia	2881
1810	Ursula	1409
1840	Ursula Wilson	3188
	V	
	Vallie	1427
1899	Vance Gilbert	4458
1794	Varney	1313
1852	Vary S.	1450
1887	Vera Grace	4180
1893	Vera Louise	5069
1870	Vernon N.	4297
1879	Vesta Howard	2251
1880	Viola Etta	4286
1882	Viotti Minella	1750
1887	Volney Ray	4666
	W	
	Waldo	781
1859	Wallace	4236
1847	Wallace W.	5111
1805	Walter	1682
	Walter	2023
1821	Walter	2468
	Walter	2746A
	Walter	4098
1825	Walter	5074
1828	Walter Ashley	4054
1880	Walter Bement	4556
1885	Walter Benjamin	4317
1890	Walter Everett	4232
1855	Walter Gustavus	4343
1841	Walter James	3033
1888	Walter James Abram	1238
	Walter M	2521
1889	Walter N.	2324
1860	Walter Nathaniel	3003
1865	Walter Renton	2375
	Walter Sawyer	4353
1825	Walter Sleeper	4395
1876	Walter Spaulding	4206
1854	Walter T.	1685
1783	Warren	2126
1814	Warren	1180
1892	Warren	2830
1895	Warren Manning	4224
1888	Warren Truman	4273
1849	Wellington	4437
	Wells Holton	2618
1880	Werner K.	2827
1888	Wilbur Rosman	4651
1858	Will Clarence	3112
1886	Will Clarence	3114
1844	Wilfred Fisher	2406
1873	Wilfred Linton	4203
	Willard	2151
1823	Willard	2144
1831	Willard	4333
1857	Willard	4334
1873	Willard Charles	2163
1678	William	647
170-	William	61
1702	William	73
172-	William	150
1729	William	192
1730	William	258
1737	William	260
1757	William	503
1763	William	444
1769	William	659
1770	William	494
1774	William	648
	William	7951
1784	William	1847
1789	William	1386
	William	1435
1791	William	971
1793	William	1054
1796	William	1216
1810	William	1103
1811	William	2135
1813	William	1647
1813	William	1865
1813	William	2731
	William	1842
1821	William	1127
	William	1058
1840	William	4625
1847	William	882
	William	2103
1869	William	4281
1877	William	4252
	William	5057
1855	William A.	4361D
	William A.	5123
1833	William Allen	1423
1879	William Allen	2087
	William Barker	2779
1864	William Barker	2782
1861	Walter Bartlett	3306
	William Berry	1007
1840	William Blake	2885
1853	William Bowers Bourn	4149
	William C.	1175
1840	William Charles	1345
1861	William Daniel	4181
1865	William Daniel	3023
	William Davis	2733
1861	William De Forest	2727
1843	William Ebenezer	2638
1851	William Franklin	1749
1792	William Fuller	1006
	William H.	1201
1840	William H.	1987
1806	William Harrison	2199
1816	William Henry	3266
	William Henry	1678C
1834	William Henry	2238
1841	William Henry Harrison	2591
1872	William Henry	2391
1875	William Henry Spofford	1363
1856	William Herbert	5171
	William J.	2511
	William James	2512
	William John	1062
1885	William Leonard	4637
	William Melvin	1238
1854	William Northup	1542
	William Perry	1755
1845	William R.	2610
1813	William Raymond	2853
1855	William Richard	4823
1797	William S.	1030
	William S.	1035
1863	William Samuel	2857
1833	William Stephen	3356
1824	William W.	1872
1829	William Waldo	2385
1872	William Wallace	2408
1829	William Winslow	5165
	Willis	5124
	Willis	795
1873	Willis Adolphus	5188
1856	Willis Arnold	5066
1868	Willis E.	3391
	Wilson	1052
1809	Wilson	1985
1884	Wilson C.	4601
	Winifred	4403
1896	Wilfred A.	5081
1886	Winifred Pearl	3021
1885	Winslow Lewis	1066
1868	Winthrop Ballantine	4519
	Z	
1822	Zaccheus Bass	1968
	Zeba	1784
1729	Zebediah	359
175-	Zebediah	826
1813	Zebediah	2136
1835	Zelotus Clough	3153
1820	Zeruiah Koby	1126
1784	Zimri	543
1802	Zimri	1319

INDEX TO ALL OTHER NAMES.

The figures before the name denote the year of birth; the figures after the name denote the page where found.

A

Abbott Asa 188
Abbott Asa A. 112-252
1786 Abbott Betsey 62-123
Abbott Dorcas L. 113-185
Abbott Ebenezer 38
Abbott Ebenezer 252
Abbott Elizabeth 119
Abbott Ephraim 36
Abbott George 20
Abbott George 26
Abbott Hannah 22
Abbott Hannah 36
Abbott Hannah J. 181-127
Abbott Harriett 73
Abbott Joshua 36
Abbott Lyman A. 119
1788 Abbott Lucy 62
1782 Abbott Olive 61
Abbott Olive 116-188
Abbott Paul 58
1730 Abbott Sarah 36-58
Abbott Stephen 61
Abbott Stephen 123
Adams—— 121-132
Adams Abel 39
1843 Adams Adaline 209
1815 Adams Almira 79
Adams Delbert W. 52
Adams Edward 209
1857 Adams Ella J. 190
Adams John N. 190
Additon Ruby 108
Adle Charity 242
1865 Ainley Adelaide C. 189
1868 Ainley Charles W. 189
1860 Ainley Eleanor E. 188
1861 Ainley Frances M. 189
1863 Ainley Martha S. 189
1834 Ainley Samuel 188
Ainsworth Polly 189
Ainsworth Susan 97
Aitken Mary 153-214
Alden Eliza 114
1897 Aldrich Alice 216
Aldrich Amy 82-137
1873 Aldrich Charles C. 216
1899 Aldrich Helen 216
Alexander William 66
Allen—— 83
Allen A. K. 158
Allen Amasa 61
Allen Andrew 18
1866 Allen Annie D. 197
Allen Cordelia 83
1856 Allen Delia G. 197
Allen Hannah 83
Allen Harriet 83
1847 Allen Harriet A. 119
Allen Hiram A. 83
Allen Jubal 85
Allen Lydia 169
Allen Mary 84
1852 Allen Mary E. 197
Allen Rebecca 72
Allen Rebecca 84
Allen Reuben 83
Allen Samuel 197
1859 Allen Samuel H. 197
Allen Susan 83
Allen Susan 140
Allen William 27
Allen William 119
Allen William 253
1868 Allin Florence 219
Allin Richard H. 219
Allison Mary 180
Alley Benjamin 28
Alley John 5th 175
1728 Alley Hannah 28
Alley Samuel 28
Alley Sarah 28
Alley Timothy 71
Amsden Adeline 103
Anderson Rebecca 161
Anderson Robert 66
1843 Andrews Almira 179
Andrews Fannie A. 100
Andrews Freelove 256
Andrews Herbert F 196
Andrews Jerusha 158
Andrews Jessie 145
1846 Andrews, Julia A. 179
Andrews Samuel 179
Andrews Samuel 256
Andrews Sarah 69
1699 Andrews William 27
Anthony Sarah 33-49
1860 Appley Chester 189
1834 Appley Edwin 189
1863 Appley Nellie M. 189
1861 Appley Lillian 189
Arey Lydia J. 43
Arms Diadama 101
Arnold Charles 122
Arnold Daniel 122
1812 Arnold Eve 84
Arnold Julia 122
Arnold Lucy L. 123-198
Arnold Nathan 107
Arnold R. R. 160
Ashley Joseph 115
1752 Ashley Sarah 58-115
Ashton Elizabeth 31-46
Ashton Mary A 71
Atherton Amy 32
1871 Atkins Archibald C. 207
1874 Atkins Chauncey V. 207
1882 Atkins Elvin B. 208
1894 Atkins Eva L. 207
Atkins Hiram 207
1896 Atkins Mildred C. 207
1849 Atkins William C. 207
Atwater Kate B. 223
1806 Attwill Alford 45
1817 Attwill Benjamin F. 45
1804 Attwill Betsey 45
1810 Attwill Edwin 85
1808 Attwill George 85
1771 Attwill John D. 45
1800 Attwill John D. 45
1817 Attwill Joseph W. 45
Attwill Lydia H. 71
1807 Attwill Mary 45
1799 Attwill Nelson 45
1797 Attwill Patty 45
1812 Attwill Richard I. 45
1814 Attwill William A. 45
Atwood Abijah 53
Atwood Jay 83
Austin Alanson 156
Austin Betsey W. 96
Austin Charles 94
Austin John 155
Austin Julia A. 43
Austin Milton 94
Austin Nathan 117
Austin Ray 155
1815 Austin Sarah 117
Avery Lizzie 257
Averill Annie A. 197
Averill Lewis 197
1899 Averill Lewis A. 197
Averill Lewis F. 197
Ayer Augustus M. 177
Ayer Candace 76
Ayer Elizabeth 34
Ayer Hazen 168
Ayer Latham H. 168
1879 Ayer Latham H. Jr. 168
1839 Ayer Lucy A. 168
Ayer Mary C. 76
Ayer Mary E. 177
Ayers Betsey 212
Ayers Sarah 145

B

Babb 132
Bacon Hannah 44
Bacon Susan 154
Bachelder see Batchelder
Badau Mary 48-87
Badau Peter 87

Bailey Abraham 54
1866 Bailey Adelaide 144
1860 Bailey Albert 144
1870 Bailey Caroline 144
Bailey John 144
1858 Bailey Joseph 144
Bailey Rachel 144
Bagley
Catherine A. 146
Baker Abigail 82-137
Baker Emily 83
Baker Grace E. 91
Baker, Joseph 187
Baker Lydia 83-140
Baker Mary 256
Baker Polly 83-141
Baker Polly A. 83
Ball William T. 187
Ball Joseph P. 187
Ball Touman 75
Ballentine
Elizabeth 222
1801 Ballou Eliza 46
Ballou James 46
Ballou James 46
Ballou Henry 46
Ballou Mehitable 46
Ballou Rufus 46
Balou Timothy 257
Bancroft
Mercy C. 66-128
Bancroft Nancy 44
Bancroft Sarah 71
Barbee Bessie 210
Barbee Fred 210
Barbee William C. 210
Barber Gideon R. 170
Bardwell Flora 90
Barger, G. L. 80
1865 Barker Abbie E. 96
1836 Barker Albert F. 96
1829 Barker Arisina 96
Barker Bernice 96
Barker Bert 96
Barker Barnabas 64
Barker Caroline 113
1832 Barker Cullen B. 96
1857 Barker Cullen B. 114
Barker Edward M. 194
1841 Barker Eli W. 96
Barker Eva 96
1799 Barker Francis 96
Barker Fred 96
Barker Fred R. 96
Barker Frederick I. 96
Barker George 96
1884 Barker Guy B. 96
1842 Barker Henry C. 96
1896 Barker John L. 96
Barker Kate 96
1838 Barker Kate I. 96
Barker Mary 190
Barker Mary C. 96-157
Barker May 96
1826 Barker Nathaniel 96
1889 Barker Philip M. 96
Barker Samuel 96
Barker Sarah 57-113
1862 Barker Wilbur H. 96
1851 Barker Wenonah A. 96
Barker Zipporah 39-64
Barnes——— 118
Barnes Esther 167
Barnes Sarah C. 178
Barney Jacob 256
1838 Barnhouse Eleanor A. 243
Barnhouse Samuel 243
Barrett Alonzo B. 210
Barrett David 209
Barrett Earl 210
Barrett Elizabeth 18
1885 Barrett Ella R. 210
1836 Barrett Ellen 210
Barrett Ethel 210
Barrett Ethel F. 210
Barrett Eugene 210
1879 Barrett Frances E. 209
Barrett George W. 209
Barrett George W. 210
Barrett Goldia 210
Barrett Grace A. 210
1857 Barrett James W. 209
Barrett Joseph 209
1833 Barrett Mary 209
Barrett Mary G. 210
Barrett Mary J. 209
Barrett Maud 210
Barrett Mildred E. 210
Barrett Penlopa 209
Barry William 133
1847 Bartholomew
Esther E. 157
Bartholomew
Frank 170
Bartholomew
Polly 509-234
Bartholomew
Rush 157
Bartlett Lawrence 30
Bartlett Susan 256
Barwood
Elizabeth A 192
Bachelder Belinda 161
Bachelder Edward 161
Bachelder John W. 161
Bachelder
Maynard 161
Bachelder
Wayland 161
Batchelder Albert 161
Batchelder Charles
H. 161
Batchelder Charles
W. 161
Batchelder
Emma J. 161
Batchelder
Frank C. 155
Batchelder
Hannah 42-70
Batchelder
Harriet H. 155
Batchelder J. W. 155
Batchelder Joel I. 161
Batchelder John E. 161
Basford Eldora O. 119
1869 Bass Chauncey M. 116
1861 Bass Edgar E. 116
Bass Egbert 116
1867 Bass Ellen L. 116
1874 Bass Harriet M. 116
1858 Bass John L. 116
1872 Bass Lucy E. 118
1863 Bass Mary G. 116
1857 Bass Wilton C. 116
Bassford Sally 215
Bassett Abigail 28
Bassett Emeline E. 32
Bassett Mary 46-80
Bassett West S. 223
Baxter
Margaret 97-158
Beach Joseph W. 181
1861 Beach Mary H. 181
Beal Juliete 137-204
Beale George M. 157
Beane Sarah 43
1882 Beaser Harry P. 200
1884 Beaser Martha S. 200
Beaser Martin 200
1880 Beaser Martin C. 200
1855 Beaser Percy L. 200
1878 Beaser Scott I. 200
1860 Beaton Annie A. 175
Beaton Angus 175
1876 Beck Maelyn T. 246
Beck William E. 246
Beckett Hannah 38
Bedore Theresa D. 190
Beebe Laura A. 200
Beeker—— 165
Beeman Simeon 245
Beeman Stephen 111
Beers Estella A. 137
Beers Florence M. 137
Beers George 137
1878 Bell Albert E. 147
Bell Christiana 256
Bell David G. 84
Bell Elizabeth 34
Bell Ervin 148
1899 Bell Harold I. 147
Bell James G. 148
1898 Bell Leon O. 148
1896 Bell Merritt J. 148
Bell Susan 151
Belknap Joseph 17
Benedict Angela 81
1845 Benedict Elijah F. 187
Benedict Eliza 87
1879 Benedict Esther L. 187
1885 Benedict Foster I. 187
1882 Benedict Murray L. 187
Benjamin Burr 209
Benjamin Maria 209
Benjamin Mary J. 209
Benjamin Sarah 59
1837 Bennett Edward 111
Bennett Eliza 107
1845 Bennett Elizabeth 111
1836 Bennett Jane M. 108
Bennett J. Frank 108
Bennett Henry 116
1807 Bennett Hugh 111
1842 Bennett Robert A. 111
Bennett Samuel F. 116
Benson Adeline 163
Benson Jane 74
Benson Jennie W. 140
Bentley Jane 89
Bentley Mary 20
Berkley John 41
Berry Augusta 110
Berry Charles 113
Berry Elias 110
Berry Elias 179-180
Berry Emily 184
Berry Frances A. 179
Berry Frank 110
Berry Henry 113
Berry John 24
1830 Berry Leonard I. 113
Berry Mary A. 184
Berry Phebe 111-180
Berry Priscilla 59
Berry Relief 52
Berry Rufus 113
Berry Ruth 24
Berry Samuel 24
Berry Sarah 57-112
Berry Sarah 70
Berry Sarah 111-179
1856 Bessom Anna M. 42
Bessom William B. 42
Bickford——— 123
1794 Bickford Adonirum 44
1791 Bickford Jacob 44
1790 Bickford James 44
1791 Bickford James 44

Biddle Louise 59
Biddle Sarah 159
Bigelow Addi 159
Bigelow Addison 98
Bigelow Joshua 113
1768 Bigelow Mary 58-113
Bigelow Mary 114
Bigelow Roxalana 161
Bigelow Sarah 98-159
Bill Adela W. 164
1853 Billings Albert H. 125
1849 Billings Hattie 125
Billings Lorenzo 125
1878 Billings Nellie M. 125
Billings Sally A. 86
Bingham Sarah 25
1860 Binnel Flora 166
Binnel John 166
Binney Kate 122
Bishop Elizabeth 160
Bishop James 148
1841 Bishop Loretta 148
Bishop Sabina 146
Bitnar William 18
Bixby George W. 103
Bixby Ruth A. 103
Black Almon C. 96
Black Charles W. 96
Black Lot 241
Black Willard B. 96
Blackford Eveline 74
Blackler William 45
Blaisdell Philip 171
Blaisdell Sarah A. 107-171
Blake Belinda 161
Blake Ebenezer 49
Blake Elizabeth 49
Blake Henry 160
Blake Moody 160
Blake Putnam 160
Blake Rhoda 184
Blakiston Anna 150
1891 Blanchard Carl E. 138
1893 Blanchard Charlotte S. 138
1883 Blanchard Elizabeth 138
1879 Blanchard Franklin L. 138
1881 Blanchard Harry H. 138
1886 Blanchard Helen R 138
1888 Blanchard Oatman D. 138
Blanchard Rosif 101
1848 Blanchard Stephen 138
Blanding Mansel M. 85
Blaney George S. 180
Blaney Jonathan 42
Blaney Martha 42-69
1877 Blaney Stella M. 180
Bliss Eleazer 33
Bliss Mehitable 49-87
Bliss Pellthire 83
Blodgett Josiah 66
Blood Alice M. 216
Blood Charles 62
Blood Rufus H. 102
1849 Blood Susan R. 102
Boardman Mary 45
Bodwell David 252
Bogne Orpha 199
Bonner Margaret 253
1846 Boomhower David B. 224
1894 Boomhower Ivan E. 224
1887 Boomhower Raymond E. 224
Booth Abiel 91
Booth Elsie 198
Booth Eleanor W. 142
Booth Stephen M. 91
Booth Thomas S. 198
Booth William S. 197
1855 Borthwick Marion 147
Bortle Henry 242
Bosworth Amos 24
Botham Ruth 61
Botolph Jonathan H. 153
Botolph Joel 153
Botolph Thankful L. 153
Bowden Frank H. 169
Bowen Amos 31
Bowen Caleb 33-252
Bowen Sarah 37
Bowers Nehemiah 62
Bowers Sarah 39-62
Bowker Sally 49
Bowing Letesia 88
Bowles—— 47
Bowman Charles 158
Bowman Emily 137
1864 Bowser Edwin T. 69
Bowser Susan T. 69
1866 Bowser Frank W. 69
Bowser George 69
Boughton Emma 207
Boughton Elastus 207
Bourn Hannah B. 123-198
Boyden Betsey 32
Boyle Patience 142
Boynton Hannah 93
Brackett Almira 111
1874 Brackett Arthur F. 42
Brackett John 253
1882 Brackett Roy V. 42
Bradford Amanda 141
Bradford John 141
1841 Bradford Patty 141
1809 Bradley Charlotte C. 75
Bradley Philbrick 100
1778 Bradley Sophia 54-100
Bradstreet Elijah 252
Bradstreet Harriet 113-184
Brady Maud 116
Bragdon Ebenezer W. 43
Bragdon Henry 43
Bragdon Jane 72
Bragdon John 43
Bragdon John T. 43
Bragdon Joseph W. 43
Bragdon Jotham 43
Bragdon Maria 43
Bragdon Mary 43
Bragdon Matilda 43
Bragdon Nancy 43
Bragdon Oliver P. 43
Bragdon William 43
Bragg Thomas 35
Brandow Abigail 59
Brazer Alice 53-97
Brazer Mary 97
Breed P. W. 104
Bream Joseph 40
Breese Caroline 221
Brent Sarah 245
Brewer Betsey 28
Brewer Charlotte 60
Brewer Edith 60
Brewer John 23
Brewer Roger 60
Brewer William 60
Brewster Ella F. 125
Brewster Frank 242
Brewster James R. 162
Brewster Mary K. 162
Brewster Pleatus 209
Brigden Joanna 48
1888 Bridgeo Erving 205
1890 Bridgeo Mabel 205
Bridgeo Philip 205
Bridgham Nellie D. 174
Brigham Roxanna 184
Brigham Daniel 184
—— Briggs Samuel 71
Bright Horace 202
Bright Mary A. 132-202
Brimmer David 153
1815 Brimmer David Jr. 153
1843 Brimmer Elizabeth E. 153
Brimmer Emily 214-235
1853 Brimmer Jacob J. 153
1850 Brimmer James D. 153
1847 Brimmer Lucy O. 153
1845 Brimmer Mary E. 153
1849 Bristol David R. 213
1900 Bristol Everet R. 213
1855 Bristol George C. 213
1850 Bristol Henry W. B. 213
1818 Bristol Joseph B. 213
1902 Bristol Josephine L. 213
1899 Bristol Julia A. 213
1870 Bristol LeRoy C. 213
1880 Bristol Mabel E. 213
1852 Bristol Mary A. 213
1857 Bristol Oliver S. 213
Bristol Roswell S. 213
Bristol Sheldon B. 213
1879 Bristol Teresa A. 213
Bristol Violet 213
1859 Bristol William H. 213
1897 Bristol Willitte K. 213
1891 Bristol Zay 213
Briton Gilbert 208
Briton Harriet V. 208
Brockway Frank 105
Brockway Zeba 105
Brooker Minnie E. 140
Brooke Y. 134
1887 Brooks Anna G. 145
Brooks Annie 41
1879 Brooks Edna D. 145
Brooks Elizabeth 133
Brooks Frederick E. 130
Brooks Jeremiah 145
1886 Brooks Jerrene 145
1882 Brooks Mary I. 145
Brooks Oliver M. 96
1881 Brooks Warren A. 145
Brown Amelia A. 221
1845 Brown Angeline 189
Brown Anne 70
Brown Alfred P. 244
Brown Ardella L. 140
Brown Arthur C. 140
Brown Arthur W. 163
Brown —— 58
Brown Benjamin 67
Brown Bernard 95
Brown Bert O. 140
Brown Bethiah 59-252
Brown Betsey A. 116
Brown Betsey 62
Brown Carl 164
Brown Carrie 160
1836 Brown Cynthia A. 124

Brown Edward 23
Brown Edward 129
Brown Elizabeth 46-79
Brown Ephraim 40
1887 Brown Erwin J. 76
Brown Emma 160
Brown Esther 141
Brown Eugene 129
Brown Eugene A. 160
Brown Daniel F. 244
Brown Dwight 160
Brown Flora M. 244
1843 Brown Frances A. 189
1861 Brown Frank I. 96
1854 Brown Franklin P. 190
1815 Brown
Frederick S. 189
Brown Frederick I. 96
1858 Brown Foster I. 76
1839 Brown George E. 92
Brown Georgia 195
1884 Brown Grace E. 190
Brown Hannah 122
Brown Harrie 140
1837 Brown Henry F. 189
1860 Brown Hollis W. 76
1893 Brown Howard F. 190
Brown Ira C. 216
1882 Brown Irvin C. 76
Brown Isaac 252
Brown Jane 77
Brown John 91
Brown John 124
Brown John Jr. 79
Brown Joseph 160
1865 Brown
Josephine M. 76
Brown Josiah 65
Brown Josiah 64
1876 Brown Laura M. 216
Brown Lee I. 140
Brown Leroy 129
Brown Louie B. 163
1852 Brown Lucius C. 190
Brown Lulu 140
Brown Luther 189
1878 Brown Mabel L. 190
Brown Maria A. 150
Brown Martha 41
Brown Mary 136
Brown Mary F. 89
1838 Brown Mary J. 189
1851 Brown Melora 190
Brown Moses H. 76
Brown Nathan 38
Brown Oscar 140
Brown Rebecca 45-78
Brown Robbins 96
Brown Ruth E. 244
1703 Brown Sarah 23
Brown Sarah 28
Brown Sarah 34
Brown Simeon 92
Brown Susanna 44-77
Brown William 96
Brown William H. 76
1866 Brown William F. 189
Bryant Alanson 146
Bryant Augusta 146
Bryant Eliza 129
Bryant Mary A. 130
Bryant Rebecca 67
Buck Edward C. 116
Buck George 116
Buel George H. 152
Buel Jane 151-208
Buel Moses 208
Buffum Polly 85
Bugbee Shepard 116
1872 Bullen Henry W. 168
Bullen Henry L. 168
Bullock Abigail 126
Bullock
Cordellay 24-33
Bullock Harriet 150
Bullock Eunice 120
Bullock Earl Z. 120
Bullock Sallie 120
1814 Bullock Sarah 138
Bullock William S. 120
Bump Mary 141
Bunker George 94
Burbank Adine 96
Burbank Daniel 96
Burbank Fordice 95
Burbank Gustavus 96
Burbank James 96
Burbank Kate 96
Burbank Martha 96
Burbank Robert I. 95
Burdick Lucy 84
Burdick Lucy 137
Burdick Susan M. 246
Burea Anna 241
1864 Burgess Carrie B. 209
1850 Burgess
Freeman C. 209
1869 Burgess Grove W. 209
1854 Burgess Herbert J. 209
1862 Burgess Hiram E. 209
1867 Burgess Ida R. 209
1821 Burgess John 209
Burgess John C. 209
1856 Burgess Lewis F. 209
1858 Burgess Myron E. 209
1860 Burgess Philip A. 209
1852 Burgess
Theodore C. 209
1848 Burgess
Willard H. 209
Burke Margaret 246
Burleigh——— 244
1855 Burleigh Charles 174
1883 Burleigh
Charles R. 174
1885 Burleigh
Emerson C. 174
1863 Burleigh Fred A. 174
1857 Burleigh Henry H. 174
1900 Burleigh
Howard S. 174
1823 Burleigh Josiah 174
1862 Burleigh Sarah E. 174
1880 Burleigh Sarah L. 174
1894 Burleigh
Willard G. 174
Burleigh
Winthrop M. 174
1873 Burleigh
Winthrop R. 174
Burlingham
Benjamin 121
Burnett Ellen 146
Burney Helen 41
1882 Burnham Arthur C. 116
Burnham B. F. 118
Burnham Clarissa 198
Burnham Curtis 73
1878 Burnham Edith L. 116
Burnham
Elizabeth 133
1880 Burnham
Florence M. 116
1866 Burnham Fred C. 116
1868 Burnham Grace E. 116
1873 Burnham Lillie M. 116
1870 Burnham Lottie E. 116
1847 Burnham Lydia W. 96
1876 Burnham Mabelle 116
Burnham
Marietta 116-188
Burnham Mary A. 183
Burnham
Patrick H. 116
Burnham
Pinckney 96
Burnham Smith 108
Burns Deborah 88
Burr Sally 257
Burrill Augusta 71
Burrill Evelyn 71
Burrill Hattie 161
Burrill John 115
1820 Burrill John B. 41
Burrill Martha 28
Burrill Micajah 41
Burrill Micajah 68
Burrill Nancy 68
Burrill Nathaniel 71
Burrill Theophilus 68
Burrow Joel R. 221
Burrows Harry 69
Burrows Mary 69
Burrows Nettie W. 69
Burrows Percy 69
Burrows William 151
Burrows William H. 78
Burt——— 108
Burtt Milton 103
1892 Burton Adaline I. 169
Burton Alonzo H. 169
1861 Burton Asa H. 169
Burton Calvin 82
1892 Burton Caroline T. 169
1881 Burton Clifford E. 169
1858 Burton Edmund I. 169
1863 Burton Eugene H. 169
1889 Burton Glenn W. 169
Burton Hannah 197
Burton Marie 81
1892 Burton Meriam H. 169
1879 Burton Walter G. 169
Bush Josiah 85
Buss Florence B. 142
Buswell Sarah 57
Butler Adelbert 123
1833 Butler Azariah 123
1865 Butler Charles F. 123
1862 Butler Clio E. 123
1862 Butler Fred W. 114
1866 Butler Helen 114
Butler Jane 242
Butler Joseph V. 254
Butler Lucien B. 114
Butler Mary A 241
Butler Stephen 27
Butler Thomas E. 123
Butler Varnum 245
Butler William 22
Butler William 72
Buttrick Susan 119
Butterfield John 245
Butterfield John N. 215
Button Sarah 163
Butts Cynthia 190
Buyea Florence 242

C

Cadwell——— 114
Caldwell Dolly 174
Caldwell Ellen 121
Caldwell
Margaret 104-167
1714 Call Joanna 28-40
Call John 40
Cameron Agnes 248
Cameron John 101
Campbell A. S. 218
1824 Campbell Alta 257

Campbell Amos 66
1888 Campbell Charles 218
1820 Campbell Claridon 257
1896 Campbell Gertrude 218
Campbell Henry 154
1872 Campbell Ina E. 154
Campbell Ira 257
Campbell James 35-252
1816 Campbell James 252
1812 Campbell Lucinda 20
1814 Campbell William B. 257
1818 Campbell Milton 257
1822 Campbell Patty 257
Capron Lois 63
Capps Sarah J. 64
Card Nellie 84
Carey Susan 82
Carlisle John 141
Carlisle James 141
Cartland Joseph 86
1752 Carlton Abigail 54
1873 Carlton Charlotte B. 69
Carlton Dean 55
Carlton F. D. 69
1885 Carlton Grace C. 69
1891 Carlton Guy C. 69
Carlton Helen 152
1879 Carlton Hortense I. 69
1883 Carlton Nettie B. 69
Carlton Peter 252
Carman Amanda M. 174
Carman Luther 174
Carpenter Edmund 66
Carpenter Eustace V. 254
Carpenter John M. 250
Carpenter Olive 62
Carpenter Orson 151
Carpenter Sybil 32-46
Carpenter Thomas 32
Carr Chester H. 194
1869 Carr Cuyler E. 194
Carr Ephraim 194
Carr May 213
Carrier Arline 257
1884 Carrier Avery N. 257
Carrier Egbert W. 257
1865 Carrier Leman J. 257
1899 Carrier Wandell 257
1758 Carrier William H. 257
1840 Carsley Albion 109
1810 Carsley Benjamin K. 108
1865 Carsley George L. 109
Carsley Julia 184
1832 Carsley Leonard 109
1893 Carter Ada 191
1844 Carter Amelia M. 190
Carter Charles 64
1885 Carter Clarence 191
1833 Carter Cynthia 116
Carter Donnie I. 173
1888 Carter Ina 191
Carter Josiah E. 85
Carter Lucius 116
1887 Carter Lucius 191
1889 Carter Marguerite 191
Carter Maria 76
1842 Carter Martha S. 116
1835 Carter Mary A. 116
1857 Carter Marvin P. 191
1890 Carter Olive I. 191
Carter Phineas 190
1885 Carter Phebe 191
Carter Pulaski 116
1813 Carter Pulaski 190
1849 Carter Pulaski P. 191
1883 Carter Pulaski 191
1899 Carter Roy 191
Carter Sarah 39
Carter Sarah 111
Carter Sophronia 209
1841 Carter Susan S. 116
1869 Carter William P. 190
Carver—— 118
Carver Martha D. 170
Carver Sarah 25
Case —— 170
Case Elihu 188
Case Jane A. 115-188
1872 Cass Christie A. 101
1870 Cass Francis 101
Cass Jacob 160
Cass Margery 47
Cass Mary 98-160
Cass Simeon 101
Castle Eldora 207
Caswell Elzadia M. 102
Cate Rachel 99
Chace Florence L. 256
Chaddock J. W. 145
Chaffee E. H. 154
1871 Chandler Albert 66
1876 Chandler Fred 66
Chandler Joanna 56
Chandler Josiah 25-243
Chandler Hannah 55
Chandler Hannah 105
Chandler Martha 243
Chandler Mary 56
Chandler Mary O. 214
Chandler Peter 55
Chandler Peter 105
Chandler Preston 108
Chandler Susie 108
Chandler Warren 66
1879 Chandler William 66
1822 Chamberlin Mehitable M. 66
1902 Chambers Chester M. 188
Chambers Martin 188
Champlin Ruth 189
Chaplin —— 246
Chapin Tama 210
Chapman —— 81
Chapman Andrew 46
Chapman Cynthia E. 167-222
Chapman Jackman 157
Chapman John 253
Chapman Mary K. 130
Chapman Phebe 83
Chapman Samuel 22
Chapman Samuel 222
Charles Merrill 108
Chase Christopher 43
Chase Eliza 112-182
Chase Hannah 54-99
Chase Hannah E. 117
Chase John M. 80
Chase Perley 51
Chase Ruth 253
Chase Samuel 182
1875 Chase Sarah 147
Chatman Annie 205
Chatsey Mary 39-67
Chesbro James 257
Cheesbro Jennie 137
Cheesbro Jerome 137
Cheney —— 73-152
Cheney Edward 166
Cheney Lorinda 74
1834 Cheney Mary E. 74
Cheney Samuel 74
Cherrytree Mary 146
Cherrytree Stephen F. 146
Chesbro William 86
Chesboro Genevieve 116
Cheseborough Anna L. 182-228
Chesman George H. 125
Chickering Nettie 169
Child Ephapras 115
Child Prentice 115
Childs Lavinia L 121-194
Chittenden —— 151
Choate Belle 219
Choate Clara 175
Choate Sarah A. 77
Church Elmore 155
Church Gray 88
Church Mary E. 121-196
1834 Church Melissa 121
Church Thomas 121
Church Thomas 196
Cilley Lizzie 163
Claflin Daniel 115
Claflin Page 114
Clark Aleina F. 163
Clark Amos 254
Clark Anne P. 128
Clark Benjamin 176
Clark Bert 177
Clark Caleb 194
Clark Dennison 151
1767 Clark Elizabeth 54 99
1831 Clark Hannah J. 176
Clark Helen M. 99
1865 Clark Jennie M. 151
Clark Julia 144
Clark Lucinda 104 166
Clark Lucy 121-194
Clark Satchel 99
Clark Susan A. 176
Clark Timothy 177
Clarke Sarah 45-77
Clarke Eleanor E. 256
Clapp Joseph W. 137
1872 Cleaves Arthur M. 175
Cleaves Benjamin 174
1870 Cleaves Benjamin C. 174
Cleaves Benjamin L. 174
1869 Cleaves Ellen F. 174
1874 Cleaves Irene I. 175
1877 Cleaves Lincoln L. 175
1879 Cleaves Prentiss B. 175
1873 Cleaves Richard E. 175
Cleveland Grover 56
1883 Cleveland Grover A. 151
Cleveland Orrin G. 151
1888 Cleveland Orrin J. 151
1893 Cleveland Sarah M. 151
1880 Cleveland Silas F. 151
1836 Clement Emily 242
Clement Elizabeth 35
Clement Josephine 241
Clement Lewis 242
Clements Homer 133
Clifford Byron M. 100
Clifford Clara H. 100
Clifford Elvira P. 69
Clifford Estelle 161
Clifford John 69
Clifford Lelia A. 100
Clifford Sarah J. 100
Clifford Solomon M. 100
Clifford Sophia I. 100

Clinklingbeard
Mary T. 203
Cloon Elizabeth 70-132
Cloud —— 159
Cloudman 67
1850 Cloudman Ella J. 188
Cloudman Josiah 188
Clough —— 98
Clough Asa 170
Clough Betsey 51
Clough John 51
Clough Lydia F. 106-170
Clow Elwin B. 215
Coates Christopher 69
1828 Coates Elizabeth I. 69
Cobb —— 58
Coburn 154
Coburn Arthur D. 32
Coburn Flora H. 32
1883 Coburn Florence 32
Coburn Elias 118
Coburn Mabel 32
Coburn Milton 117
Coggins Mary A. 43
Cogswell Betsey 182
Cogswell Thomas 79
Colling
Josephine E. 181
Colbeth Hannah 176
Colburn Laura A. 165
Colby Dorothy 34
Colby Emily T. 51
Colby Joanna 32
Colby Jonathan 121
Colby
Priscilla T. 113-184
Colby William D. 121
Colcord Betsey 34
Cole Ellen S. 200
Cole Elizabeth M. 82
Cole Olive 89
Cole Phebe A. 191
Cole Timothy 200
Cole Truman 90
Cole Wheeler 33
1881 Collins Alice E. 153
1880 Collins Arthur J. 153
Collins Azro D. 153
1871 Collins Benjamin F. 142
1877 Collins David W. 153
1869 Collins Edith E. 153
1877 Collins Effie B. 153
Collins Eleazer 29
Collins Eugenia 117
Collins Everett 117
Collins Elihu P. 153
Collins Frank K. 117
Collins George W. 117
1871 Collins Helen E. 153
Collins Irving 117
1874 Collins James M. 153
Collins John C. 78
Collins Julia 168
Collins Martin S. 153
Collins Nancy 45
1706 Collins Rebecca 24-29
Collins Russell J. 142
Combs Alfred 154
Comstock Georgia 191
Conary Otis R. 171
Connell George 210
Connell Gwenda 210
Connor Charles J. 99
1840 Connor Estelle P. 99
Connor Jerome B. 99
1842 Connor Venna 99
Conrad Harriet 208
Conway Laura 203
Conway Mary 205-233
Cook James 46
Cook Mary 89
Cook Polly 85
Cook Regina A. 249
Cook Sophronia 74
Cook William 44
1887 Cooper Ada 144
1859 Cooper Charles 144
1892 Cooper Clifford 144
1891 Cooper Dorothy B. 144
1889 Cooper Ethel 144
1850 Cooper George S. 144
1860 Cooper Harvey 144
1893 Cooper Mary 144
Cooper Peter S. 144
1856 Cooper Peter S. Jr. 144
Coops Carrie 210
Cooley Clarence 165
1879 Cooley Clarence E. 165
Cooley Elam 165
Cooley Laura 104-165
1857 Cooley Milton H. 165
1860 Cooley Ora R. 165
1887 Cooley Roy O. 165
Coombs James F. 173
1873 Coombs Jennie I. 173
Coombs Walter F. 172
Copeland Jane 43
Copling James 37-253
Copp Elizabeth 35-53
1866 Copper —— 202
1858 Corbin Nellie S. 130
Corbin Nelson 130
Cornell Joseph 208
Cornell Mary 158
1860 Corner
Catherine W. 132
Corner Joseph 132
Cornish 132
Cornish Thomas E. 69
Corey John W. 69
Corey —— 120
Cottle Almyra 202
Cotton Harry 172
Coughlin
Catharine A. 167
Countryman
Charles E. 223
1890 Countryman
Katherine S. 223
1823 Couseus Lucretia K. 69
1804 Cowell Abigail 86-146
Cowell John 146
Cox Gardner 65
Crabtree Benjamin 20
Craft William 200
Crafts Annie 119
Crafts Clarence P 119
Crafts Elmer E. 119
Crafts Helen A. 119
Crafts Martha C. 130
1817 Crafts Vesta H. 130
Crafts Zibson 119
Craig Margaret 141
Craiger Mary S 205
Crain Abraham 47
Cram Carrie E. G. 65
Cram Caleb I. 65
Cram Charles M. 65
Cram Ella M. 65
Cram Esther 65
Cram Eugene L. 63
Cram Franklin C. 65
Cram Ida E. 65
Cram James 65
Cram Louise 65
Cram Martin V. B. 65
Cram Ransom 65
Cram Sarah 65
Cram Sarah 169
Cram Sophronia 65
Cram Susan 65
Cran Charles 86
Cran William 86
Crandall Susan J. 140
1869 Crane Annie D. 185
1871 Crane Benjamin D. 185
1873 Crane E. Bernice 117
1879 Crane Henry T. 117
1875 Crane J. Ernest 117
Crane Martha 209
Crane Robert 117
Crane Wayland 185
1887 Cranwell Effie E. 166
1891 Cranwell
Florence L. 166
Cranwell Philip W. 166
Crawford Andrew 82
Crayton Emma 160
Cresy Sarah 115
Crippen Elizabeth 143
Crippen Harriet 143
Crippen Shurburn 87
Crocker Mary J. 170-224
Crocker William 256
Crombie Mary 64
1872 Cronley Susie E. 144
Cronley Theodore 144
Crosby —— 212
Crosby Abel L. 211
Crosby Alphonso 152
1839 Crosby Jane E. 175
1844 Crosby Mary P. 211
Cross Nathaniel 53
Crout —— 87
1839 Crowe Martha 154
Crowe Thomas 154
Crowley Mary 210
Crumb Lucy 137
Cunningham
Dorothy I. 122
Cunningham
George A. 122
Cunningham
Eliza P. 122
1818 Cunningham
Elizabeth 122
Cunningham Ida M. 146
1822 Cunningham
James W. 122
Cunningham John 146
1827 Cunningham
Joseph S. 122
1824 Cunningham
Lucretia 122
Cunningham Peter 122
1783 Cunningham
Peter Jr. 122
1816 Cunningham
Sarah S. 122
Cunningham
Thomas 188
Cummings 152
Currier
Benjamin W. 132
Currier Elizabeth 55
Currier Flora E. 85
Curtice Susan 67
Curtis Eliza 69
Curtis Frank 119
Curtis James 157
1760 Curtis Phebe 57-109
1733 Curtis Sarah 36-57
Curtis William 46
Cushman Joseph 108
Cutter Mary W. 159
Cutler
Emeline S. 136-204
Curwen Richard 253

D

Daggett Freeman 159
1835 Daggett George 159
Daggett Isabel 48-86
Dahlin Emma 219
Dake Benjamin 223
Dake Lucinda A. 170
Dake Sally M. 170-223
Dakin Mary L. 64-126
Dakin Samuel 126
Dalphin Edith 143
Dalphin George 143
Dalphin Marjorie 143
Dalphin Percival 143
Dalphin Robert G. 143
Dalton Charles L. 212
1840 Dame Charles H. 72
1847 Dame Emannel W. 72
1850 Dame Eugene H. 72
1841 Dame Francis S. 72
1852 Dame Isabella C. 72
Dame John A. 72
1844 Dame John H. 72
1859 Dame Mary L. 72
Dame Samuel 72
1855 Dame Sarah E. 72
1838 Dame William S. 72
Dandley Merrill 47
Dane Francis 18
Dane Hiram 66
Dane John 66
1847 Daniels Annie 149
Daniels John 149
Daniels Nancy 155
Danielson John 54
Dart Almira 194
Davis —— 98
Davis Albert 52
Davis Caroline 69
Davis Demerritt 75-76
Davis Eliza J. 158-217
Davis Elizabeth 207
1860 Davis Emma J. 76
1877 Davis Etta B. 76
Davis Ezra 52-97
1867 Davis Flora M. 76
Davis Georgiana A. 41
1865 Davis Harley L. 76
1879 Davis Harry E. 76
Davis Jonathan 161
1817 Davis Julia A. M. 97
Davis Louise B. 173
1862 Davis Lydia M. 76
Davis Moses 52
Davis R. I. 54
Davis Selma 76
Davis Zachariah 111
Davidson James J. 197
1838 Davy Margaret A. 91
Davy James 91
Dawes Ida 108
1883 Dawson Ida J. 185
Dawson Samuel 185
1845 Day Ellen 168
1847 Day Harriet C. 168
Day Hosea 87
Day Irena 87
Day Kellogg 168
1843 Day Mary E. 168
Day Rose 87
Dearborn Benjamin 253
Deacon —— 84
Dean Frederick W. 187
Dean Maria 66
1840 Dean Marietta E. 250
Dean Mary E. 187
Dean Murray 187
Dean Perry C. 75
Dean Solomon 252
Dean Susan 187
Deethe Sumner 125
1877 DeGrase Bertha M. 201
DeGrase Samuel 201
Dego Adriel 151
Dego Emily 151
De La Mater
Frank L. 208
1876 De La Mater
Harriet C. 208
De La Mater Louisa 146
De La Mater Lucius 208
De La Mater
Rebecca 146
Delano Adell 213
Delano Mortimer 213
DeLano Frank T. 211
Delora Louise 209
Delora Michael 209
Demming C. H. 90
De Moe 160
Denis Alfred 83
Denis Horace T. 83
Dennis Amos 216
Dennis Ann 30
Dennis Susan 156
Dennison Cornelia 117
Dennison John J. 191
Dennison Mary A. 191
Deshon Frances E. 220
Desirudie Eugenia 248
Devereux Abby 74-135
Devereux Hannah 79
Dexter Marietta 174
Dexter Pardon 174
Diamont —— 110
Diamond Joseph 31
Diamond Mary 244
Diamond Sarah 30-45
Dickerson —— 50
Dickerman N. W. 85
Didrick Julia A. 140
Dight Alexander 204
1877 Dight GeorgianaM. 204
Dinius Burton C. 208
Dinius William O. 208
Dixon Sarah 82
1859 Dobbins Elmira E. 136
Dobbins James 136
1827 Dodge Albert 65
1828 Dodge Charlotte 65
1822 Dodge Daniel 65
Dodge Diana 59 118
1831 Dodge Hannah 65
1818 Dodge Louisa 65
Dodge Mary E. 184
Dodge Nathan 184
Dodge Thomas 65
1820 Dodge William 65
DonaldsonHannahB. 42
1860 Donnelly Anna L. 52
Doolittle Harriet L. 187
Dority Dean 43
Dorr Catherine 104-114
Dorrance John 242
1858 Dorrance Minnie 242
1898 Doty Madelyn W. 83
1901 Doty Margaret L. 83
1830 Doty William 83
1857 Doty William H. 83
1802 Dougharty Ellis 56
Dougharty Henry 56
1804 Dougharty Homan 56
1798 Dougharty
Hepzibah 56
1807 Dougharty Jacob 56
1809 Dougharty John 56
1813 Dougherty Rebecca 56
1800 Dougherty Temple 56
1811 Dougherty Walter 56
1877 Douglass Alfred C. 172
1883 Douglass Essie W. 172
1874 Douglass Inez E. 112
Douglass Lydia S. 60
1879 Douglass Walter S. 172
Douglass William 172
Dow Carrie R. 90
Dow George 211
Dow George H. 90
Dow Harold E. 90
Dow Juliett C. 75
Dow Leonora M. 100
Dow Leonora 76
Dow Mary A. 100
Dow Olwyn 100
1850 Dow Purcell L. 90
Dow Purcell L., Jr. 90
Dow Samuel W. 90
Dow Weston E. 100
Dow William L. 90
Doyle James 43
Doyle Mary 73
Doyle Sarah 246
Drake Tamar 123
Draper Frank G. 138
Draper Hiram L. I. 138
Draper Marcie L. 138
Draper Meroe 138
Draper Phebe A. 138
1851 Dresser Charles A. 122
Dresser Dorothy 122
Dresser Emma 122
Dresser Fanny 198
1862 Dresser Frances 122
1814 Dresser George A. 122
1837 Dresser George W. 122
1859 Dresser Josephine 122
Dresser Samuel 122
1843 Dresser William C. 122
Drew Susan 103
Driver Thomas 26
1715 Driver Thomas 26
Driver William 36
Drown Horace 75
Drown Laura A. 76
DuBois
Henrietta 188-229
Dudley H. 93
1839 Dudley Helen M. 192
Dudley Jason 192
Dudley Lucy E. 123
Dudley Mary F 159
Dudley Orison 102
Dudley Sarah 152-210
Dunbar Daniel 211
Dunbar Hattie M. 211
Dunbar Willard 136
Dunham James 172
Dunham
Prudence 107-177
Dufresne John 248
1860 Dufresne
Matilda 248
Dunklee
Nancy S. 118-193
Durkee Ransom 141
Dustin Thomas 25
Dwinnell Mattie 125
1857 Dyer Abbie M. 134
Dyer Anna 106
Dyer
Ebenezer H. 134-135
1870 Dyer Edith 135
1858 Dyer Edward F. 134
1855 Dyer Ella F. 134
Dyer Ephraim 135
1872 Dyer Ephraim I. 135
1861 Dyer George C. 182
1868 Dyer Guy S. 135
1883 Dyer Harold I. 182

1860 Dyer Harold P. 135
1864 Dyer Henry S. 135
1867 Dyer Herbert P. 135
1890 Dyer Herrick H. 134
1868 Dyer Hugh T. 135
Dyer James 73
1863 Dyer Maria T. 182
1877 Dyer Nina 135
1835 Dyer Samuel N. 182
Dyer Sarah J. 73
Dymon Polly 93-153

E

Eaglin George W. 80
Early Clark 224
1897 Early Esther M. 224
Eastman Betsey 51-94
1869 Eastman Eva E. 209
Eastman James M. 209
Eastman Jonathan 94
Easton ——— 200
Eaton Betsey 53
Eaton Hannah H. 96
1871 Eaton Harriet L. 183
Eaton John 18
Eaton Judith 53
Eaton Julia 254
Eaton Ruth 18-22
Eaton Timothy 97
Eaton Wood 254
1870 Eddy Adelbert 242
Eddy Bert 242
Eddy Elizabeth 242
Eddy Orrin 242
1869 Eddy Rebecca 242
Eddy Reuben 242
Edes Samuel 40
Edgett Phebe A. 147
Edmunds Helen L. 211
Edson Lucy A. 115
Eighmy Fanny 170-224
Elder Ruth H. 111-181
Elder Samuel 181
1840 Elkins Comfort 76
1838 Elkins Harrison 76
1835 Elkins John 76
1842 Elkins Mary 76
Elkins Nathaniel 76
1836 Elkins Orolana 76
Eliott Nancy 148
Ellis Benjamin 46
Ellis Ella 125
Ellis Emily 153
Ellis Mary 213
1853 Ellis Parmelia 64
178– Ellison Caleb 65
Ellison Edmund 65
Ellison Eunice 65
Ellison Jacob 65
Ellison John 65
Ellison Mary J. 65
Ellison Nelson 65
Ellison Richard 65
Ellison Vincent 65
Elliott Ephraim 54
Elliott Florence N. 118
Elliott Moses 54
Elliott Nancy 112
Elmer Chloe 25
Elson Dinah 22-26
Ely Israel 83
Ely Israel, Jr. 83
Elwin Isabel 138
Elwood Rose 242
Emery——— 100
Emery A. M. 95
1669 Emery Abigail 22-25
Emery Abigail 53
Emery Anna 162
Emery Betsey 53
Emery Ellen P. 95
Emery G. W. 95
Emery Hattie O. 95
Emery Jesse 53
Emery John 25
Emery Moses 53
Emery Myra E. 95
Emery Oliver H. 95
Emery Rhoda 53
Emery Ruth C. 171-225
Emery Sally 53
Emerson Abiah 35
Emerson Abigail 63
1778 Emerson Abigail 93-152
Emerson Anna 35
1818 Emerson Asa 112
Emerson Carroll C. 192
1870 Emerson Edward G. 184
Emerson Elizabeth 35
Emerson Elizabeth M. 108-173
1811 Emerson Eunice 112
1822 Emerson Frederic G. 112
Emerson Jesse 35
Emerson Joshua 112
Emerson Joseph 35
Emerson Julia 110
1826 Emerson Levi 112
Emerson Mark 35
1816 Emerson Mary M. 112
Emerson Moses 35
Emerson Sarah I. 130
Emerson Robert C. 192
Emerson Sophronia 184
Emerson William 173
Emmerton Velletta E. 173
Emmons Sarah 212
1811 Emory Albert 64
1813 Emory Augustus 64
1854 Emory Charles A. 64
1851 Emory Eliza A. 64
1867 Emory Herbert 64
Emory Stephen 64
1864 Engle Mary G. 244
Engle Washington A. 244
Errington Anna 28
Erwin Charles R. 196
Erwin Emma 80
Esterbrook Deborah 24-33
Estes Huldah 188
Estes Mary 57-112
Estes Nancy 57-111
Esty Eva M. 118
1842 Evans Diannah 157
Evans Eunice 93-154
Evans Hanson 103
Evans Henry 157
Evans Nellie M. 107
Evans Oliver 158
Evans W. A. 247
Eveland Matilda 158
Everett George 215
Everett Gilbert 256
Everett Lucretia U. 155-210
Everett Samuel R. 76
Everst Sarah I. 142
Everts Holland W. 115
Eybret Elizabeth 143

F

1838 Fairbanks Mary E. 175
Fairbrother Alzada 109
Fairbrother Nathan 109
1844 Fairbrother Zilphine 109
Fairfield George M. 189
Falcke Marguerite 141
Fales William R. 88
Farley Ebenezer 180
Farley Godfred P. 180
Farley Mary 180
Farmer Rebecca 219
1739 Farnham Benjamin 254
1733 Farnham Ephraim 254
1826 Farnum Charles I. 104
1750 Farnum James 54
Farnum James 104
Farnum John 36
Farnum John 54
Farnum Lois A. 153-215
Farnum Phebe 25-36
1788 Farnum Putnam I. 54-104
1638 Farnum Sarah 18-20
Farnum Sarah 26
Farnum Sir W. 215
Farnum Timothy 27
Farr Cornelia 194
1715 Farrington Abigail 23
1712 Farrington Ebenezer 23
1710 Farrington Huldah 23
1718 Farrington Samuel 23
Farrington Samuel 23
1719 Farrington Sarah 23
Farwell Clara 133
Farwell John H. 133
Faulkner Alice C. 52
Faulkner Alonzo D. 52
Faulkner Ammiruamah 27
Faulkner Charles F. 52
Faulkner Daniel P. 52
Faulkner Ella 52
Faxon Augustus 72
Fay Elizabeth 122-196
Fay John S. 125
Ferguson Elizabeth 91
Fellows Sarah 27-39
1777 Fernald Sarah 54-102
Ferris Maria R. 224
1881 Fessenden Addie L. 180
1860 Fessenden Addie M. 180
1870 Fessenden Clara I. 180
1828 Fessenden Edwin F. 180
1858 Fessenden Frank P. 180
1873 Fessenden Fred L. 180
1879 Fessenden Lothrop E. 180
1862 Fessenden Myra L. 180
1900 Fessenden Willard B. 180
Field Amy 121-194
Field Charles 194
Field Hiram R. 210
Field Julia N. 210
Field Malinda 124
Field Samuel 253
Field Samuel, Jr. 31
1878 Field Sarah S. 210
Field Zerviah 168
Fields Haven 134
1860 Fife Charles F. 67

1829 Fife James 67
Fife John F. 67
1826 Fife John W. 66
1850 Fife Mary E. 67
1833 Fife William H. 67
Fife Wyman 66
Fink Julia 155
Fish Eunice C. 144
1820 Fish Lilias 131
Fish Seth 131
Fisher Edna 91
Fisher George W. 91
Fisher May 76
Fisher Wilford 73
Fisk Elizabeth 59
Fisk John 37
Fitzgerald Adaline 43
Fletcher ——— 61
Fletcher Addison 121
Fletcher Caroline 162
Fletcher
Charles W. J. 167
Fletcher Francis P. 167
Fletcher George F. 167
Fletcher
Herman P. 167
Fletcher
Paulina M. 167
Fletcher Sarah 34-51
Fleming ——— 84
Flint Abel 25
1732 Flint Abner 25
1887 Flint Albert R. 108
1878 Flint Alonzo J. 108
1736 Flint Arkelas 25
1724 Flint Asher 25
1726 Flint Bartholomew 25
1851 Flint Benjamin W. 108
1824 Flint Benjamin W. 107
1849 Flint Charles F. 108
1876 Flint Charles J. 108
1826 Flint Charles W. 108
1858 Flint Dora C. 108
1867 Flint Eben I. 108
1734 Flint Eliphalet 25
1873 Flint Eliza A. 108
1730 Flint Elizabeth 25
Flint Eunice 27-38
1864 Flint George A. 108
1856 Flint Georgia I. 108
1881 Flint Henry F. 108
1728 Flint Huldah 25
1722 Flint James 25
1883 Flint Jennie E. 108
1822 Flint John 107
1862 Flint John B. 108
1850 Flint John W. 107
1871 Flint Joseph 108
Flint Joshua 25
1720 Flint Joshua Jr. 25
1869 Flint Lilly M. 108
1790 Flint Nathaniel 107
1818 Flint Nathaniel 107
1857 Flint Nathaniel F. 108
1831 Flint Marshall 108
1865 Flint Marshall I. 108
1854 Flint Mary R. 108
1817 Flint Rebecca 107
1820 Flint Reuben I. 107
1845 Flint Reuben I. 107
Flint Royal 25
1877 Flint Royal N. 108
Flint Ruth 57-112
1716 Flint Sarah 25
1858 Flint Sarah J. 108
Flint Sally 57-112
1828 Flint Samuel I. 108
1850 Flint Solomon S. 108
1739 Flint Theodore 25
1860 Flint William M. 108
Flood Jane 17
Flood Joseph 17
Flood George 246
Flood Obadiah 17
1844 Flood Sarah 246
Flower Mary 211
Floyd Rachel 28
Fogg Fanny 175
1833 Follet Harriet G. 78
Folsom Edna 77
Fonda Abram 101
Foose William H. 142
Foote Enoch 34
Foote Isaac 34
Forbes Rebecca 119
Ford Alice 169-223
Ford T. F. 129
Forrester Mary 175
Forrester Mary A. B. 102
Foster——— 95
Ford Abraham 59
1862 Foster Arthur C. 116
Foster Calvin 116
Foster Charles W. 73
Foster Elizabeth
. B. 112-181
Foster Enos 72
Foster Flora M. 73
1856 Foster Floyd C. 116
Foster Freeman 128
Foster George S. 73
Foster Gideon 39
Foster Gilbert 73
Foster Gilbert A. 199
Foster Jacob 58
Foster Jabez S. 73
Foster John 60
Foster Lydia J. 241
Foster Mae 72
Foster Orphelia 73
Foster Osborne 113
Foster Sophia 126-199
Foster Susan 115-186
Fowle Charles A. 132
Fowle Ella A. 132
Fowle Leonard 132
Fowle Luther 253
Fowler Abner 50
Fowler William W. 56
Fox——— 43
Fox Abiel 116
Fox Caroline 247
Fox Charles 122
Fox Eliza 122
Fox Jane 122
1843 Fox Katherine A. 197
Fox Lemuel 122
1814 Fox Nathaniel B. 197
Fox Owen 163
Fox Solomon 129
Fox William 122
Franklin
Gernsha 97-158
Frazer——— 94
1864 Frazier Bertha E. 175
Frazier Clark 175
Free Lillian B. 142
Freeman Emily 84-143
Freeman Philena 126
French——— 34
French Abba 155
French Abigail 39-66
French Elmer W. 103
1802 French
Elizabeth 66-128
French Elizabeth 244
French Jenny 212
French John 114
French Moses J. 163
French Nellie F. 163
1830 French Sarah 114
Friend Margaret 40
Frisbee Elizabeth 43
1894 Frissell Edith L. 189
1894 Frissell Gladys 189
1899 Frissell Ruth E. 189
Frissell Walter E. 189
1868 Frost Annie S. 180
Frost Benjamin B. 180
1857 Frost Clara P. 180
1862 Frost Edgar A. 180
1855 Frost Ella M. 180
Frost Ellen M. 96
Frost Simeon 96
1681 Frye Esther 22-27
Frye John 73
Frye John J. 95
Frye Mary 38-60
1847 Frye Ruth 73
Frye Sarah 54
Fuller Abigail 42-70
Fuller Mary F. 131
Fuller Ruie 204
Fuller Sarah 188
Fuller Samuel Jr. 32
1836 Fultz Ellen 110
Gage Alice 127
Gage Isaac 104
Gage Mary J. 128-201
Gage Phebe G. 248
Gamble Emma 241
Gammon Percival 108
Gardner Abigail I. 138
Gardner Achsah 138
Gardner Alonzo 158
Gardner Fred S. 138
1874 Gardner
Gertrude H. 146
Gardner George W. 138
1883 Gardner
Harrison I. 146
Gardner Jane 138
1842 Gardner John W. 146
1880 Gardner
Lorenzo H. 146
Gardner Oliver C. 150
Gardner Sarah 189
Gardner Stephen 138
Gardner Wilkinson 146
1879 Gardner William W. 146
1893 Gardner Vera A. 146
Gardener Charles 61
Garfield Abram 46
1851 Garfield James A. 46
Garfield John 103
Garfield Lovina 103
Garfield Mary 46
Garfield Mehitable 46
Garfield Thomas 46
Garlock
William H. 257
Garrott Eli 80
Garrott Louisa S. 80
Gates —— 98
Gates Anna 188
Gatcomb Margaret 73
Gatcomb Urania 73
Gaylord Frances 197
Gayton —— 52
Geddis Mary E. 90
Gee —— 113
Geel Stillman 74
1889 Geer Charles 189
1899 Geer Chauncey A. 189
1889 Geer Chester 189
1896 Geer Chester S. 189
1887 Geer Edna M. 189
1862 Geer George E. 189
1894 Geer George E 189
1890 Geer Nettie A. 189

George Frank O. 152
Georke Henrietta 178
Gerrish Moses 51-252
1845 Gibbs Aaron I. 179
Gibbs Edward A. 174
1843 Gibbs Emeline 179
1804 Gibbs Franklin 179
1841 Gibbs Octavia 179
1838 Gibbs Owen B. 179
Gibson Davis 245
1824 Gibson Delia A. 245
Gibson Samuel 245
Giddings —— 22
Giddings Helen 191
Gifford Mary M. 109
Gifford Seaver 190
Gilbert —— 60
Gilbert Nancy 188-217
Gile Sarah 174
1878 Gilkey Carrie B. 184
1892 Gilkey John D. 184
1876 Gilkey Lillian G. 184
Gilkey Ralph W. 204
1880 Gilkey Reuben L. 184
1833 Gilkey Smith T. 184
Gilman Andrew P. 100
1861 Gilman Lucy E. 100
Gilmore Robert 63
Gilpatrick
Elizabeth 172
Gilpatrick Sarah 171
Gillis Carrie 141
Gillis Charles 141
Gillis William 141
Girdler John 24
Glasey Sarah 24-30
1843 Gleason Abbie E. 189
Glover Mary 26
1878 Goff Edna S. 147
1895 Goff Eleanor K. A. 147
Goff George 65
1852 Goff Henry 147
1854 Goff Henry 144
1852 Goff Huldah A. 144
1815 Goff Jeremiah 144
Goff Jeremiah 147
1887 Goff Jerry W. 147
1890 Goff Joseph T. 147
1881 Goff Leslie I. 147
1897 Goff Lewis H. 148
Goff Susanna 48-85
1852 Goff William 144
Goodell Amasa 121
Goodell Delia 121-197
Goodell Esther 38-61
Goodell Leonard S. 190
1809 Goodell Lucy 62-121
Goodell Martha 246
Goodell Osias 160
Goodrich Elias 82
Goodsell Fanny 62
Goodwin —— 74
1856 Gordon Dora 145
Gordon Ella 133
Gordon Euretta 61
1886 Gordon George E. 145
1798 Gordon Huldah 86-144
1864 Gordon Ida 145
1870 Gordon Linda 145
Gordon Nancy 61
Gordon William 144
1831 Gordon William 145
1860 Gordon Wilmer I. 145
1888 Gordon
Wilmer I. Jr. 145
Goss Deborah 43
Goss Rebecca 53
Goss Stephen 53
Gott Louise 253
Gould Thomas 30
Graham Delphine 106
Graham Mary 44
Granger Lucintha 208
Grant Alexander 126
Grant Arthur C., 210
Grant Belle 210
Grant Mary E. 126
Grant William B. 210
1819 Gray Amanda 88-149
Gray Allison 173
Gray Elijah 149
Gray Elizabeth 58
Gray Irene 108-174
Graves 129
Graves Blaney 70
Graves Jane 65
Green Charles 144
Green Drusilla 44
Green Elnora 144
Green Elnora 145
Green Herbert 145
Green Mary 151
Green Omer 144
Green Samuel 154
1860 Greenleaf Nellie M. 131
Greenleaf
Nathaniel B. 131
Greeley Elizabeth 124
1892 Gregory Amelia T. 58
1884 Gregory David B. 58
1896 Gregory Edna P. 58
Gregory Elijah H. 58
1887 Gregory Mary A. 58
Gregory William H. 58
Gridley James E. 114
Griffin Hannah 86-148
Griffin Phebe 57-109
Griggs Elijah 198
Griggs Fred 132
Griggs Joseph 69
Griggs Joseph 132
Griggs Joseph Jr. 132
1831 Griggs Phiana J. 198
Griggs Ruth 50-92
Grindle Annie F. 171
Grindle Everett C. 171
Grindle Harry C. 171
Grindle
Josephine A. 171
Grindle Minnie F. 171
Grindle Nina F. 171
Grindle Orlando 171
Grindle William 171
Grindie William C. 171
Griswold —— 247
Groshong Clara 201
Groshong Floyd 201
Groshong Laura 201
Groshong Linnie 201
Groshong Lloyd S. 201
Groshong Lucy 201
Groshong Walter J. 201
Gross —— 83
Gross Abigail 93
Gross Lulu 243
Gross William 93
Grosvener Arthur 61
Grosvener
Charles I. 61
Grosvener
Charles P. 61
Grosvener Esther 61
Grosvener Euretha 61
Grosvener Jane 61
Grosvenor Joshua 61
Grosvenor Joshua 120
Grosvenor Olive 61
1760 Grosvenor Olive 61-120
Grosvenor
Payson P. 61
Grosvenor Robert 61
Grosvenor Sarah 61
1863 Grout Ambrose E. 166
1867 Grout Effie L. 129-166
Grout Elijah L. 166
1859 Grout Fannie E. 166
1876 Grout Frank E. 166
1874 Grout George P. 166
Grout James 40
Grout
Thaddeus P. 129-166
1902 Grout Thaddeus T. 166
Grow Rebecca 26-37
Grow Gertrude 75
Grover George W. 108
Groves Jethro 150
Guilford Moses 79
Guild Rebecca 216
Guild Simeon H. 146
Guild Susan M. 146
Guilder Nelson 15
Guptill Charlotte 74
1854 Gunn Emma F. 204
Gunn Warren F. 204
Guy Mary 133

H

Hackett Abner 104
Hackett Minnie 70
Hadley —— 43
Hadley Elias 30
Haines Charles 128
Haines Polly 54-100
Hale Albert 206
Hale
Amanda C. 108-176
Hale Arthur J. 73
Hale Carrie E. 73
1899 Hale Elsie B. 206
Hale Enoch 64
Hale Francis 73
Hale Helen E. 65
1898 Hale Howard L. 206
Hale Lovinia 65
1896 Hale Merrill G. 206
1895 Hale Mildred A. 206
Hale Moses 63
1839 Hale Mary E. 142
Hale Oscar I. 73
Hale Samuel 142
1765 Hale Sarah 39-63
Hale Sarah 56
Hale William 65
Hale Willsey G. 206
Hall Albert G. 118
Hall Benjamin 60
1881 Hall Costello W. 179
Hall Edith M. 131
1866 Hall Elbridge G. 179
Hall Frank L. 131
1887 Hall Harley M. 179
Hall Harriet 252
1868 Hall Ira D. 179
Hall Isabel 76
Hall James 73
Hall John 51
Hall John 101
Hall John 241
Hall Marcia 94
Hall Nancy M. 98
Hall Richard 55
1884 Hall Rose C. 179
Hall Samuel 138
Hall Susie 153
1841 Hall Sylvester H. 179
1874 Hall Sylvester H. 179
Hallett Charles 216
1859 Hallett Cora M. 217
Hallett Frank 217
Hallett Glenn 217

Hallett Harvey 217
Hallett Llewellyn 217
Hallett Nettie 217
Hallett Selina 217
1883 Hallock Deborah 196
Hallock Edward L. 196
1881 Hallock Frank M. 196
1879 Hallock George A. 196
1876 Hallock Julia A. 196
1883 Hallock Lydia 196
1873 Hallock Mary E. 196
Hallock Wendall B. 236
Halstead
Lydia M. 90-150
Halstead Lydia M. 150
Ham Lydia W. 76
Hamill Allen W. 110
1895 Hamill Robert L. 110
1879 Hammond Annie E. 117
1874 Hammond
Arthur S. 117
1882 Hammond
George C. 117
1886 Hammond Helen S. 117
Hammond
William H. 117
Hamlet Daniel 242
1901 Hamlet James E. 242
Hamlin Sarah E. 159
Hancock Ann E. 101-162
Hancock Ella C. 100
Hancock Fred L. 100
Hancock George H. 100
1860 Hancock
Horace W. 100
Hancock Joseph R. 100
Hancock William 162
Hanney Elsie 208
Hanley Marguerite 148
Hansell Alice 218
Hanson Etta 52
Hanson Jennie 52
Hanson Johanna 108
Hanson Timothy 52
Hanscom Sarah 52
Hapgood Abigail R. 41
Hapagood Mariella 185
1850 Harmon Eunice 108
Haraden Henry 185
1863 Haraden Henry M. 185
Haraden Jennie O. 184
Haraden John T. 184
1868 Haraden Minnie I. 185
Harding Joseph 82
Harford Anna J. 178
Harker Sarah 18-23
Harmon Josiah 108
Harp George 241
Harrell Alfred 134
1867 Harrell Kate 134
Harriman Susan 211
Harrington Dolly 171
Harrington Ella 242
Harrington John R. 135
1840 Harrington
Mary E. 135
1850 Harris Annie M. 127
Harris Amy 256
Harris Charles 243
1847 Harris Charles E. 127
1845 Harris Francis A. 127
Harris Hannah 54-104
Harris Herman 104
Harris Jonas C. 127
Harris Polly 93-151
Harris Rachel 61-120
Hart Adelaide N. 69
Hart Edward C. 69
1681 Hart Elizabeth 19
Hart Frank L. 69
Hart George L. 69
Hart George S. 69
Hart Nathaniel 75
Hart Samuel 19
Hart Samuel 69
1833 Hart Vienna 75
Hartrock Molly 245
1843 Hartshorn
Emma G. 122
1798 Hartshorn
George S. 122
Hartshorn Thomas 65
Hartt Flora 206
Hartt William 206
Harvey Mary L. 214-234
Haseltine Amanda 155
Haseltine
Charles F. 34
Haseltine Ephraim 34
Haseltine James 53
1749 Haseltine John 53
Haseltine Joseph 53
Haseltine Mary 35-53
Haskell Abigail 42
Haskell Josephus 156
Haskell Polly 49-87
Hastings Dier 253
Hatch —— 83
Hathaway Betsey 88
1857 Hawes Ellen R. 216
Hawes Henry 216
Hawkes
F. Cashman 119
Hawkins Sarah 121-195
1848 Hawley Emily 135
Hawley James M. 135
Hay Margaret 244
1858 Hayden Ellen F. 168
Hayden William H. 168
Hayes Elizabeth 70
1801 Hayes Joanna 100
Haynes John 43
Hayes William 100
Hayward Abigail 196
Hayward William 20
Hazard
Benjamin I. 257
Hazard Schuyler 257
1853 Head Abigail 179
1847 Head James A. 179
Head Nathaniel 179
Heald Eliza E. 65
Heath Hannah 99-161
Heath John 162
Heath Susan 52-95
Hedden Frances 188
Hency Mary C. 74
Henry Fannie 47
Hendley Mary 19-24
Hendley Elias 24
1661 Hendrick Sarah 22-25
Hendrick Daniel 25
Hendricks
Sophia V. 208
Herbert Irving S. 139
Herbert Sarah F. 212
1874 Herbert Sarah M. 139
Herrick A. N. 257
Hess David 164
1863 Hess Margaret J. 164
Hibbard H. Wade 215
Hibbard Hope 215
Hibbard —— 60
Hibner Catherine 243
1771 Hickman Mary 42-81
Hicks Elmira 141
Hicks Elmira 142
Hicks Olive 47-81
Higgins Bertie 140
Higgins Blanche 140
Higgins Fanny I. 134
Higgins George 140
Higgins Heman 140
1841 Higgins Henry L. 139
1848 Higgins Hugh E. 140
Higgins Israel 139
Higgins Maude 140
Higgins Mary 140
Higgins Rachel 140
Hildreth Jesse 66
Hill —— 83
Hill Clara B 51
1730 Hill Elizabeth 26
Hill Hepzibah 82
1727 Hill John 26
1733 Hill John 26
1729 Hill Margaret 26
1733 Hill Samuel 26
Hill Sarah A. 152
1781 Hill Stephen 26
Hiller George B. 79
Hills Mary E. 138
Hills Rhobe 49-88
1801 Hills Rowena 96-156
Hilliard Barnes U. 101
1822 Hilliard Melinda 101
Hillyer John C. 46
Hillyer Ruth 46
Hillyer Mary 46
Hilton Joseph 44
Hinckley Floyd 107
Hinckley Thomas 86
Hines Sarah 46-79
Hitchcock —— 62
Hitchcock
Charlotte 222
Hitchcock Esther 158
Hitchcock George 241
Hitchcock Henry I. 241
Hitchings Daniel 24
Hoadley Hiram 91
1870 Hoadley Louise 91
Hodge Cordelia 87
Hodge Jernsha 63
Hodge Joseph 63
Hodge Warren 87
Hodges Walter 132
Hodgden Edwin 100
1883 Hodgman Ida E. 125
1893 Hodgman Julia E. 125
1889 Hodgman
Marion B. 125
Hodgman Volney 125
1694 Hoitt Maria 25-34
Hoitt William 34
Holbrook Calvin 252
Holbrook Mary A. 150
Holcomb —— 257
Holden Mary 39-65
Holden Nancy 87
Holman Eliza 67-130
Holmes Abigail 137
Holmes Augustus 202
Holmes Elijah 11
1863 Holmes
Florence E. 202
Holland Miranda 80
Hollenbeck Frank 241
Holt Charles 122
Holt Charles Jr. 122
Holt Eliza 122
Holt Mandana L. 124
1680 Holt Mary 22-27
Holton Charlotte M. 150
Holton Lemuel 150
Holyoke —— 17
Holznagle Alfred 150
Homan Mary 108-175
Homer Charles 153
Hood —— 43

Hooper Eliza 43
Hooper Robert 31
Hooke Daniel C. 95
Hooke James T. 95
Hope Edwin L. 221
1857 Hope Mary A. 221
Hopper John 139
Hopper Sarah J. 139
Hopkins Emeline S. 151
Hopkins Fanny 106-169
Hopkins Mary A. 198
Hopkins William T. 133
Horne Alice M. 172
Horton —— 74
1774 Horton Abigail 65-106
Horton Asa 252
1770 Horton Eunice 56-106
Horton George S. 252
Horton Joshua 106
Horton Mary 58
Hotaling Hannah M. 207
Hough Harley 154
Hough Jedediah 213
1821 Hough Mary L. 213
Houghton Edwin 110
Houghton Helen E. 76
Houghtaling David H. 198
1865 Houghtaling Martha 198
Houston John 168
1829 Houston Mary J. 168
Hovey Abijah 36
How Israel 55
How Priscilla 35-55
Howard —— 83-257
Howard B. I. 194
Howard Byron 194
Howard Clifton 194
Howard Floyd 194
Howard Helen M. 129
Howard Lillian 185
Howard Lucy 147
1825 Howard Portia 81
Howard William 20
Howe Henry S. 185
1856 Howe Josephine 185
Howe Parma 47-85
Howland Edward 127
1858 Howland Helen M. 127
1865 Howland Kate M. 192
Howland John 192
Howland Joseph 254
Howlett Daniel 122
Hoyt David 77
Hubbard Walter 104
Huckins Charles 161
Huckins Edward 170
Huckins Emily 170
Huckins Enos 161
Huckins Eunice 212
Huckins Frances 170
Huckins Horatio N. 170
Huckins Reuxby 170
Hudson Clarissa 66
1876 Huested Fannie 86
1893 Huested Jesse S. 86
Huested Joseph 86
1828 Huested Joseph S. 86
Huested Wilson 86
1878 Huested Wilson 86
Hughson Lizzie 247
Hull Jennie 83
1847 Hull Sarah L. 143
Hull William 143
Hull William Z. 101
Humeston Caleb 170
Humeston Thomas R. 170
Humphrey John L. 77
Huse Abigail 34-51
Huston Benjamin 175
Huston Charles 175
Huston Frank 175
Huston James M. 175
1848 Hunt Alonzo J. 146
1853 Hunt Antoinett 146
1882 Hunt Bessie E. 146
1884 Hunt Charlotte E. 146
Hunt Ephraim 63
1875 Hunt Frederick L. 146
Hunt George W. 51
Hunt Horace B. 184
1873 Hunt Horace 146
Hunt Jacob 146
1894 Hunt John C. 146
1825 Hunt Lorenzo 146
Hunt Sarah 36
Hunt Tabitha 39-63
Hunter William 133
Huntington —— 122
Huntington Alice S. 192
Huntington Hannah W. 192
Hutchins Elizabeth 53
Hutchins Martin V. 174
Hutchins Mary 44
Hutchinson Benjamin 71
Hutchinson Elizabeth 36-509
Huten Archibald 46
Hyatt Cora 121
Hyatt Frank W. 121
Hyatt Willis W. 121
Hyde Charles 93
Hyde Charles Jr. 93
Hyde Samantha 93

I

Ingell —— 256
Ingersol Josiah 59
Ingersoll Joel 73
Ingeson Nathaniel 164
Ingeson Cynthia 164-222
Ingham Madora 90
Inman Elwyn 116
Inman John 170
Ireson Benjamin 253
Ireson Edward 40
Ireson John 29

J

Jackman Josiah 93
Jackman Margaret 93
Jackman Mary A. 136-204
Jackson William 207
Jacobs Charles C. 195
Jacobs Clara 200
1860 Jacobs Isabell L. 221
1892 Jacobs John C. 195
Jacobs Lorenzo 221
Jacoy John B. 253
James —— 118
James Lucy 253
1874 Jameson Caroline W. 68
1880 Jameson Edwin P. 68
1871 Jameson Herbert W. 68
1866 Jameson Lillian 68
Jameson Robert M. 68
1868 Jameson Robert E. 68
Janes Caroline M 163-221
Janes Ira 221
Janes Patience 88
Japp 160
Jarvis John 136
1833 Jarvis Martha 78-136
Jayne Pauline 190
Jenkins Charles H. 67
Jencks Mercy 24-31
Jencks Nathaniel M. 252
Jencks Ida 97
Jennings Eunice 36-57
Jennings Fannie 140
Jennings James 31
Jennings Jemima 25
Jennings Mary A. 124
1828 Jenness Azro 75
1826 Jenness Cornelia 75
Jenness Francis 75
Jewell Eliza A. 212
Jewell Enoch 52
Jewell John 212
Jewett Electa 66
Jewett John 111
Jewett Patience 57-112
Johnson Albion 111
Johnson Alfred 170
Johnson Alexander 180
Johnson Arthur C. 170
Johnson Auren 125
Johnson Bessie M. 223
Johnson Charles F. 181
1830 Johnson Elisha M. 100
Johnson Emeline 69-131
Johnson Eva 170
1857 Johnson George E. 187
Johnson Harriet M. 185
Johnson Joseph 29
Johnson Laura V. 114
1847 Johnson Lois V. 114
1859 Johnson Louis A. 100
Johnson Matilda 99
Johnson Parsey 116
Johnson Sally 117
Johnson Samuel 56
Johnson Silas 187
Johnson Susan 180
Jones —— 50-118
1793 Jones Abigail 102
1814 Jones Charlotte A. 102
Jones E. R. 104
Jones David 102
Jones Lucy 209
Jones Lucy A. 76
Jones Lydia 149
Jones Mary M. 216
Jones Orlando 151
Jones Sarah L. 76
Jones Seth 120
Jones Valentine 73
Jordan Ella F. 72
Jordan Timothy 190
Jordan Solomon 43
Jose Susanna 34
Joseph Mary 253
Joy Hannah 29-44

K

Kadell Katherine 187
Keiser William 245
1869 Kelsey Charlotte 213
Kelham Maria 132
Kellum Stephen 101
Kelly Arthur W. 102
1862 Kelley Elmer D. 103
1889 Kelley Florence W. 103
Kelley Frank L. 102
Kelley George 102
1859 Kelley Georgianna 102
1897 Kelley Helen F. 103
Kelley John L. 103

1895 Kelley Louise' 103
1891 Kelley Marion A. 103
Kelly Bernice 154
Kelly Catherine 203
Kelly Curtis D. 154
Kelly Francelia 154
Kelly Herbert 154
Kelly Homer 154
Kelly Eunice 154
Kelly Maud 154
Kelly Milo 154
Kelly Miranda 154
Kelton Ardese 32
1822 Kelton Charles C. 32
Kelton Delinda 32
Kelton Dwight H. 32
1774 Kelton Ebenezer 32
1860 Kelton Edwin 32
1818 Kelton Elizabeth A. 32
1776 Kelton Enoch 32
1854 Kelton Fannie M. 32
1812 Kelton Fernando 32
1841 Kelton Francis P. 32
1848 Kelton George 32
Kelton Hannah 32
1851 Kelton Henry 32
1850 Kelton Herbert 32
1750 Kelton James 32
1782 Kelton James 32
Kelton John 32
1879 Kelton Mary H. 32
1778 Kelton Nahum 32
1890 Kelton Nannie H. 32
1784 Kelton Nathan 32
1786 Kelton Ona 32
1891 Kelton Robert S. 32
1855 Kelton Raymond A. 32
1780 Kelton Sabra 32
1310 Kelton Samuel 32
1817 Kelton Truman C. 32
1857 Kelton Walter 32
Kelsey Leonard 213
Kemp Louisa 224
1879 Kendrick Ethel 213
Kendrick John 125
1877 Kendrick Joseph L. S. 213
1884 Kendrick Ray R. 213
Kendrick Rebecca 73
Kendrick William R 213
1884 Kennedy Harold S. 191
1901 Kennedy Hilda D. 190
Kennedy James 190
Kennedy Katherine D. 187
1875 Kennedy Katherine M. 190
1872 Kennedy Lucius C. 190
1896 Kennedy Olive I. 190
Kennedy Tabitha 245
1842 Kennedy William D. 190
Kenney Charles F. 163
Kent David 99
Kent Samuel 73
Kibben James M. 219
Kibben May 160-219
Kilborn Huldah 109-183
Kilborn Huldah I. 183
Kilborn Mary A. 183
Kilborn Rebecca 110-177
Kilts Mary 241
Kimball Aleph A. 117
1872 Kimball Alice M. 116
1880 Kimball Alice M. 117
1839 Kimball Andrew P. 117
Kimball Asa 116
1875 Kimball Bessie 117
Kimball Caleb W. 84
Kimball Clara 117
Kimball Daniel 27
Kimball Edward 254
1852 Kimball Emma L. 253
1838 Kimball George 117
1855 Kimball Helen P. 204
1855 Kimball Henry J. G. 253
1833 Kimball Horace S. 117
Kimball J. Burton 153
Kimball Jacob 56
1832 Kimball John H. 116
1846 Kimball Jonathan E. 253
1842 Kimball Kittie W. 84
Kimball Lucy 25
Kimball Lydia 59
Kimball Lydia 252
Kimball Maria M. 153-215
1843 Kimball Maria S. 117
1848 Kimball Martha A. 253
1841 Kimball Mary A. 117
Kimball Milo A. 153
Kimball Molly 58
Kimball Nelson 153
Kimball Olive R. 162
Kimball Richard 253
Kimball Rufus 204
1725 Kimball Sarah 36-56
Kimball Sarah 173
Kimball Sarah E. 183
1849 Kimball Sarah J. 253
1847 Kimball Seth 117
Kimball Thomas 30
1719 Kimball Thomas 253
1876 King Alberta 187
King Anna 206
1885 King Florence M. 76
King Hannah 49-87
King James C. 76
King Martin P. 187
1901 King Myrtle E. 190
1881 King Robert E. 190
Kinne David 158
1854 Kinne Mary 158
Kinney Isaac 47
Kirkland ——— 170
Kittle George R. 190
1869 Kittle Geogiana 190
Kittredge Solomon 36
Klinefilter Lee L. 160
Kling Myron 160
Knapp Martha 80-136
Knight Edwin P. 118
Knight Emma E. 118
Knight William F. 118
Knights Patience 60-119
Kollman John 217
Kollman Mary T. 217
Knowles Freelove 148
Knowlton Marjorie 113
Knowlton Sally 58
Knowlton Sarah E. 102
Kurtz Christian 159
1863 Kurtz Maggie 159

L

1862 Ladd Clara B. 89
Ladd Leander 89
1877 Laine Susie M. 217
Lake ——— 59
Lamb——— 170
Lamb Edward 83
Lamb Esther 83-256
Lamb John 83
1792 Lamb Lovina 82-139
Lamb Melony 187
Lamb Moses 83
Lamson 152
Lancaster William 110
Lane ——— 83-212
Lane Mary 24-31
Lanpher Louisa N. 75
Lantridge Margaret 166
Lawrence ——— 120
Lawrence Evaline A. 154
Lawson Don C. 160
Lawton ——— 139
Larabee Sarah 62
Larkin Abigail 39
1801 Larkin John S. 39
1803 Larkin Joseph J. 39
Larkin Isaac 39
Larrabee Archibald 176
Larrabee Charles L. 177
Laughlin Elizabeth 110
Lary Thomas 216
Lary Emeline E. 156-216
1862 Leamnon Elizabeth 80
1865 Leach Abbie E. 173
1862 Leach Almond I. 173
1867 Leach Ellen M. 173
1876 Leach Jerry L. 173
1870 Leach Lizzie D. 173
1882 Leach Mary P. 173
1873 Leach Nahum I. 173
Leach Thomas A. 173
Leach Samuel 106
Lee Loderma 58
Lee Lurina 81
1824 Lee Olive L. 138
Lee Rachel M. 190
Lee Serena 62
Leete Clarence P. 213
Leighton Charlotte 109-176
Leighton Joannah 157
Leighton Julia A. 51
Leighton Rebecca 19-23
Leighton Thomas 23
Leland Joseph 211
Leland Mary G. 211
Leonard Henry 88
Leonard Prudence 256
LeRoy Susan 122
Lerving Mary A. 118-192
Lewis——— 42
Lewis Elizabeth 40-68
Lewis Ella J. 175
Lewis George 70
Lewis Harriet 70
Lewis Henry 70
Lewis Jerusha L. 174
Lewis John 20
Lewis Lydia 28-40
Lewis Martha 29-
Lewis Tabitha 24-28
1782 Libby Hannah 52
Libby Lou 154
Libby Margery 52
Libby Mark 52
Libby Mathew 52
Lincoln Edward 88
Lindsay Daniel 29
1880 Lindsay Bertie L. 129
1857 Lindsay Eddie H. 129
1870 Lindsay Effie E. 129
1865 Lindsay Frederick F. 129-166
1897 Lindsay Frederick K. 129

1855 Lindsay John W. 129
1893 Lindsay Lynn G. 129
1896 Lindsay Malcolm I. 129
1872 Lindsay Nettie A. 129
Lindsay Rebecca 107
1832 Lindsay Samuel H. 129
Linton Catherine M. 135-203
Linton William M. 203
1754 Little Abiah 35
1757 Little Caleb 35
1749 Little Edna 35
1755 Little Eliphalet 35
1757 Little George 35
1747 Little Hannah 35
1752 Little John 35
Little Joseph 35-253
1755 Little Ruth 35
1763 Little Sarah 35
Littlefield Ida B. 161
Littlefield Susan 130
Livermore Lucy 89
Locke Andrew J. 101
1854 Locke Annie E. 101
Locke Martha J. 50-93
Locke Valentine 152
Lockwood Abigail 165
Lockwood Eliza 148
1829 Lockwood Lorenzo D. 148
Lockwood Lucy 124
Lockwood Sylvia 148-207
Long Aurilla 171
Long Henry 47
Long Reuben 47
Long Susanna 47
Longfellow Betsey 216
Longley Charles 223
Loomis Ella 85
Lord Aaron 162
Lord Annie 86
1867 Lord Carrie E. 110
Lord Charles H. 162
1870 Lord Charles W. 110
Lord Frank E. 162
1856 Lord Ella 110
1858 Lord Ella 110
Lord Emily J. 247
Lord Emma J. 162
1824 Lord Evelina 110
Lord Eveline 110
1871 Lord Frank R. 110
Lord George G. 140
Lord Harlan F. 183
1892 Lord Harriet I. 183
Lord Harry E. 162
1827 Lord Isaiah I. 110
Lord James 110
Lord Job C. 110
1812 Lord Job C. 110
1901 Lord Kenneth A. 183
1865 Lord Lizzie T. 110
1798 Lord Mary 245
Lord Nellie H. 162
Lord Oscar C. 162
1899 Lord Percy B. 183
1835 Lord Phebe I. 110
Lord Royal I. 140
1819 Lord Ruel B. 110
1830 Lord Thankful 110
1894 Lord Thelma C. 183
1832 Lord Wentworth 110
Loring Betsey 64
Loring Mehitable 57-112
Losee Adaline 147-207
Losee Hiram 207
1745 Lougee Mary 50-92
Louks Emeline 154
Love Mary 187
Loveitt Sarah 174
Lovejoy Daniel 105
1755 Lovejoy Mary 55-105
Lovejoy Nathaniel 54
Lovejoy Oliver 64
Loveland Polly 247
Lovering Augusta C. 162
Lovering Navel 162
Low Polly V. 103
Lowell Adelaide A. 84
1804 Lowell Edmund P. 179
1836 Lowell James N. 179
1839 Lowell Jane E. 179
1842 Lowell Malvina 179
1842 Lowell Margery S. 179
1843 Lowell Oscar 179
1834 Lowell Theodore I. 179
Luce John 50
Lucas Ruth E. 162
Luddin Benjamin 24
Luddin Eunice 20-24
Lufkin Ebenezer 30
1843 Lum Elizabeth A. 167
Lum Stephen Jr. 167
Lummus Walter E. 133
Lundy Mina 69
Lye Joseph 29
Lyman Lillie L. 195
Lyman Enoch H. 43
Lynch Jane 242
Lyon ——— 87
1849 Lyon Albert F. 190
1814 Lyon Cyprian S. 190
Lyon Charlotte M. 61
Lyon Charles H. 61
1881 Lyon Elliot W. 61
1844 Lyon Emily M. 190
1847 Lyon Emmagene 190
1851 Lyon Henry T. 190
1846 Lyon Olive M. E. 190
1853 Lyon Oliver G. 190
Lyon Samuel 61

M

Mabey Amile 148
1843 Mabey Augusta 148
1817 Mabey Justice 148
Mabie Orville 148
MacBain Agnes 136
MacClaurin James 116
Macdonald Margaret 175
MacKean Abbie 128
Mackey Annie L. 184
Maddox Jeremiah 171
Maiten Louise 252
Magee Catherine 145
1847 Magrath Annie A. 130
Magrath Edward 130
Manchester Frank L. 253
Mann Mary 47-80
Manning Hannah 26-37
Manning Joseph 37
Mansfield Isaac 31
Mansfield Joseph 45
Manson ——— 134
Marble Noah 25
Marcy Edward 196
Marcy Hannah K. 122-196
Market Julia 181
1853 Marks Arthur M. 106
Marks Elbridge 106-234
1869 Marks Ernest 106
1851 Marks Helen T. 106
Marsh Allen P. 137
March Ida F. 180
Marshall Lucinda 133
Marston——— 170
Marston Ezra 161
Martin——— 202
1857 Martin Abigail I. 138
1850 Martin Annia L. 138
1852 Martin Charles H. 138
1861 Martin Edward T. 117
Martin Hannah 25-35
1845 Martin Harlen P. 138
1861 Martin James E. 117
Martin Joseph 168
1876 Martin Mabelle 117
Martin Mary 105-168
1847 Martin Mason P. 138
1841 Martin Onedine A. 138
1844 Martin Richard M. J. 138
Martin Sally 146
Martin Sarah 150
Martin Stephen 138
1901 Martinson Lyman S. 129
Martinson Nelse 129
1899 Martinson Nelse 129
1849 Marvin Margaret L. 120
Marvin Uriah 120
Mason——— 66
Mason Alexander 141
1878 Mason Charles J. 141
Mason Elisha 252
Mason Jason 151
1882 Mason John 141
Mason Jesse 102
Mason Lydia 25
Mason Mercy 124
Masse Arthur E. 214
Massy Charlotte 159
Mastin Mary E. 76
1846 Mathews Harriet A. 222
Mathews William E. 256
Mating Annie 253
Matteson Amos 87
Matteson Allilla 87
Matteson Epaphras 87
Matteson Zilpha 87
Mavery Charles 63
May Mary 252
Mayberry Laura M. 177-226
1872 Maynard Elmer W. 148
1890 Maynard Mary D. R. 148
1829 Maynard Sylvester W. 148
Maynard William 148
McAlister Laura M. 198
McCall Jane 243
1862 McCarlie Alice 163
McCarlie William 163
McCaslin Abigail 107-172
McCaslin Adam 172
McCauley Charles W. 218
McCauley Frederick 218
McCauley Guy R. 218
McCauley John 218
1881 McClelland Harry 168
McClelland Jane 137
1884 McClelland Kellogg D. 168

1890 McClelland Ruth M. 168
McClelland Thomas 168
McDermott Ella 242
McDonald ——— 165
McDonald Catherine W. 132
McDowell Joseph 219
McDowell Mary 160-219
McGaffey Maria L. 75
McIntire Charlotte 105-167
McKenty Mattie G. 156-216
McKibben Zora B. 124
McLean Sarah J. 107
McWain Josiah 115
Mead Jacob 149
Mead Samuel 67
Medbury L. W. 81
1847 Medhurst Fanny 124
Medhurst John 124
Meecham Deborah 37-59
Meecham Hazen 162
Meecham Mattie 162
Meecham Mary 162
Meecham Myrtle 162
Meeker Hiram 201
Meeker Mary A. 129-201
Meers Catherine 130
Melvin ——— 212
Merrill ——— 94
Merrill Abel E. 184
Merrill Cora 161
Merrill Ellen E. 64
Merrill Jacob 53
Merrill Lovina L. 177
Merrill Nettie 161
Merrill Susanna 54
Merritt Florence U. 133
Merritt Henry D. 66
Merritt Mary 30-45
Metcalf Mary J. 194-231
Messier ——— 134
Mickle Carrie L. 83
Mickle William H. 83
Middleton Barelay 206
1883 Middleton Eloise I. 207
Middleton Frank 206
1894 Middleton James H. 139
Middleton Johnson R. 139
1890 Middleton Helen I. 207
1884 Middleton Laura M. 207
1885 Middleton Locretia M. 207
Milbury Amy I. 200
Milbury Aris 200
Milbury Faith 200
Milbury Franklin S. 200
Milbury Frederick M. 200
Milbury Guy S. 200
Milbury Percy 200
Miles ——— 98
Miles Samuel 158
Miller ——— 140
Miller Aaron 33
Miller Abram D. 60
Miller John 210
Miller Harriet A. 127
Miller Maggie 208
1848 Miller Mary E. 60
Miller R. T. 249
Miller Ray 210
1755 Miller Sarah 33-50
Miller Williams 210
Milliken Joseph 178
1826 Milliken Sarah W. 178
1816 Miltimore Fannie G. 164
Miner Daniel 160
Miner Fred 160
Miner Hiram C. 160
Miner Leroy 160
Miner Rosa 164
Minor Caleb 90
Mitchell Elizabeth 80
Montgomery Alma 224
Moon Riley 241
Moony Polly 256
Moore Almeron 147
Moore Annie 132
Moore Charles 132
Moore Cheney 257
Moore Emeline 132
Moore Frank 241
Moore Jason 257
1839 Moore John H. 189
Moore Louisa 109-177
1871 Moore Lydia A. 189
Moore Margaret 147
Moore Mary A. 177
1868 Moore Nettie 189
Moore Peter 189
1735 Moore Rebecca 35-56
Moore Robert 177
Moore William 132
Moore William 191
Moore Wyman 65
1886 Moore Vivian 189
1784 Moot Nancy 241
1754 Moores David 34
1756 Moores Elizabeth 34
1770 Moores Josiah 34
1767 Moores Nathaniel 34
1751 Moores Peter 34
Moores Samuel 34
1759 Moores Samuel 34
1763 Moores Timothy 34
Moorehouse Elizabeth 188
1883 Morgan Fletcher I. 195
1830 Morgan Nancy 77
Morgan Stephen 77
Morgan William H. 195
1832 Morrison Charles G. 113
Morrison Dolly 107
1825 Morrison Joanna I. 113
Morrison John 113
1827 Morrison John 113
1834 Morrison Lucy J. 113
Morrison Lydia 113-183
Morrison Miles 183
1823 Morrison William A. 113
1766 Morse Adah 34
1752 Morse Abigail 34
1751 Morse Ebenezer 34
1754 Morse Gilbert 34
Morse Herbert 58
1769 Morse Isaac 34
1832 Morse James W. 155
Morse Jonathan 34
1757 Morse Jonathan 34
Morse Mary I. 195
Morse Mary J. 181-227
1774 Morse Peter 34
Morse Stephen 34
1764 Morse Stephen 34
Morse Theodore 34
Morse William 171
Morton Elizabeth 114
Moseley Angeline 61
Moseley May 41
Mosher Nancy 181
Moslem Ephraim 24
Mosley Lucy 32
Moter Joseph 38
Moulton Dorcas 244
Moulton Nancy 102
Moulton Ruth 24-33
Moulton Wilber 108
Mount Abigail 120
Mount Cyrus A. 120
Mount Ezekiel 120
Mount Furnam 120
Mount Jared I. 120
Mount Thomas F. 120
Mudge Enoch 42
1780 Mudge Ezra 28
1790 Mudge Hannah 28
Mudge Hannah 41
1782 Mudge John P. 28
1788 Mudge Joseph 28
Mudge John I. 77
1785 Mudge Mary 28
Mudge Nathan 28
Mudge Nathan 41
1778 Mudge Nathan 28
Mudge Nathan 77
1787 Mudge Samuel 28
1829 Mudgett Laura L. 212
Mudgett William 212
Munn Hattie M. 135
Munroe Alice I. 97
Munroe Charles E. 97
Munroe Erastus T. 177
Munroe George E. 97
Munroe George H. 97
Munroe John I. 97
Munroe William I. 97
Murphy John 191
Murphy Julia 130
1863 Murphy Minnie P. 191
Murray Byron 142
Murray Clinton J. 137
1852 Murray Hattie A. 142
Murray Merinda 165
Murry Martha 114
1897 Myers Mildred F. 189
1871 Myers Thomas N. 189
Myrick Eliza G. 73
Myrick Julia 155

N

Neiger Sarah 165
Nelson Isaac 114
Nelson Mary 161
1821 Nelson Mary B. 114
Nelson Orrin 211
Newcomb Emily 108
Newcomb Lydia 183
Newcomb Mary E. 108
Newcomb George W. 108
Newcomb Thomas 108
Newcomb Thomas Jr. 108
Newhall Adeline 70
Newhall Elizabeth 28
Newhall Eustis 70
Newhall Jedediah 28
Newhall Otis 70
Newhall Paul 28
Newhall Parker 70
Newhall Perry 70
Newhall Rebecca 29
Newhall S. C. 132
Newhall Sylvanus 70

Newhall William M. 56
1773 Newman Ann P. 44-74
Newman Nathaniel 74
Newman Richard 30
Newton Hannah A. 73
1776 Newton Rebecca B. 44-73
Nevins Gardner 167
Nevins Hannah T. W. 167
Nichols —— 69-170
1859 Nichols Alice 247
Nichols Anna 34
1835 Nichols Melonie 155
Nichols Samuel 155
Nichols William 253
Niles Eliza H. 161-220
Noble Harriet E. 184
Noonan Esther 219
Norris Benjamin 256
North William 48
Northup Abigail 142
1855 Northup Ella J. 141
Northup Ephraim 142
Northup Ephraim 142
Northup J. D. 90
Northup Laura 90
Northup Laura E. 91
1847 Northup Louisa J. 142
1785 Northup Sally 50-91
Northup Sarah 146
Northup Stephen 91
Norton Alonzo 206
1851 Norton Charles L. 140
Norton Erastus 140
1845 Norton Eugene H. 140
1853 Norton Frank H. 140
1856 Norton Jane M. 140
Norton John 142
Norton Roby 33-48
Norton S. Anda 142
Norton William 206
Norwood Zeruiah 24-29
1843 Nowell Marietta B. 132
Nowell Moses 132
Noyes —— 53-134
Noyes John C. 79
Noyes Milton 94
Noyes Sarah 94
Nutting A. W. 95
Nutting David 101
1786 Nutting Polly 54-101

O

Oatman Susan 82-138
Ober Abigail 118
Odbert Augusta E. 138
1780 Odell Daniel 51
1786 Odell Deborah 51
Odell Joseph 51
1765 Odell Joseph 51
1767 Odell Parmelia 51
1777 Odell Polly 51
1770 Odell Richard 51
1772 Odell Sarah 51
1783 Odell Stephen 51
1775 Odell Thomas F. 51
O'Donnel John 137
1865 O'Donnel Kathryn 137
Ogden Dewitt 246
1800 Ogden Ella C. 246
Ogier Mary M. 135
Orcutt Daniel 106
Orcutt David 106
Orcutt James 106
Orcutt Samuel 151
Ordway Benjamin 53
Orlendorf Cornelia 84
1836 Orne Odaline 69
1839 Orne Caroline 69
1841 Orne Susan M. 69
Orne William 69
Osgood Daniel 25-25
Osgood Charles H. 211
Osgood Elizabeth 197-233
Osgood H. A. 41
Osgood Helen M. 211
Osgood John 20
Osgood John 61
Osgood Maria 61
Osgood Mary 18
Osgood Mary 35-68
Osgood Mary 61
Osgood Moses 61
Owen Frederick L. 117
Owen Julian 117
Owen Langdon F. 192
Owen Lucy A. 117
Owen Lydia 118
Owen Sarah I. 118
Owen Timothy 117
Owen Timothy, Jr. 118
Owen Zaphina 117
Owens—— 205

P

1850 Page Florence A. 161
Page William E. 161
Paine—— 52
1895 Paine Arthur E. 189
1867 Paine Ernest I. 189
1892 Paine Harriet E. 189
Paine Hendrick E. 189
Palmer Alice 86
1893 Palmer Celia D. 147
Palmer Charles H. 176
1859 Palmer Charlotte E. 147
Palmer David 86
Palmer Emily 132
Palmer Esther 116
1896 Palmer Fletcher S. 147
1868 Palmer Gideon 147
1891 Palmer Jennie C. 147
1898 Palmer Pearl E. 147
Palmer Sarah 132
Parker—— 45
Parker Annie 52
1687 Parker Anna 23-28
Parker Charles 52
Parker Charles 118
Parker Clara 52
Parker Clifton 52
Parker Daniel 28
Parker Dorothy 52
1829 Parker Edith E. 97
Parker Ella 52
Parker Hadassah 52
Parker Hiram 257
Parker Israel 97
Parker James 252
Parker Jane 52
Parker Jennie 242
Parker Jennie A. 167
Parker Joseph 52
Parker Loamie 52
Parker Mary 52
Parker Mary E. 118
Parker Minerva 257
Parker Moses 52
Parker Patten 257
Parker Sarah 34
1757 Parker Sarah 53-98
Parker Spencer K. 108
Parmelee Mary A. 215
Parmelee William G. 215
Parrott—— 28-42
1809 Parrot Benjamin 40
Parrot Elizabeth 40
1794 Parrott Hannah 40
1803 Parrott Hannah 40
Parrott James 40
1759 Parrott James 40
Parrott Jane 71
1798 Parrott Nathaniel 40
1792 Parrott Sarah 40
1801 Parrott Willard 40
1801 Parrott Urannus 40
Parshall James 150
Parshall Lucy 92-150
Parsons—— 87
Parsons Flovilla 81
Parsons Hannah 148
Parsons Sarah A. 132
Patrick Mary J. 180-226
Pattee Louis 211
Patterson Hiram 257
Patterson Ruth M. 244
Patterson Susan 172
Pattison James 253
Paul Annie 131
Payne Diana 76
Payne Helen 159
Payne Mary L. 124
Payne Rachel 86-145
Payne Nathaniel B. 159
Payne William 145
Peabody C. B. 65
Peabody John 53
Peabody Stephen 53
1790 Pearson Amy 66-127
Pearson Anne 74
Pearson Loammi 199
Pearson Martha M. 128-199
Pearsons Rebecca 35-52
Pearsons Susannah 35-53
1830 Peary Almira 111
1824 Peary Arabel 111
1822 Peary Cynthia 111
1834 Peary Helen 111
1792 Peary Stephen 111
Pease Ardela 252
Peaslee Elijah 172
Peaslee Freeman 172
1848 Peaslee Hannah E. 172
1773 Pecker Mary 56-107
Pelley Frederick W. 204
1865 Pelley Martha W. 204
Penn Sarah 46-78
Pennock Henry H. 194
1846 Pennock Ruth A. 194
Perkins Cynthia 93
Perkins Charles 62
Perkins Hannah 19-23
Perkins Mahala 93
Perkins Polly 93
Perkins Robert 63
Perley John P. 180
Perley Sophia 110-178
Perry Ezra 155
Perry Lucy H. 192
Perry Mary 78
Person Joseph 169
Person Mehitable 105
Peters Annie 102
Pettes Agnes N. 217-235
Pettibone Delia L. 92
Pettibone Harvey 87
Pettibone Joseph 87
Pettibone Salmon 87
Phelps —— 246
Phelps Almira 257
Phelps Delia 69
Phelps Mary F. 69
Phelps Louisa 69

Phelps Orson C. 69
Phelps Paulina 211
1885 Pfaffman Ethel M. 114
1895 Pfaffman Gladys 114
1889 Pfaffman Maude 114
Pfaffman Philip M. 114
Phillips Abigail 70
Phillips Alice 71
Phillips Amos 70
Phillips Benjamin 62
Phillips Beniah 70
Phillips Benaige 70
Phillips Cora 140
Phillips Elijah 224
Phillips Emily 62
Phillips George 253
Phillips Henry 70
Phillips James 62
Phillips James I. 62
Phillips Jeremiah 62
Phillips John R. 76
1844 Phillips Martha 224
Phillips Mary 62
Phillips Richard 70
1802 Phillips Sarah P. 62
Phillips Stephen A. 62
Phillips William 62
Phillips Zachariah 70
Pickering Sylphina 85
Pierce —— 62-123
Pierce Abigail 206
Pierce Abigail 144
1898 Pierce Adelaide L. 195
Pierce Albert 50
1871 Pierce Charles I. 195
1873 Pierce Frank E 195
Pierce Horatio 50
Pierce Imogene 196
Pierce Jeanette 50
Pierce John 252
Pierce John H. 195
1897 Pierce Katherine L. 195
Pierce Levi H. 50
1882 Pierce Lillian R. 195
Pierce Louisa 50
Pierce Orrin 50
Pierce Rebecca 33-48
Pierce Sally 114
Pierce Samuel 252
Pierce Thomas 252
1900 Pierce William B. 195
Pierpent Betsey 122
Pike Elmira 119
1802 Pike Hannah H. 102
1860 Pike Nellie 108
Pillsbury Eunice W. 92
Pillsbury Horace D. 41
1899 Pillsbury Olivia 41
1805 Pinkham Earle E. 244
1901 Pinkham Eva E. 244
1848 Piper Mary J. 139
Piper Sarah 69
Pitcher Robert 244
Pitman Caroline A. 77
Pitman Charles F. 118
1895 Pitman Charles J. 118
1891 Pitman Ruth M. 118
Pitt Ella 218
Ploss Olivia 82
Pluche Charles 165
Pluche Franklin 165
Pluche Harriet 165
Pluche Helen 165
Pluche Oscar 165
Poland W. 117
Pollard Lorella 252
Pollard Mary A. 67-129
Pollard Sarah 67
Pool Addison 73
Poole James D. 136
Poor Frederick 123
Pomeroy Julia 43
Pomeroy Mary 121
Pope Sarah 121
Porter Bathsheba 95
Porter Eleanor 95
Porter Elizabeth 95
1800 Porter Hannah 95
Porter Lydia 95
Porter Maria 95
Porter Mary 95
Porter Nathaniel 95
Porter Sarah 95
1840 Potter Charles 111
Potter Floretta 90
Potter Mary A. 147
1837 Potter Miranda F. 111
Potter Nathaniel 111
Potter Rhoda E. 197
Potter Sophia 70
Potter William 116
Potter Zilpha 91
Powell Augusta 169-223
Powell Elmira R. 169
Powers John 87
1823 Pratt Elizabeth 125
Pratt Reuben 125
Pratt Richard 28
Pratt John 68
Pratt Joshua 252
Pratt Mercy 28-41
Pratt Nettie 206
Preble Charles 44
Preble Deborah 44
Preble Edward 44
Preble Estella 44
Preble Henry 44
Preble John 43
Preble John 44
Preble Joseph 72
Preble Lydia 44
Preble Mahala 43
Preble Nancy 44
Preble Nathaniel 44
Preble Nathaniel W. 44
1768 Preble Olive 43-71
Preble Rhoda 44
Preble Sarah 44
Preble Zoa 44
Prentiss Margaret 46-78
Prescott George F. 212
1865 Preston Lizzie 210
Preston Lucy 123
Preston Madison 123
Preston William 210
Pressey Sarah 253
Pressey Thomas 253
Price George 253
Price Maria 253
Price Theodore 203
Priest Louise V. 119
Prince —— 91
Prine John W. 158
Proctor Eliza A. 168
Proctor Elizabeth 71
Prosser Napoleon 84
Prout Joseph 40
Pullen Charles A. 191
1861 Pullen Lizzie 191
Purington Rhoda 153
Putnam Daniel 35-54
Putnam Harry L. 116
Putnam Henry 170
Putnam Sarah 35-54

Q

Questrom Susan 42
1858 Quick Ella L. 187
Quick William H. 187

R

Rafter Anna E. 246
Rand Salome 170
Rand Sarah 162
Randall Adah A. 116
Randall Elizabeth 38-60
Randall Elmer E. 41
1895 Randall Ellsworth 41
Randall Jane 74
Randall Mason 161
1830 Randall Rebecca N. 161
Randall Susan 89
Randlett John 54
Randlett Melissa 54
Rankin Marion 91-154
Ranney A. A. 61
1878 Ranney Ellis W. 213
Ranney Frederick E. 213
1902 Ranney Mary E. 213
Raymond Eva F. 244
Raymond Hannah 98-159
Raymond Robbins 244
Raymond Tabitha 63
Reed William 252
1870 Reader Gertrude C. 222
Reeder John J. 222
Record Eugene 176
Record Gertrude 176
Record Horace 176
Record Mary 176
Reed James 62
Reed Jonathan H. 66
Reese Jane 224-236
Reeve Meroe 138
Reid Elizabeth 110
Remick Carroll 167
Renton Emma 133
Reynolds —— 61
Reynolds Jared 148
1866 Reynolds Jennie A. 148
Reynolds Mary 70
Rhodes —— 59
1837 Rice Eliza A. 193
Rice Hannah 172
Rice Horace 193
1814 Rice Jennie 241
Rich Ada M. 32
Richards Edward 20
Richards Henry 40
Richards Keziah 253
Richards Maria 62
Richards Sarah 24-29
Richardson —— 52-83
Richardson Calvin 147
Richardson Carl 141
1830 Richardson Comfort C. 75
Richardson Eunice K. 197-232
1856 Richardson Fayette M. 75
Richardson Jonathan 75
1837 Richardson Jonathan W. 75
1826 Richardson Joseph H. I. 75
1828 Richardson Malachi L. 75
1835 Richardson Martha I. 75
Richardson Rockwell D. 75
1836 Richardson Samantha E. 147
1832 Richardson Sarah B. 75

1860 Richardson William H. 75
Richmond Bethia 256
Richmond Charles 256
Richmond E. 256
Richmond William 256
Richson ——— 93
Rider Walter 66
Rideout ——— 133
Rideout Susan P. 94-155
Ridden Mary 70
Ridgeway ——— 128
1791 Ridgeway Lucy M. 53-97
Riddell Almena 249
Riley Maud 144
1878 Rix Bertram F. 102
1873 Rix Charlotte A. 102
1845 Rix Eugene A. 102
1883 Rix Florence L. 102
Rix Oscar 102
Robbins Aaron 39
Robbins Grace 96
Robbins William 253
Roberts ——— 156
Roberts Bessie 165
Roberts Martha 116
Roberts Sally 152-211
Robillard Esther 248
Robillard Felix 248
Robinson Abbie 206
Robinson Ann F. 78
Robinson Bell 102
1845 Robinson Julia E. 222
Robinson Oliver 222
Roby George 100
Roby Hannah 66
Rockerfellow Martin 206
Rockerfellow Mary 206
Rockwood John 30
Rodenwald William 163
Roe Delia A. 146
Rogers Anna 223
Rogers Betsey 96
Rogers Elisha 30
Rogers John 30
Rogers Julia A. 191
Rogers Mary 120
Rogers Nathaniel 252
Rogers Ralph L. 194
Rogers Samuel 163
Rogers Sophronia H. 153-214
Rogers Susanna 128
Rollins Joseph 211
Rollins Lucy H. 118-193
Roundy Emily 106
Roundy John 106
Rood Clinton C. 190
1900 Rood Lester B. 190
Root Francis 116
Root Emery H. 208
1852 Rouse Margaret 242
Roy Augusta C. 250
Roy Joseph 248
Royce Lois 157
Rowe Marinda 167
Rowe Thomas 52
Rowland Lydia 33-49
Rugg Huldah 144-206
Ruggles Nancy M. 130
1835 Rundell Elizabeth 148
Rundell Jeremiah 148
Russell Abbie 108
Russell Cynthia 60-119
1832 Russell Mary A. 187
Russell Moses 187
1674 Russell Sarah 22-26
Russell Thomas 119
Rutherford May E. 123

S

1829 Sabin Caroline 118
Sabin Sylvanus 118
Safford H. E. 120
Safford Mary I. 58
Sage William 253
1840 Salisbury Charles T. 62
1838 Salisbury Mary E. 62
1845 Salisbury Mary W. 62
Salisbury Theophilus 62
Sallsbury Esther 33-47
Sammis Celicia 148
Sanborn ——— 93
Sanborn Abigail 100
Sanborn Althea 100
1876 Sanborn Arthur R. 175
Sanborn Caleb M. 54
1881 Sanborn Chester G. 175
Sanborn Clara 102
Sanborn Dorothy 152-212
Sanborn Electa 101-163
Sanborn Elmira 77
Sanborn Fred 185
Sanborn John 69
Sanborn Joseph R. 175
Sanborn Olive 51-94
Sanford Ada L. 117
Sargent Andrew 253
Sargent Louisa 43
Sargent William C. 251
Sarvay Almeda 165
Sarvay Ardell 165
1902 Sarvay Catherine 165
Sarvay Charles 165
Sarvay Eltzina 165
Sarvay Emma 165
1891 Sarvay John N. 165
1889 Sarvay Laura 165
1839 Sarvay Leonard E. 165
Sarvay Levi 165
Sarvay Lotus 165
Sarvay Merle 165
1865 Sarvay Morton E. 165
Sarvay Orlin 165
Sarvay Polly 165
Sarvay Zuriah 165
Saunders Humphrey 106
Saville Bruce 209
Saville Carl 209
Saville Fred 209
Saville George W. 209
Saville Glenn 209
Saville Muriel 210
Saville Pearl 210
Saville Ralph 209
Sawin Harry W. 102
Sawyer Aaron W. 104
1902 Sawyer Allen I. 183
1854 Sawyer Alvah L. 200
1867 Sawyer Charles E. 183
1888 Sawyer Gladys B. 200
Sawyer Hiram 200
1884 Sawyer Kenneth I. 200
1896 Sawyer Margery I. 200
Sawyer Mary 52
Sawyer Mary E. 115
Sawyer Mary E. 211
1890 Sawyer Meredith P. 200
Sawyer Moses 63
1893 Sawyer Wilder L. 200
Scales Lucy 67-131
Scammons Abigail 44
Schatzman Margaret 180
Schuyler——— 82
Scofield——— 121
1862 Scofield Bertha E. 214
Scofield Fanny 86-145
1811 Schofield Julian 153
1866 Schofield Mary P. 215
1874 Schofield Nellie G. 215
1829 Schofield Wellington G. 214
Scott Joseph 38
Scott Olive A. 176
1740 Scottow Abigail 40
Scottow Joshua 40
Scouton Mary A. 205
Scranton Sarah 253
Scribner——— 52
Searle John 101
Seavey Fannie 175
Seiber George 242
Semor Catherine 33
Sessions George 121
1855 Severance Asa C. 170
Severance Charles 83
1901 Severance Grace M. 170
1897 Severance Mildred E. 170
1894 Severance Warner E. 170
Sewell William 79
Shannon Edward 102
Shannon Florence 102
Shannon George L. 102
Sharpe Benjamin 38
1816 Sharpe Clarissa 117
1847 Sharpe Eleanor 117
1813 Sharpe Horace I. 117
1803 Sharpe John W. 116
1806 Sharpe Lucy 116
1723 Sharpe Mary 38-61
1839 Sharpe Mary 117
1808 Sharpe Mary A. 116
1852 Sharpe Mary A. 117
Sharpe Oliver 116
1841 Sharpe Sarah 117
Shattuck David 171
1766 Shattuck Isaac 56
Shattuck Isaac 252
Shattuck Joseph 56
1838 Shattuck Kate C. 171
Shatswell William D. 253
Shaw Elizabeth 344
Shaw Richard 91
Shaw William W. 51
1849 Shedd Emma M. 248
Shekel Mary 87
Sheldon Allen C. 208
Sheldon Eva E. 208
1848 Shepard Agnes 134
Shepard Ann 43
1767 Shepard Anna 54-98
Shepard Caroline 43
Shepard Benjamin 116
1851 Shepard Delia 134
Shepard George 134
Shepard John 43
1851 Shepard Lizzie 134
Shepard Louise 43
Shepard Lydia 43
Shepard Mark 43
Shepard Mark Jr. 134
Shepard Sarah 43
Shepard Sarah J. 74
Shepard Sarah Z. 134
Shepard William 134

Shepley Rebecca 81
Sherlock ——— 200
Sherman Albert K. 190
Sherman Isaac 252
Sherman William A. 190
1756 Sherwin Deborah 39-64
Sherwin Jonathan 64
Shipper Katherine 17
1838 Shirrell Harriet L. 81
Shirrell Horace 81
Short Lucinda 252
Shook John 243
Showen Maria 148
1792 Shurtleff Sophronia 64-126
Silsbee Samuel 109
Silsby Sarah 172
Simmons Cynthia S. 141
Simpson —— 95
Simpson John 69
Simpson Melissa W. 151
Sims Alice 187
Sinclair L. D. 154
Sinsbaugh Louis W. 243
1866 Sinsbaugh Mary S. 243
1874 Sisson Addison 146
Sisson James 146
Sisson Phebe 187
Sitterby Appalonia 115-187
Skinner Cyrus 222
Slater David 65
Sleeper David 211
1828 Sleeper Mary C. 211
1774 Sleeper Ruth 93-153
Sleppy Elizabeth 139
Slingerland Magdalene 208
Sly John 161
Sly Nancy 161
Small James M. 125
Smith —— 86
1869 Smith Addison Z. 147
1898 Smith Alice L. 147
Smith Ann 99
Smith Annie 175
1899 Smith Ariel 147
1895 Smith Beatrice D. 147
Smith Benjamin 51
1867 Smith Bertha 147
Smith Catherine 245
Smith Charles 78
1886 Smith Clarissa H. 147
Smith Daniel 176
1889 Smith Dorothy 122
1863 Smith Edith A. 147
Smith Edward 78
Smith Edwin 143
Smith Elmer R. 72
Smith Emma B. 223
Smith Fannie 78
1856 Smith Fletcher 147
Smith Flora D. 103
1896 Smith Florence M. 147
1855 Smith Florence 197
1858 Smith Fred W. 122
1859 Smith Fred W. 198
1887 Smith George 122
Smith George 185
1849 Smith George T. 197
1870 Smith Gula A. 154
Smith Henry 184
Smith Israel 41
Smith John 40
Smith John 78
Smith John 253
Smith Jonathan 23
1854 Smith Lafayette 147
1867 Smith Lavern M. 147
1882 Smith Leona E. 147
Smith Loraine 86
1896 Smith Marguerite I. 147
Smith Mary 40
Smith Mary 243
Smith Mary C. 68
Smith Nancy 113
Smith Richard 71
Smith Romina 214
1872 Smith Scott L. 147
Smith Sophronia 211
Smith Spencer 163
Smith Stephen 197
Smith Thomas 35
Smith Thomas G. 253
Smith Thomas P. 122
1823 Smith Thomas P. 197
1858 Smith Truman I. 147
1859 Smith Wealthra 163
Smith Wilbert A. 154
Smith William 121
1832 Smith Zoeth 147
Snell Helen 144-206
Snell John P. 205
Snow ——— 34
1849 Snow Alonzo J. 103
1846 Snow Amos W. 103
1869 Snow George W. 103
1857 Snow Ida L. 103
Snow Irene 252
1810 Snow James J. 103
1866 Snow John P. 103
1861 Snow Julia E. 103
Snow Lemuel 252
1851 Snow Sarah L. 103
1854 Snow Susan E. 103
Snyder Alonzo 241
Snyder Edward H. 223
Snyder Frost 180
Snyder John 180
Snyder Mary F. 180
Soden Rebecca 150
Soles Linus 214
Sorensen 139
Soule Chilo L. 159
Soule Everett I. 159
Soule Raymond L. 159
Southard Mary 242
Southard Rachel 146
Southworth Adeline 151
Spalding Carrie L. 207
Spalding Edgar 207
Sparhawk Marcia 52
Sparrow Emma 241
Spaulding Amelia 116-188
Spaulding Benjamin 116
1817 Spaulding Harriet G. 116
Spaulding John 191
Spaulding Josiah 94
Spaulding Lydia 116
Spaulding Madora 135-203
Spaulding Nathan W. 203
1821 Spaulding Parmelia I. 116
1819 Spaulding Susan S. 116
Spear Mary 68
Spear R. L. 41
1867 Spear Nettie E. 41
Spencer Almira 170
Spencer Elizabeth 69
Spencer William 69
Spicer E. 114
Spickerman Lodema 110
Spofford J. 151
Spofford Mary E. 85
Sprague Darius 210
Sprague Eliza M. 152-210
Sprague Esmeralda 180
1804 Sprague Patty 83-142
Sprague Ursula 32
Spurgeon Russell 160
Squires Catherine 149
Stacy Eben 30
1680 Stacey Ebenezer 19
1673 Stacey Ephraim 19
Stacey Henry 19
1677 Stacey Henry 19
1682 Stacey John 19
1678 Stacey Sarah 19
1674 Stacey William 19
1871 Stafford Charles S. 124
Stafford Dan 124
1866 Stafford Dan L. 124
1900 Stafford Florence 124
1898 Stafford Gertrude 124
Staley Elizabeth 176
1874 Stanbach Barbara 180
Stanbach Valentine 180
Stanley Abby I. 253
Stanton Eugene S. 188
Stanton Mercy 118
1879 Stanton Minnie E. 188
Stark ——— 87
Stark Asneth 151
Stark Caroline 151
1821 Stark Ebenezer 151
Stark Jane 151
Stark Joseph 151
Stark Julia 151
Stark Mary A. 151
Stark Rollie 84
Stark Roxanna 151
Stark Ruth 151
Stark Sylvester 151
Starkweather Betsey 50-89
Starkweather Betsey 213
Starkweather Leonard B. 196
Starkweather Olive E. 196
Starr Elizabeth 91
1855 Stearns Margaret A. 150
1826 Stearns Mary F. 108
Stearns Onslow 150
Stedman Alice 97
1831 Stedman Charles E. 97
1805 Stedman Charles H. 97
Stedman Edith 97
Stedman Ellery 97
Steele Elizabeth 36-59
Stephenson——— 141
Stephenson Jennie G. 178
Stetson Annie I. 77
Stetson Alexander M. 77
Stetson Francis 77
Stevens Arthur 128
Stevens Betsey 82-139

1727 Stevens Deborah 35-55
1900 Stevens Donald W. 146
Stevens Elizabeth 43-71
1764 Stevens Elizabeth 57-110
Stevens Esther 57-109
Stevens Hamilton 128
Stevens Hannah M. 66
Stevens Jacob 109-110
Stevens John 26
Stevens John 22
Stevens Joseph 21
Stevens Lydia 25-36
1691 Stevens Mary 27-28
Stevens Mary 172
Stevens Margaret J. 120
1897 Stevens Perry G. 146
Stevens Peter R. 146
Stevens Samuel 27
Stevens Sarah 243
Stevens Simeon 51
Stevens Sylvia 58
Stevens Thomas 252
Stevens Wheeler 140
Stewart A. M. 118
Stewart Athelia 241
Stewart Fannie E. S. 118
Stewart May C. 118
Stewart Walter H. 118
Stickney Charlotte A. 165
Stickney Mary 60
Stiler Andrew 66
Stiles Abbie 95-156
Stiles Jane 179-180
Stimson Phila 76
Stocker Abigail 29-42
Stockwell Mary 47-82
Stockwell Mary E. 126
Stoddard Mary G. 202
Stone Abraham F. 78
Stone Betsey 64-126
Stone Dudley 135
Stone Ethel C. 135
Stone Maria L. 191
Stone Mariet 158
Stone Mary L. 158
1788 Stone Polly 64-126
Stone Ruth H. 125
Stoner Catherine 249
1845 Storrs Cornelia F. 121
1797 Storrs Grosvenor 121
Storrs Lucy S. 121
Storrs Maria 121
Storrs Sarah 121
Story Austin P. 180
1893 Story Benjamin S. 180
1856 Story Willard A. 180
Story Willard F. 180
Stratton —— 134
Strouthers Eliza 44
Stuart Leah 171
Stewart Mary 99
Styles Lucy J. 141
Styles Sylvanus 141
Sullivan John O. 128
Summers Maiten 175
1852 Summers Rachel F. 175
1759 Sumner Dorothy 61-121
Sutton Louisa 217
Swan —— 184
Swan Caleb 60
Swan Joshua 22
Swan Joshua 60
Swartout Lozina 208
Swartout Robert 208
Sweatland Hannah 188
Sweet Almira 205
Sweet Hannah 104-160
1846 Swisher Abraham E. 219
1900 Swisher Abraham I. 219
1885 Swisher Alice 219
Swisher Benjamin 219
1880 Swisher Esther M. 219
1887 Swisher Helen 219
Symonds —— 200

T

Taft—— 47
Taft Hannah 47-83
Taft James 152
1781 Taft Mercy 47-82
Taggart Almira 93
Taggart Benjamin 93
Taggart Betsey 153-213
Taggart Eliza 93
1888 Taggart Florence L. 124
Taggart Jerusha 93
Taggart John 93
Taggart John E. 124
Taggart Martin 93
Taggart Orpha 93
Taggart Samuel 93
Taggart Samuel 213
Taggart William 93
1800 Talbot Lydia 88
Tanner Elizabeth 90
Tapley Amos 39
Tapley Lucy 77
Tapley Mary 50-104
Tappan Lydia 52
Tarbell—— 104
Tarr Fitz W. 174
1858 Taylor Abbie M. 42
Taylor Addie 84
Taylor Alfred 84
Taylor Addie 125
1855 Taylor Addie F. 42
1885 Taylor Brooks 42
1846 Taylor Charles H. 41
1867 Taylor Charles H. 41
1896 Taylor Charles H. 41
1893 Taylor Doris 41
Taylor Ede 162
1873 Taylor Elizabeth 41
Taylor Eleanor 245
1897 Taylor Eunice 41
1876 Taylor Grace 41
1803 Taylor Horace 83
Taylor Horace 84
1842 Taylor Horace E. 84
1888 Taylor Howard 42
Taylor John 41
Taylor John 84
1816 Taylor John I. 41
1859 Taylor John I. 42
1875 Taylor John I. 41
1835 Taylor Launcelot 83
Taylor Linn 84
1832 Taylor Louise 83
1900 Taylor Madeline 41
1900 Taylor Margaret 41
1810 Taylor Mary A. 41
1843 Taylor Mary E. 41
Taylor Minnie 83
Taylor Nancy 100-162
1890 Taylor Natalie 42
1854 Taylor Nathaniel E. 41
1895 Taylor Moseley 41
1813 Taylor Olive 41
1882 Taylor Ralph 41
1898 Taylor Richard 41
Taylor Stephen 108
1870 Taylor William O. 41
Tenney Daniel I. 251
Terrington Catherine 58
Terry—— 57
Tew Sarah B. 256
1770 Tewksbury Sally 41-68
Tiffany Edith 117
Tiffany Silas 117
Tifft Carlton 81
Tilley Henry 245
Tillottson George 125
1863 Timmerman Charles 145
1896 Timmerman Leila 145
Timmerman William B. 145
Tinker Jonathan E. 155
Tisdale Agnes 166
Thayer Charles I. 92
Thorn Elvira 207
Thorn Sally 146
Thorne Harry 210
Thorndike Jane 125
Thorp Mary C. 165
Thomas Caroline 71-133
Thomas Emma 206
Thomas Etta 100
Thomas Job 134
Thomas Pattie 83-141
Thomas Phillip 62
Thomas Sally 47
Thomas Sophronia 72-134
Thomas Susannah 82
Thompson—— 177
Thompson Abby M. 73
Thompson Catherine A. 58
Thompson Eunice 47-84
Thompson Mabel 183
Thompson Mary 118
1857 Thompson Mary E. 58
Thompson Sarah 22-27
Thompson William 58
Thompson William H. 58
1818 Thompson William H. 58
Thurston Benjamin B. 220
Thurston Harriet E. 161-220
Thurston Rachel 88
Todd C. D. 210
Todd Hibbard I. 210
Tompkins Daniel D. 140
Tompkins Helen 81
Tooker Emma J. 205
Torch Mary C. 213
Torrey Eleanor 242
Tower Annie G. 101
1819 Townsend Dolly M. 76
Tracy Hattie 224-236
Trafton Abbie 108
Traill Rebecca M. 71
Trask Benjamin 57
Trask William B. 253
Traver John 86
Traver Nancy 86
Traux Andrew 163
Traux George P. 248
Traux Mary I. 248
Treadwell Frances N. 69
1832 Tredwell Hannah 69
1821 Tredwell John W. 69

1794 Tredwell Joshua E. 69
Tredwell Joshua E. Jr. 69
Tredwell Mary I. 69
Trescott Mary 26-37
Trevett Mary 24
Trevett Henry 24
Trevett Richard 24
Tripp Mary 253
Trow Maria 182
True Duane 140
Trull David 75
1865 Trundy Charles N. 173
Trundy John F. 173
1867 Trundy Katie M. 173
1869 Trundy Ursula F. 173
Trussell Mary 106
Tucker —— 122
Tucker Anna 61
Tucker Eli 242
Tucker John D. 197
1826 Tucker Lydia 242
Tucker Mary 24-29
Tucker Mary 24-30
Tucker Mary 44
Tucker Harriet E. 89
Turner Harriet 169
Turner Helen S. 169
Turner John 32
Turner John 252
Turner Mary 117-197
Tuttle Ebenezer 110
1831 Tuttle Mary 110
Twaddle Margaret J. 59
Twiss Rebecca 63-125
Tyler Edward W. 252

U

Udell Foster 140
1890 Udell Grace L. 140
1873 Udell Jessie L. 140
1869 Udell Lewis W. 140
1893 Udell Sarah J. W. 140
1877 Udell William F. 140
Underhill Ruth L. 215
Underwood —— 121
1877 Upham Eva E. 190
1879 Upham George H. 190
Upham Henry M. 190
1858 Upham Amy L. 127
Upton John 127
Upton Nancy A. 243
Upton Sally 112
Urann Paul 43
Urann Samuel 43
1838 Usher Martha J. 183
1816 Utley Henry T. 117
1840 Utley Jane 117
Utley Joseph 117
1760 Utley Lucy 58-117
1842 Utley Mary 117

V

Valentine Alford A. 104
Valleth —— 118
Van Allen Olive 205
Vanarsdale Gertrude 159-218
Van Auken Emily D. 244
1882 Vandewarker Anna 242
Vandewarker John 242
Van Ettan Hattie 246
Van Grosbeck ——60
Van Lew George 158
Van Name David M. 150
Van Name Irene E. 150
Varney Joanna 99
Vasey Edward 138
1859 Vasey Helen G. 138
Vaughan Alvin 118
1883 Vaughan Arthur L. 118
Vaughan Belle 118
Vaughan Carrie E. 118
1862 Vaughan Charles W. 118
1872 Vaughan Edward 118
Vaughan Edward E. 118
Vaughan Elizabeth 118
Vaughan Ella 118
Vaughan Ellen 118
Vaughan Frank 118
1867 Vaughan Grace A. 118
Vaughan Louise 118
Vaughan Mary 118
1869 Vaughan Mary A. 118
Vaughan Mira 118
Vaughan Myra 118
Vaughan Orville 118
1818 Vaughan Orsino A. 118
Vaughan Phineas 118
Vaughan Royal 118
1821 Vaughan Silas O. 118
Vaughn Silas T. 118
Vaughan Sophronia 118
Vaughan Walter 118
1856 Vaughan Walter P. 115
Vaughan William 118
1859 Vaughan William A. 118
Vedder Dorothy 242
Vegas Joseph F. 99
1899 Verplank Grace L. 147
Verplank Isaac 147
1854 Verplank Isaac 147
1901 Verplank John I. 147
1883 Verplank Mary C. 147
Vincent Fanny 32
Vickery William 45
Viport Francis 54
Virtue Agnes 135
Vosburg Zenana 84-143

W

Wadsworth Charles L. 52
1900 Wagner Doris A. 191
1889 Wagner Marjory I. 191
1867 Wagner Norton 191
1894 Wagner Paul R. 191
1892 Wagner Ruth M. 191
Waitt —— 150
1872 Waite Addie A. 241
Waite Andrew J. 212
Waite Walton A. 241
Walby —— 92
Walker —— 187
Walker Barbury 143
1811 Walker Abigail C. 96
1818 Walker Betsey I. 96
Walker Caroline A. 129-202
Walker Charles E. 62
1856 Walker Edwin F. 96
Walker Frances 62
Walker Henry B. 62
1778 Walker James 96
1815 Walker James A. 96
1853 Walker James B. 96
Walker James I. 62
1849 Walker Martha T. 96
Walker Mary A. N. 62
1813 Walker Robert I. 96
Walker Sarah W. 62
Walker Walcott E. 62
Walker William A. 62
Walker William W. 62
1885 Wallace Amy L. 127
1894 Wallace Elizabeth 127
1880 Wallace Frederick 127
1859 Wallace George R. 127
1889 Wallace George R. 127
Wallace Harvey D. 66
1887 Wallace Helen 127
1856 Wallace Herbert I. 127
1899 Wallace Rachel 127
Wallace Rodney 127
1889 Wallace Rodney 127
1888 Wallace Robert S. 127
1885 Wallace Sophia I. 127
Walters —— 246
Walters David 192
Wandell Genette 257
Wanzer Sarah H. 159
Ware Susan D. 101
1848 Ward Abby Q. 100
1883 Ward Carrie M. 100
1876 Ward Edith G. 100
1886 Ward Ethel C. 100
1857 Ward Gardner L. 100
1881 Ward Gardner M. 100
1855 Ward George C. 100
1891 Ward Helen L. 100
1874 Ward Mabel 100
1844 Ward Mary H. 100
1883 Ward Parmelia I. 100
1819 Ward Richard 100
1852 Ward Richard 100
1879 Ward Richard 100
1879 Ward Richard 100
Warden Hannah 70-133
Wordsworth Ruth 37
Warner Augusta 96
Warner Corneil 151
1867 Warner Grace E. 170
Warner William 170
1832 Warren Cynthia 111
1839 Warren Cyrus I. 113
1834 Warren Elizabeth J. 111
1837 Warren Gustavia 111
Warren Hannah 114
1837 Warren Harvey E. 113
1835 Warren Henry E. 113
Warren Ichabod 111
1847 Warren Jane M. 113
Warren Mehitable 179-226
1837 Warren Octavia 111
1824 Warren Phineas 111
1829 Warren Phineas I. 111
1852 Warren Rufus I. 113
Warren Royal 113
1819 Warren Sarah 140
1827 Warren William W. 111
Warriner Rachel 121-196
Washburn William 138
Watrous Edward B. 102
1846 Watson Alexander 243
1876 Watson Grace E. 242
Watson Hannah 221
Watson Samuel L. 187

Watterman
Rachel 47-81
Watt George F. 92
1698 Watts Hannah 25-35
Watts John 44
1687 Watts Mary 25-34
Watts Samuel 34-35
Watts William 44
Way Bertie 76
Weatherbee
Emeline E 125
1806 Weatherbee
Nella 63-125
Weatherbee Solon 125
1853 Weaver Abbie 197
1901 Weaver Doris L. 189
Weaver Jabez 197
1873 Weaver Lucius E. 189
Weaver William P. 189
Webb Adaline 158
Webb Cornelia 158
Webb Edward 158
Webb Gilbert 158
Webb Marion 158
Webb Rebecca 107
Webb Stephen 158
Webb Oscar 158
Webb William 111
Webster Hannah 206
Webster L. F. 88
Webster Mary 25
Webster Moses 94
Webster Sarah 34
Webster Selma 209
Weeks Abbie H. 108
1780 Weeks Comfort 44-75
Weeks Henry W. 122
Weeks Judith 101
Weeks Laura E. 101
1811 Weeks Sarah 152
Weierwiller Louisa 159
Weizel Frances 122
1837 Welch Adoniram J. 123
1835 Welch Almira L. 125
1841 Welch Aronetta 123
Welch Benjamin 43
Welch Betsey 43
Welch Byron 43
WelchDavid 43
Welch Eben 43
Welch Judson 43
1843 Welch Louisa 123
1802 Welch Lydia 62-124
Welch Lydia 43
Welch Mary 25
Welch Mary 43
1839 Welch Rosina 123
Welch Russell F. 123
Welch William 43
Welch William 76
Wellington Joseph 245
Wells Charles 94
Wells Jane M. 90-150
Wells Thomas 34
Wendall Abigail 40-67
1888 Wentworth Cedric 101
1868 Wentworth
Clarence E. 101
1890 Wentworth
Dorothea 101
1855 Wentworth
Emma B. 101
1892 Wentworth
Frederic 101
1867 Wentworth
George F. 101
1882 Wentworth
Reginald D. 101
1824 Wentworth
William H. 101
1852 Wentworth
William H. 101
West Elizabeth 32
West Henry 20
West John 20
West Rachel 47
West Samuel 30
Westbrook
Harriet L. 190
Westervelt Marie 160
Weston Alfred 179
Weston Clara 179
Weston Costello 179
Weston Ralph 179
Wetherbee
Roxanna 151-209
Wheat Juliana 193
Wheeler Amos 33
Wheeler Ann E. 153
Wheeler Benjamin 120
Wheeler
Benjamin I. 31
Wheeler Charlotte 33
Wheeler Daniel 31
Wheeler David 252
Wheeler David 53
Wheeler Deborah 33
1717 Wheeler
Elizabeth 24-31
Wheeler Ellen 88
1756 Wheeler Eunice 61-120
Wheeler Hiram 88
Wheeler James 31
Wheeler John 47
Wheeler John A. 153
Wheeler Louisa 54-103
Wheeler Mary A. 32
Wheeler Mercy 31
Wheeler Philip 31
Wheeler Rachel 32-47
Wheeler Rhoda 31
Wheeler Rufus J. 31
Wheeler Ruth H. 153
Wheeler Sabina 33
Wheeler
Thomas A. 153
Whipple —— 244
1846 Whipple Ann E. 128
Whipple
Lydia B. 214-235
Whipple
William A. 128
Whitcomb Elias 83
White —— 83
White Alma A. 73
White Asa 73
White Asa D. 73
White Augusta 73
White Betsey 110-178
White Caroline 73
White Cynthia 104
White John P. 44
White Joseph M. 191
White Levi 245
White Mary 34-52
1839 White Mary E. 245
White Newton C. 73
White Olive 52
White Prudence 104.164
White Robert 64
White Stillman W. 73
White Verutia 191
White Zymenus 161
Whitfield Eunice 49
Whitford Elizabeth 248
Whiting Frances 133
Whiting Phineas 44
Whitman Barsilla 130
Whitney Alfred 166
1854 Whitney
Benjamin A. 183
1840 Whitney Helen E. 166
1881 Whitney Frank H. 183
Whitney Jonathan 107
Whitney
Marcella A. 215
1886 Whitney Merton I. 183
1892 Whitney
Raymond P. 183
Whitman MarthaE. 130
1792 WhittemoreEsther 257
Whittemore
Marshall H. 114
Whitten —— 73
Whittier Charles H. 125
Whittier Lilly W. 109
Whittier Simeon 125
Wicker Rhoda 209
Wiers Alice 253
Wilber Almira 90
Wilbur Mary 197
Wilcox Amelia 74
1851 Wilcox Chapin D. 139
1843 Wilcox Ephraim B. 139
1812 Wilcox Franklin G. 139
Wilcox John T. 139
Wilcox John M. 213
Wilcox Hazaver 81
1844 Wilcox Mary A. 81
1839 Wilcox Mary C. 139
Wilcox Naomi 213
1837 Wilcox Susan 139
Wilkinson Eva 144
Wilkinson Fiddie 205
Willard Enoch G. 174
1857 Willard Sarah F. 174
Willard Thomas 86
Wilder Marshall 161
1873 Wiley Lina T. 211
1870 Wiley Pearlie M. 211
Wiley W. G. 211
1811 Willey Margaret 76
Willey Philemon 65
Willey Sophia 163
1891 Willett Edith F. 189
1889 Willett Floyd G. 189
1886 Willett Harry A. 189
Willett Thomas 189
Williams —— 83
1896 Williams
Alexander G. 126
1869 Williams
Charles E. 126
Williams Ebenezer 256
Williams Eleazer 252
Williams Elisha 198
Williams Erwin 198
1902 Williams Eunice 126
Williams George 133
Williams George H. 178
Williams George N. 81
Williams Gershom 39
Williams
Gertrude E. 198
1843 Williams Henry L. 126
Williams
Howard N. 178
Williams Jane 55-105
Williams John 24
Williams John 126
1868 Williams
John Frank 126
Williams Lulu H. 143
Williams
Matilda M. 130
Williams Mary J. 76
1874 Williams Nella P. 126
Williams Phebe 222
Williams Ralph R. 192

Williams Sarah 62
Williams Smith 143
Williams Susan 116
Willis Charles 26
Willis George L. 96
Willis Gordon L. 96
Willis Marion 96
Willis Louise C. 127
Willis Mary 26-36
Wills Joseph H. 103
Willson Ellen L. 124
Willson Harvey 124
Wilson —— 61
Wilson Adaline E. 169
Wilson Anna 218
Wilson Barbara 200
1778 Wilson Dolly 58-115
Wilson Estes 160
Wilson George H. 140
Wilson Jane 86
Wilson Louis 169
Wilson Mary 160
1752 Wilson Mercy 54-104
Wilson Rachel 155
Wilson Solomon N. 99
Winchell Frank 241
Winchell Wallace 241
Windsor —— 187
Windsor Hulda 194-230
Windsor Laura 151
1800 Winans Addie 146
1851 Winans John P. 146
1884 Winans Ray 146
1888 Winans Scott 146
1826 Winegard Addison 146
1862 Winegard Hattie 246
Winegard John 146
Wing L. L. 221
Wing Silvina P. 177-225
Wingate Abigail 54
Wingate Paine 54
Winslow Edward 91
Winslow Ella 91
Winslow Fred 91
Winslow
George S. J. 91
Winston Delia 207
Witherell Joshua 253
Witherton Thomas 20
1813 Withey Amos 77
Withey James 77
1814 Withey John 77
Withey Lorana 77-136
1818 Withey Mary 77
1820 Withey Moses H. 77
1816 Withey Susan B. 77
Witham Frank H. 171
Witham
Sophronia 113-183
WithamTamson113-183
1866 Wood Abbie L. 91
1826 Wood Ann 73
Wood Arvin 90
Wood Asa 73
1859 Wood Charles B. 91
Wood Daniel 33
Wood Daniel 90
Wood Eugene E. 85
Wood Henry 88
Wood Henry F. 91
1861 Wood Henry I. 91
1865 Wood Jessie M. 91
Wood Louisa 134
Wood Orrisa 90
1885 Wood Northup 91
Wood Rebecca 50-90
Woods William H. 91
Woodcock Emeline 209
Woodell Sarah 83-142
1805 Woodman
Hannah M. 99
Woods —— 124
1842 Woodstock
Cordelia 151
Woodstock Ira 151
Woodruff Alice W. 246
Woodard D. O. 122
Woodward
Martha S. 100
Woodward Mary 103
Wooley John 53
Wooley Mary 204
Woolson Amos 64
Wooster Abigail 43
Wooster Abigail 44-72
Wooster John B. 43
1763 Worcester
Bathsheba 50-93
Worcester Francis 93
Worden Charles 214
Worden Clarence 214
Worden Frank 214
Worden Jethro 214
Wormstead
Benjamin 107
Wormstead
Rebecca 57-107
Worth Abiah 34
Worth Helen 90
Worthan —— 93
Worthen Nancy 34
Worthen Samuel 253
Wrann —— 50
1891 Wray Mabel E. 243
1879 Wray Guy M. 243
1901 Wray Helen 243
1857 Wray James F. 243
1876 Wray John B. 243
1881 Wray Nola E. 242
1881 Wright Addie F. 42
Wright Anson 206
Wright Anson P. 144
1849 Wright Avesta 144
Wright Bradford 144
1858 Wright Ellen 145
Wright
Henrietta 145-206
1844 Wright Henry 144
1883 Wright Jennie 42
1885 Wright John 42
Wright John B. 42
Wright Laura 66
1861 Wright Lucius I. 145
1894 Wright Marion 42
Wright Martin 66
1880 Wright Robert L. 42
1888 Wright Walter T. 42
Wyman Isaac 77
Wyman Ruth 68

Y

Yeaton Sybil 43
Yelyea Cornelia 165
Yeomans Jerusha 84
Young Allen D. 84
Young Avaline 166
Young Eleanor 201
Young Elisha 84
Young Frank E. 187
Young Frank C. 84
1826 Young Henry 187
Young John M. 84
Young Katherine 187
1835 Young Lydia A. 157
Young Mary E. 187

Z

Zering Elizabeth 159

INDEX OF PLACES.

The division of towns, as North, South, East and West, are indexed under the name of the town proper. Where a — appears between two numbers, the name of that town occurs on all pages inclusive. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur several times on a page.

Abercorn, P. Q., 154, 221
Abington, Mass., 117, 128.
Abington, Conn., 26, 36—38, 60, 61, 115, 121, 194—196, 198 233, 237, 238, 252.
Acworth, N. H., 65, 247.
Addison, Me., 183.
Adrian, Mich., 92.
Albion, N. Y., 139, 140.
Albion, Pa., 830.
Alexander, N. Y., 222.
Alexandria, N. H., 51, 152, 212.
Alexandria, Va., 86.
Alexandria, N. Y. 118.
Alexander, N. Y., 222.
Albany, N. Y., 86, 90, 101, 119, 138, 142, 147, 208, 223, 142.
Albany, N. H., 254.
Almont, Mich., 43. 213
Alpha, Ia., 198.
Alton, N. H., 103.
Alton, Ill., 245.
Alvardo, Cal., 134, 203.
Amesbury, Mass., 53, 54.
Amherst, Me., 94, 156, 216.
Amherst, N. H., 35.
Amboy, Ill., 195.
Amsterdam, N. Y., 147, 188.
Amelia, O., 141.
Ainsworth, Neb., 128.
Andover, Me., 167.
Andover Mass., 17, 20, 22, 25—27, 34—36, 38, 39, 51—64, 94, 95, 103—107, 109—113, 115, 164—171, 180, 181, 185, 187, 227, 252.
Ann Arbor, Mich., 213.
Antioch, Ill., 128, 199, 201.
Argentine, Kan., 216.
Argyle, N., Y., 83.
Armanda, Mich., 193.
Arlington, Mass., 101, 162.
Arlington, N. J., 168.
Ashby, Minn., 202.
Ashland, N. H., 122.
Ashland, Mass., 127.
Ashland, Neb., 201.
Ashland, Conn., 196.
Ashford, Conn., 197.
Ashville, N. C., 146, 191.
Aspen, Wyo., 218.
Atkinson, N. H., 35, 53, 66, 97, 98, 100, 238, 253.
Atkinson, Ill., 121.
Attica, Wis., 116.
Athol, Mass., 126.
Atlantic City, N. J., 145, 206.
Athens, N. Y., 145.
Athens, Mich., 100.
Attleboro, Mass., 254.
Augusta, Me., 52.
Augusta, Ark., 182.
Aurora, Ill., 92.
Aurora, N. Y., 168.
Auburu, Me., 119, 130, 156, 173, 174.
Babylon, N. Y., 170.
Baldwin, Me., 52.
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 84, 100.
Ballston, N. Y., 32, 170, 224.
Baltimore, Md., 102, 154.
Bangor, Me., 172, 225, 254.
Baraboo, Wis., 50, 160.
Barnstead' N. H., 152.
Barre, Vt., 32, 97, 159.
Barre, N. Y., 140.
Barronville, Conn., 189.
Bath, Me., 74, 135.
Batsto, N. Y. 206.
Bayonne, N. J., 142.
Beardstown, Ill., 195.
Bedford, N. H. 104, 167.
Bedford, Mass., 160, 253.
Belcher, N. Y., 82, 141.
Belchertown, Mass , 83, 118, 141, 160, 193.
Beloit, Wis., 250.
Belding, Mich., 213.
Belmont, N. H., 163.
Bellfontaine, O., 166.
Bellows Falls, Vt., 141, 170, 216, 223, 224.
Belvidere, N. Y., 139.
Belvidere, Ill., 113, 184.
Benson, Minn., 188.
Berkshire, Vt., 154.
Berea, O., 115.
Berne, N. Y., 224.
Berryessa, Cal., 255.
Berwick, Me., 95.
Bethel, Me., 95, 96, 156,
Bethel, Vt., 114, 254.
Beverly, Mass., 254.
Biddeford, Me, 184.
Biddenden, Eng., 124.
Bigfoot, Ill., 205.
Billerica, Mass., 51, 253.
Bloomingdale, Ill., 193.
Blue Earth City, Minn., 154.
Blue Hill, Me., 45, 56, 58, 106, 107, 170—173, 225.
Blue Rapids, Kan., 187.
Boise City, Idaho, 227.
Boothbay, Me., 131.
Bolton, Vt., 234.
Bolton Mass., 39.
Border Plains, Ia., 80.
Boscawen, N. H., 102.
Boston, Mass., 17, 40, 41, 44, 45, 51, 58, 68, 69, 95—97, 100—102, 104, 109, 115, 117, 125—133, 137, 150, 162—164, 181, 183, 189, 191, 202, 214, 225, 226, 227, 233, 237, 254.
Bow, N. H., 162.
Boxford, Mass., 56.
Boyne City, Mich., 255.
Bradford, N. H., 105, 167.
Bradford, Mass., 34, 35, 254.
Braintree, Mass., 24, 85.
Brandon, Vt., 235.
Brattleboro, Vt., 254.
Brewer, Me., 171.
Bridgman, Mich., 255.
Bridgeport, Conn. 81, 102.
Bridgewater, N. H., 93, 151, 152.
Bridgewater, Mass., 66.
Bridgton, Me., 107—113, 156, 173—184, 226, 227.
Bristol, N. H., 152, 211, 212.
Bristol, R. I., 19, 49, 149, 253.
Bristol, Ind., 90.
Brockton, Mass., 136, 197.
Brockport, N. Y., 78, 140.
Broadalbin, N. Y., 224.
Brookfield, Vt., 59.
Brookfield, Mass, 164, 188, 222.
Brookfield, N. Y., 47, 81, 82, 89, 137.
Brookline, Mass., 69.
Brooklyn, Conn., 59, 62, 118, 252.
Brooklyn, N. Y., 41, 122, 135, 197, 198, 223, 248, 249.
Broome, P. Q., 153, 214, 235.
Broome, N. Y., 243.
Brownfield, Me., 185.
Brownington Vt., 247.
Brownville, N. Y., 222.
Brutus, N. Y., 247.
Bryan, O., 91.
Buckfield, Me., 129, 130, 174.
Buchanan, Mich., 243.
Bucksport, Me., 106, 171.
Buffalo, N. Y., 84, 121, 140, 243.
Buffalo, Gap, S. D., 243.
Burke, Vt., 179.

Burke, N. Y., 247.
Burlington, Vt., 124, 159, 227.
Burlington, Ia., 219.
Buxton, Me., 39.
Calhoun, Ga., 82.
Calispel, Mont., 124.
Cambridge, Mass., 39, 97, 99. 101, 126, 163, 185, 254.
Cambridge Springs, Pa., 121.
Camden, Me., 225.
Campbell, Cal., 255.
Campton, N. H., 93.
Canaan, Vt., 98, 99
Canajoharie, N, Y., 43.
Candia, N. H., 51.
Canisteo, N. Y., 217.
Canterbury, N. H., 53, 98—103, 160—163.
Canterbury, Conn., 116, 189.
Canton, N. Y., 124, 209.
Canton, Ill., 64, 255.
Cape Elizabeth, Me., 191.
Cape Vincent, N. Y., 104, 165.
Caro, Mich., 246.
Carlisle, Mass. 27.
Carrollton, La., 175.
Carthage, N. Y., 165.
Castalia, Ia., 243.
Castile, N. Y., 140.
Castleton, N. Y., 223, 236.
Cavendish, Vt., 154.
Chandlerville Ill., 194.
Chariton, Ia., 219.
Charleston, Vt., 154.
Charlestown, Mass., 28, 39, 40, 42, 67, 101, 130, 193.
Charlotte, Vt., 170.
Chase, N. Y., 194.
Chatham, Ont., 84.
Chatham, N. H., 108.
Chelsea, Mass., 69, 88, 132, 191, 254.
Chelmsford, Mass., 39, 79.
Cherry Creek, N. Y., 120, 121.
Cherry Valley, Mass., 114.
Chesbro, Mass., 90.
Cheshire, Mass., 33, 50, 90, 91, 150.
Chester, N. H., 34, 35, 50, 51, 94, 126, 155.
Chester, Mass., 256.
Chester, Vt., 105.
Chicago, Ill., 76, 88, 92, 100, 118, 121, 122, 157, 159, 164, 174, 180, 193—201, 205, 208, 214, 219, 222, 231, 232, 237, 249, 255.
Chicago, Park, Nev., 200.
Chicopee, Mass., 160, 254.
Chichester, N. H., 102.
Chillicothe, O., 110, 189, 219.
Crystal, Lake, Ill., 205.
Churchill, N. Y., 114,
Cheyenne, Wyo., 193.
Cincinnati, O., 80, 166, 181, 237, 245, 255.
Clarendon, Vt., 223.
Claremont, N. H. 125, 248.
Clayton, Ala., 58.
Cleveland, N. Y., 126.
Cleveland, O., 114, 134, 145, 237, 245, 246, 255.
Cliftondale, Mass., 67.
Clinton, Mass., 160, 161.
Clio, Mich., 246.
Coaticook, P. Q., 185.
Cohoes, N. Y., 142, 224.
Colchester, Conn., 190.
Coldwater, Mich., 84.
Colebrook, N. H., 101.
Coloma Sta., Wis., 139.
Colorado Springs, Col., 123.
Columbia, Conn., 117.
Concord, N. H., 51, 94, 99, 100, 102, 103, 150, 162, 192, 211, 212, 254.
Concord, N. Y., 142.
Concord, Pa., 245, 251.
Conway, N. H., 51, 95, 108.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 91, 92, 151, 194, 196, 197.
Copake, N. Y., 145.
Corning, Ia., 219.
Cornish, Me., 52, 183.
Cornish, N. H., 125.
Cornplanter, N. Y., 242.
Cornwall, Vt., 186, 187.
Cornwall, N. Y., 147.
Cottage, N. Y., 121.
Cottonwood, Minn., 206.
Cortland, N. Y., 59, 89, 165, 255.
Cortland, Ill., 222.
Cowansville, P. Q., 153.
Covington, Ky., 166.
Crooked City, S. D., 201.
Crown Point, N. Y., 151, 152, 210.
Cumberland, R. I., 24, 46, 85, 252.
Cupardino, Cal., 200.
Dalton, N. H., 96.
Danbury, Conn., 149.
Danielsonville, Conn., 189,
Dansville, N. Y., 158, 217.
Danvers, Mass., 227, 228, 253.
Danville, Vt., 64, 94, 98, 154, 155, 159.
Dayton, Me., 175.
Davenport, Ia., 88, 219.
Deerfield, N. H., 34.
Deering, Me., 174.
Dedham, Mass., 97, 121.
Dehli, Ia., 92.
Dekalb, Ill., 118.
Delavan, Wis., 89, 90, 222.
Delmar, Ia., 209.
Delton, Wis., 160.
Denmark, Me., 52, 110, 113, 176—179, 183—185, 226.
Denmark, Ia., 168, 169.
Denver, Col., 255.
Derry, N. H., 92, 94.
Des Moines, Ia., 189, 194.
Detroit, Mich., 170, 217, 218, 255.
Dexter, Me., 225.
Dighton, Mass., 88.
Donican Grove, Ill., 118.
Doniphan, Neb., 218.
Dormansville, N. Y., 24.
Dover, Me., 177.
Dover, N. H., 133.
Dover, Mass., 125.
Dover, Ill., 158, 159, 218.
Dracut, Mass., 129.
Dresden, N. Y., 209, 210, 233 234.
Duluth, Minn., 188, 194, 227.
Dunbarton, N. H., 167.
Dudley, Mass., 188, 190.
Dumfres, Ont., 246.
Dunham, P. Q. 65, 93, 153, 213—215. 235.
Dunhams Basin, N. Y., 238.
Dunkirk, N. Y., 155.
Dunklees Grove, Ill., 118, 193.
Dunstable, Mass., 39, 66, 127.
Durham, N. H., 55.
Duxbury, Vt., 154.
Ellsworth, Me., 43, 134, 172.
Earlville, N. Y., 81.
Eastport, Me., 239.
Eaton, N. Y. 114.
Eau Claire, Wis., 160.
Eden, Me., 71. 133, 134.
Eden, O., 91.
Edgewood, N. Y., 59.
Edinsburg, N. Y., 169.
Edmond, Ks., 243.
Effingham, N. H., 174.
Elgin, Ill., 141.
Elk Grove, Ill., 193.
Elkhorn, Wis., 205.
Ellisburg, N. Y., 47.
Elliott, Conn., 115.
Ellsworth, Ks., 149.
Elmira, N. Y., 90, 157, 158, 249.
Elyria, N. Y., 168.
Empire, Ks., 61.
Englewood, N. J., 188.
Enosburg, Vt., 123, 154, 236.
Epsom, N. H., 102.
Erie, Pa., 84.
Esperance, N. Y., 224.
Essex, Vt., 154, 254.
Essex, N. Y.. 157.
Eureka, Wis., 139.
Evansville, Ind., 250.
Exeter, N. H., 69.
Exeter, N. Y., 143.
Fairfield, Vt., 154.
Fall River, Mass., 100.
Falmouth, Me., 167.
Farnum, P. Q., 153, 234, 235, 247.
Fayston, Vt., 154, 228.
Ferrisburg, Vt., 235.
Fitchburg, Mass., 94, 123, 126, 127.
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 62, 85, 125.
Flint, Mich., 84, 210, 246.
Fly Creek, N. Y., 83, 84, 231.
Fond du Lac, Wis., 127.
Fontana, Wis., 144.
Forestport, N. Y., 165.
Fort Barrancus, Fla., 220.
Fort Dodge, Ia., 100.
Fort Edward, N. Y., 82.
Fort Fairfield, Me., 156, 177.
Fort Yates, Dak. 185.
Fountain Prairie, Wis. 129
Foxcroft, Me., 177
Framingham, Mass., 127.
Franklin, N. H., 103, 118, 152, 212.
Franklin, Mass., 130.
Franklin, Conn., 122.
Franklin, N. Y., 208, 245.
Franklin, Ill., 249.
Franklin, S. D., 158.
Freedom, N. H., 108.
Freemont, N. H., 95
Freemont, N. Y., 158.
Freeport, Ill., 199.
Frelighsburg, P. Q., 214, 235.
Fremont, O., 135.
Fryburg, Me., 226.
Gaines, N. Y., 140.
Galena, S. D., 129, 201.
Galesburg, Ill., 168.
Georgetown, Ill., 134.
Geneva, O., 246.
Gibson, Pa., 251.

Gilead, Me., 96, 157, 216.
Gilmanton, N. H., 69, 103.
Glasgow, Scot., 136.
Glendon, Wash., 245.
Glenora, N. Y., 149.
Glens Falls, N. Y., 209.
Glenville, N. Y., 229.
Glenville, Mich., 169, 188.
Glenwood, Mich., 243.
Gloucester, Me., 119.
Gloucester, Mass., 27, 67, 130, 171, 254.
Goffstown, N. H., 250.
Gorham, Me., 181.
Gorham, N. H., 156, 217.
Goshen, N. H., 250, 254.
Grafton, Mass., 48, 122.
Grafton, O., 247.
Granby, P. Q., 197, 215.
Grand Forks, N. D., 124.
Grand Ligne, P. Q., 214.
Grand Menan, N. B., 74.
Grant Creek, N. Y., 150.
Granville, Vt., 187.
Granville, N. Y., 137—139, 141, 142, 151, 168, 210, 234, 235.
Gray, Me., 157, 237.
Great Falls, Mont., 231.
Green Bay, Wis., 83.
Greene, Me., 173.
Greenfield, Mass., 127, 170.
Geeensboro, Vt., 159.
Greenville, Conn., 185.
Greenville, N. Y., 144, 204.
Greenville, Mich., 213.
Greenwich, R. I., 196.
Greenwich Conn., 185.
Greenwich, N. Y., 120.
Groton, N. Y., 81, 89, 251.
Guilderland, N. Y., 188.
Guayanilla, P. R., 149.
Hadley, Mass., 170.
Hagedon Mills, N. Y., 224.
Hainsville, Ill., 128, 207.
Halifax, N. S., 43.
Hamilton, N. Y., 81, 137.
Hamilton, O., 141, 245.
Hamilton, Ind., 243, 244.
Hamlin, Minn., 129.
Hammondton, N. J., 179.
Hampden, Me., 43.
Hampstead, N. H., 53, 253.
Hampton, N. H., 102.
Hampton, Conn., 116, 117, 188.
Hancock, N. H., 197.
Hancock, Vt., 114.
Hanover, N. H., 51, 76, 117, 192, 254.
Harrisburg, Pa., 80.
Harrison, Me., 108, 109, 173, 177, 183, 226, 237.
Harrison, Mich., 217.
Hastings, Minn., 91.
Hartford, Conn., 25, 116, 122, 181, 197, 214.
Hartford, N. Y., 82—84, 138—142, 151.
Hartford, Mich., 244.
Hartland, Vt., 166.
Hartland, N. Y., 247.
Hartwick, N. Y., 120, 151, 194, 230, 231.
Haverhill, N. H., 155, 247.
Haverhill, Mass., 25, 34, 35, 41, 50, 53, 54, 98, 181, 227, 254.
Harvey, Ill., 208.
Hawley, Minn., 227.
Hebron, Me., 119.
Hebron, N. H., 34.
Hebron, N. Y., 82.
Hebron, O., 80.
Helena, Mont., 180.
Hemlock, N. Y., 143.
Henniker, N. H., 192.
Henderson, N. Y., 47, 222.
Hereford, P. Q., 162.
Herkimer, N. Y., 115.
Herman, N. Y., 166.
Hill, N. H., 212. 50
Hilland, Mont., 171.
Hillsborough, N. H., 193.
Hillsboro, Col., 209.
Hinesburgh, Vt., 235, 236.
Hinsdale, N. H., 224.
Hiram, Me., 52, 226.
Hoboken, N. J., 74.
Holbrook, Mass., 155.
Holden, Mo., 247.
Hollis, N. H., 94.
Holliston, Mass., 114, 115.
Holyoke, Mass., 170, 227.
Hooksett, N. H., 34.
Hoosac, N. Y., 153.
Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 90.
Hopkinton, N. H., 99.
Hopkinton, Mass., 82.
Hopkinton, R. I., 220.
Hopkinton, N. Y., 151.
Hornellsville, N. Y., 158, 159 218.
Houlton, Me., 116.
Hubbardsville, N. Y., 251.
Hudson, N. Y., 119.
Hudson, Ind., 243.
Huntsville, O., 166.
Hunter, N. Y., 59.
Hyde Park, Vt.——
Independence, Mo., 108.
Indianola, Ia., 187,
Ingalls, Mich., 200.
Ingalls, Minn., 202.
Iosco, Mich., 246.
Iowa City, Ia., 219.
Ipswich, Mass., 20, 22, 27, 39, 66, 67, 70, 111, 253.
Ithaca, N. Y., 119.
Jackson, Mich., 87.
Jaffrey, N. H., 123, 125, 126.
Jamestown, N. D., 228.
Jay, N. Y , 65.
Jefferson, Me., 172.
Jefferson, N. Y., 89.
Jericho, Vt., 59.
Jersey City, N. J. 223.
Jewett City, Conn., 191.
Johnsburg, N. Y., 82.
Johnsonville, N. Y., 255.
Joliet, Ill., 157.
Jonesport, Me., 250.
Kansas City, Mo., 142, 169, 217, 222.
Keene, N. H., 97, 123, 125, 157.
Keene, N. Y., 65, 124.
Kennebunk, Me., 52, 69.
Keokuk, Ia., 168, 219.
Ketchum, Conn., 90.
Kewanee, Ill., 195, 196.
Killingly, Conn., 252.
Killingworth, Conn., 213.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 188.
Kingsboro, N. Y., 188.
Kingston, N. H., 34, 50, 163.
Kingston, N. Y., 148, 229, 230.
Kirby, Vt., 76.
Kittery, Me., 126, 253.
Kortright, N. Y., 151.
Lachine, P. Q., 215.
Laconia, N. H., 102, 118.
Lafayette, Ind., 219.
Lagrange, Me., 172.
Lagrange, O., 114.
Lake Placid, N. Y., 125.
Lakeport, N. H., 100.
Lancaster, N. H., 150, 233, 247.
Lancaster, Mass., 97, 100, 126.
Lanesboro, Mass., 90.
Lansingburg, N. Y., 159.
Lapeer, Mich., 246.
Larkspur, Col., 81.
Las Vegas, N. M., 229.
Lawrence, Mass., 99, 115, 153, 171, 215.
Lebanon, N. Y., 81, 90.
Lee Center, Ill., 231, 241.
Leeds, Me., 131.
Lehi City, Utah, 135.
Lehigh, Ia., 80.
Lenox, N. Y., 241, 242.
Leominster, Mass., 64, 85.
Leroy, N. Y., 139, 140.
Lewiston, Me., 69, 173, 174.
Liberty, Pa., 83.
Lima, N. Y., 213.
Lincoln, Vt., 235.
Lincoln, Neb., 158, 255.
Linn, Wis., 144, 205.
Litchfield, Pa., 89.
Little Compton, R. I., 197.
Little Falls, N. Y., 81.
Locke, N. Y., 251.
Lockport, Ill., 122.
Lockport, N. Y., 126.
Londonderry, N. H., 55, 105, 168, 253.
Londonderry, Vt., 105, 169, 247.
Long Creek, S. D., 89.
Los Angelos, Cal., 200.
Lowell, Me., 107, 108, 110.
Lowell, Vt., 32.
Lowell, Mass., 64, 69, 99, 129, 131, 238, 254.
Lowville, N. Y., 137.
Lowville, Minn., 202.
Loudon, N. H., 99, 100, 102.
Louisville, Ky., 89, 182, 219, 230.
Ludlow, Vt., 118, 125, 254.
Lunenburg, N. H., 36.
Luverne, Minn., 129.
Lyman, Me., 175.
Lyman, N. H., 160.
Lyndeboro, N. H., 168.
Lyndon, Vt., 75, 76, 160.
Lynn, Mass., 17, 19, 20—24, 28, 29, 40—45, 56, 60, 67—70, 77, 78, 109, 119, 131—133, 136, 163, 174, 175, 181, 204, 239, 240, 244, 251, 253, 255, 256.
Machias, Me., 74, 176, 254.
Mackinac, Mich., 32.
Madison, N. H., 184.
Madison, Wis., 160, 221.
Madisonville, O., 180.
Madbury, N. H., 44, 75.
Mahaska, Ia., 202.
Maine, N. Y., 89, 90.
Malden, Mass., 111, 119, 126, 131, 174.
Malden, Ill., 159.
Manchester, N. H., 103, 118, 248, 254.
Manchester, Mass., 251.

Manchester, Conn., 223, 224, 236.
Manchester, Ia., 124.
Mandota, Ill., 218.
Mansonville, P. Q., 153.
Mantua, O., 256.
Marathon, N. Y., 243.
Marblehead, Mass., 29—31, 42—46, 70, 71, 77—80, 107, 133, 136, 137, 175, 204, 205, 233, 239, 253.
Mariano, Cuba, 167.
Marietta, O., 150.
Mariners Harbor, N.Y., 150.
Marlboro, N. H., 85, 125.
Marlboro, Mass., 155.
Marlette, Mich., 213.
Marquette, Mich., 90.
Marshall, Mich., 100.
Marshfield, Me., 177.
Mason City, Ia., 124, 160.
Massena Springs, N.Y., 248.
Mattawan, N. J., 150.
Mattawamkeag, Me., 216.
Maysville, Ky., 219.
Mazomanie, Wis., 169.
Mazonville, N. Y., 208.
McCool Junc., Neb., 234.
Mechanic Falls, Me., 119.
Mechanicsville, N. Y., 170.
Medford, Mass., 39, 95, 96, 101, 130, 180.
Medina, N. Y., 28.
Meduca, N. Y., 148.
Melrose, Mass., 109, 254.
Melville, Ore., 163.
Memphis, Tenn., 58, 246.
Memphis, Mo., 219.
Mendon, Mass., 20.
Menominee, Minn., 160, 199, 200.
Mercer, Me., 109, 110.
Mercer, Pa., 204.
Merrimack, N. H., 104, 166, 167, 222.
Merrillsville, N. Y., 242.
Methuen, Mass., 60, 94, 119, 155, 215.
Middleboro, Mass., 253, 256.
Middlefield, N. Y., 50, 62, 91, 92, 150, 151, 196, 208, 232.
Middle Grove, N. Y., 170.
Middleton, Mass., 112, 182, 228.
Middleton, Conn., 143.
Middleton, N. Y., 246.
Miles, Pa., 83.
Milford, Mass., 114.
Milford, Me., 216.
Milford, Conn., 224.
Milford, N. Y., 194, 231.
Millbury, Mass., 116.
Milton, N. H., 54, 96.
Milton, Vt., 169, 224.
Milton, N. Y., 169, 236.
Minneapolis, Minn., 116, 129, 255.
Minneiska, Minn., 128, 129, 201.
Missouli, Mont., 124.
Mobile, Ala., 58, 122, 134.
Mohawk, N. Y., 143.
Moline, Ill., 187.
Monmouth, Ore., 245.
Monmouth, Ia., 222.
Montclair, N. J., 62, 167.
Monticello, Minn., 96.
Montgomery, Vt., 154, 247.
Montpelier, Vt., 31, 32, 223.
Montreal, P. Q., 163, 215.
Moretown, Vt., 32.
Mt. Holly, Vt., 169.
Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 219.
Mt. Vernon, Me., 179, 225.
Mt. Vernon, N. H., 192.
Mullan, Idaho, 201.
Mullica Hill, N. J., 145.
Muncie, Ind., 224.
Muscatine, Ia., 95.
Napa, Cal., 203.
Naples, Me., Ill, 253.
Nashua, N. H., 67, 104, 128, 129, 167, 168, 175, 199, 201, 202, 226.
Nashville, Tenn., 128.
Natick, Mass., 178, 204.
Natural Bridge, N. Y., 165.
Nelson, N. H., 55, 164.
Newark, N. J., 135, 167, 222, 223, 250.
Newbern, S. C., 11.
New Brighton, N. Y., 149.
New Britain, Conn., 168.
Newbury, Vt., 113—115, 161, 186.
Newbury, Mass., 25, 253.
Newbury, N. Y., 83.
Newburyport, Mass., 44, 51, 53, 74, 97, 161, 254.
Newcastle, Del., 135.
New Charlestown, Me., 106.
New Gloucester, Me., 130.
New Hampton, N. H., 92, 152, 153, 210.
New Hartford, N. Y., 63, 126.
New Haven, Conn., 160, 197.
New London, Conn., 130, 192, 220, 253.
New Orleans, La., 99, 118.
Newpaltz, N. Y., 147.
Newport, Me., 216.
Newport, N. H , 250.
Newport, Vt., 162.
Newport, R. I., 190.
New Rochelle, N.Y., 170, 255.
New Salem, N. H., 57.
New Sharon, Me., 110.
New York, N. Y., 77, 83, 103, 104, 122, 123, 142, 147, 151, 160, 175, 186, 188, 190, 198, 228, 237, 251, 255.
Nevada, Ia., 222.
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 140.
Niles, Mich., 243.
North Adams, Mass., 150, 255.
North Bend, O., 180.
Northboro, Mass., 196.
North Branch, Minn., 194.
Northfield, N. H., 125, 168.
Northfield, Vt., 168, 248.
Northwood, O., 188.
Norton Hill, N. Y., 48, 86, 143, 146—148, 205—207.
Norwalk, Conn., 256.
Norway, Me., 52, 129.
Norwich, Vt., 32.
Norwich, Conn., 189, 191, 192, 253.
Norwich, N. Y., 143.
Norwood, N. Y., 65.
Oak Bay, N. B., 163.
Oakham, Mass., 256.
Oakfield, N. Y., 140.
Oakland, Cal., 99, 134, 203, 205.
Oak Park, Ill., 196, 219.
Oldtown, Me., 245.
Oneida, N. Y., 82, 126, 251.
Oneida, Ill., 218.
Oneonta, N. Y., 246.
Onondaga, N. Y., 144.
Ontonagon, Mich., 199, 200.
Orange, N. J., 223.
Orland, Me., 106, 171—173.
Orrington, Me., 135.
Osage City, Ks., 123.
Osseo, Wis., 134.
Oswego, N. Y., 126, 248.
Otsego, N. Y., 87, 137.
Otisfield, Me., 39.
Ottawa, P. Q. 215.
Ovid, N. Y., 158.
Owasco, N. Y., 188.
Oxford, Me., 119.
Oxford, Mass., 232.
Palermo, Me., 216.
Palestine Grove, Ill., 121.
Paris, Me., 188.
Parishville, N. Y., 123.
Passadumkeag, Me., 156.
Patoka, Ill., 80.
Patten, Ga., 194.
Pawlet, Vt., 141.
Peabody, Mass., 96, 253, 255.
Peck, Mich., 210.
Pelham, Mass., 193.
Pembroke, N. Y., 249.
Penobscot, Me., 172, 244, 254.
Penningsburg, N. Y., 124.
Peru, Me., 119.
Peterboro, N. H., 63, 64, 123, 126, 169, 199.
Peterboro, N.Y., 240, 242, 243.
Petersburg, Ill., 121.
Petoskey, Mich., 255.
Philadelphia, Pa., 34, 110, 137, 191, 212.
Phœnix Mills, N. Y., 230.
Pictou, N. S., 175.
Piermont, N. H., 119, 161.
Pillar Point, N. Y., 103.
Pittsburg, Pa., 83, 102, 145, 200.
Pittsfield, N. H. 102.
Pittsfield, Mass., 91, 170.
Pittsfield, Ill., 254.
Pittsford, Vt., 235.
Pittstown, N. Y., 224.
Plainfield, Conn., 120, 189.
Plainfield, Ia., 129.
Plainfield, Mich., 255.
Plaistow, N. H., 53.
Plainview, Minn., 129.
Plattsburg, N. Y., 76, 101, 235.
Plattsmouth, Mo., 187.
Pleasant Ridge, Ia., 169.
Plymouth, Me., 225.
Plymouth, N. H., 161.
Plymouth, Idaho, 193.
Poland, Me., 119.
Pomfret, Conn., 26, 37, 58—61, 115, 117, 120—123, 188, 196—198, 232, 233, 238, 243, 253.
Pompey, N. Y., 243.
Poplin, N. H., 34, 54.
Port Huron, Mich., 156, 217, 218.
Portland, Me., 51, 95, 111, 119, 157, 174, 178, 179.
Portland, Ore., 99.
Portsmouth, N. H., 52, 74, 96, 249.
Portsmouth, Va., 96.
Portsmouth, O., 125, 219.
Port Richmond, N. Y., 149.
Pottsdam, N. Y.,

Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 101.
Poultney, Vt., 83.
Pringhar, Ia., 89.
Proctorville, Vt., 64, 141.
Prohibition Park, N. Y., 146.
Providence, R. I., 61, 88, 116, 168, 174, 252.
Pubnico, N. S., 43.
Pueblo, Col., 218.
Putnam, Conn., 58, 122, 196.
Quincy, Ill., 187.
Racine, Wis., 205,
Ramsey, Minn., 184.
Randolph, Vt., 159.
Ravenna, N. Y., 208.
Reading, Vt., 195,
Reading, Mass., 38, 54, 94.
Red Bank, N. J., 150.
Redland, N. Y., 165.
Rehoboth, Mass., 19, 20, 24—33, 46—50, 81—90, 139, 243, 252, 256.
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 207, 224.
Resaca, Ga., 82.
Revere, Mass., 74, 254.
Rialto, Cal., 187.
Richebucto, N. B., 107.
Richfield, N. Y., 83, 84, 143.
Richford, Vt., 154, 163, 214.
Richmond, N. H., 46, 85.
Richmond, Va., 135.
Richmond, P. Q., 138.
Richmondville, N. Y., 223.
Rindge, N. H., 38, 40, 55, 62—65, 124, 126.
Ringwood, Ill., 141.
Ripon, Wis., 62, 124.
Rockford, Ill., 92.
Rockford, Mich., 87.
Rochester, N. H., 110.
Rochester, Vt., 114, 186.
Rochester, N. Y., 77, 165, 255.
Rock City, N. Y., 224.
Rock City, Ill., 187, 255.
Rockingham, Vt., 105.
Rockland, Me., 95.
Rockport, Me., 174.
Rockville, Conn., 163.
Rockville, N. Y., 210, 211.
Rockwood, N. Y., 224.
Rodman, N. Y., 165.
Rome, Pa., 89.
Romona, Cal., 144.
Roque Bluffs, Me., 249.
Round Lake, N. Y., 142.
Rowley, Mass., 96.
Royalton, Vt., 126.
Royalton, O., 114.
Rumney, N. H., 43.
Rutland, Vt., 78, 170.
Rutland, Mass., 49.
Ryegate, Vt., 98.
Saco, Me., 174, 188.
Sacramento, Cal., 138.
Saginaw, Mich., 213, 214, 246.
Salem, Mass., 17, 19, 25, 26, 30, 31, 37, 38, 40, 41, 57, 68, 104, 130, 131, 178, 228, 251, 253.
Salem, N. Y., 120.
Salina, N. Y., 143.
Salisbury, N. H., 253.
Salisbury, N. Y., 164.
Salma, Kan., 92.
Sanhornton, N. H., 99, 100, 152, 162.
Sandown, N. H., 50, 51, 92—94, 253.
Sandwich, Mass., 254.
Sandwich, Ill., 218.
Sandy Hill, N. Y., 141, 151, 235, 236.
San Francisco, Cal., 41, 43, 135, 200.
San Jose, Cal., 135, 203, 255.
Santa Barbara, Cal. 96.
Santa Cruz, Cal., 128.
Santa Paula, Cal., 247.
Saranac, N. Y., 65, 123.
Saratoga, N. Y., 244, 241.
Saugus, Mass., 51.
Scarboro, Me., 52, 174.
Scituate, Mass., 64.
Scituate, R. I., 197.
Schagticoke, N. Y., 150, 224.
Schoharie, N. Y., 119.
Scottsville, Kan., 89.
Scranton, Pa., 116, 188—191.
Scotland, Conn., 59, 116.
Sebago, Me., 52.
Seattle, Wash., 159, 201.
Selma, Ala., 134.
Sharon, Vt., 168.
Sheffield, Vt., 44, 75, 76.
Shelburne, N. H., 51, 95, 156, 157, 216, 217.
Shelbyville, Ill., 106.
Sheldon, Ill., 255.
Sherman, Me., 225.
Sherburne, Mass., 250.
Shreveport, La., 213.
Skerbeck, Eng., 17, 20.
Slyboro, N. Y., 151.
Smith Center, Kan., 22.
Smyrna, N. Y., 81.
Smyrna, Mich., 82.
Somerset, Mass., 88.
Somersworth, N. H., 96.
Somerville, Mass., 101, 112, 133, 176, 188, 227, 236, 238, 254.
Southampton, Mass., 115.
South Bend, Wash., 124.
Southboro, Mass., 102.
Southold, N. Y., 149.
Southington, Conn., 149, 150.
Sioux City, Ia., 169.
Spurta, Pa., 246.
Spencer, Mass., 103.
Spokane, Wash., 201.
Spring Creek, Pa., 245.
Springfield, N. H., 34.
Springfield, Mass., 85, 122, 152, 187.
Springfield, N. Y., 91, 92.
Springfield, Mo., 182.
Springville, N. Y., 83, 84, 142, 143, 168.
Stafford, Conn., 58, 190.
St. Albans, Vt., 154.
Standish, Me., 52.
Stannard, Vt., 103.
Stanstead, P. Q., 99, 152, 162.
Stapleton, Ia., 198.
St. Armand, P. Q., 101, 154, 163, 214, 235.
St. Catherines, Ont., 123.
Stephens Mills, N. Y., 159.
Sterling, Mass., 108, 115, 161.
Steuben, Me., 176, 177, 225.
Stevens Point, Wis., 200.
Stewardson, Ill., 106.
Stewartstown, N. H., 99.
St. John, Mich., 255.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., 75, 154, 220.
St. Joseph, Mich., 203.
St. Joseph, Mo., 218.
Stockbridge, N. Y., 241.
Stockton, Me., 176.
Stoddard, N. H., 55, 169.
Stoneham, Mass., 94, 238.
St. Louis, Mo., 95, 106, 134.
St. Paris, O., 80.
St. Paul, Minn., 90, 142, 162, 179, 192, 255.
Stowe, Vt., 248, 251.
Summit, N. Y., 89.
Sunapee, N. H., 232.
Sunny Vale, Cal., 169.
Sullivan, Me., 43, 44, 71, 133, 134, 203.
Superior, Mich., 87.
Surry, Me., 43.
Surry, N. H., 217.
Sutton, P. Q., 163, 214, 221.
Sutton, Vt., 75, 161, 220.
Swampscott, Mass., 42, 69, 70, 77, 132, 133, 202.
Swanton, Vt., 235.
Swansea, Mass., 48, 49, 87, 149.
Sweden, Me., 107, 108.
Syracuse, N. Y., 178, 255.
Tacoma, N. Y., 151.
Tacoma, Wash., 156, 167, 180.
Taunton, Mass., 256.
Templeton, Mass., 232.
Terre Haute, Ind., 255.
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 152, 210, 235.
Thamesville, Ont., 84.
The Dallas, Ore., 110.
Thompson, Pa., 60.
Thornton, N. H., 94.
Thornton, Vt., 154.
Throop, N. Y., 247.
Toledo, O., 219, 248, 255.
Topeka, Ks., 255.
Townsend, Mass., 67.
Townsend, Mont., 201.
Townshend, Vt., 115.
Tremont, Me., 253.
Tremont, Ill., 116.
Trenton, Me., 43.
Trenton, N. J., 91.
Troy, N. H., 85, 254.
Troy, N. Y., 86, 90, 101, 120, 138, 142, 255.
Troy, Pa., 141.
Trout Creek, N. Y., 151.
Truxton, Vt., 139.
Truxton, N. Y., 47.
Tully, N. Y., 123.
Turners Falls, Mass., 170.
Tyngsboro, Mass., 66, 67, 128, 238.
Union, Wis., 89, 90.
Unity, N. H., 62.
Urbana, Ill., 80.
Utica, N. Y., 126, 199.
Van Wert, O., 238.
Valcour, N. Y., 234.
Vergennes, Vt., 142, 154, 235.
Verona, N. J., 167.
Vienna, N. Y., 114.
Vienna, O., 219.
Virginia City, Minn., 128.
Wancedah, —— 200, 201.
Waitsburg, Wash., 245.
Waquoketa, Ia., 209.
Walden, Vt., 103.
Wales, N. Y., 55.
Walpole, N. H., 97, 157, 159.
Waltham, Mass., 161.
Walton, N. Y., 246.
Walworth, Wis., 143, 144, 205.
Wampsville, N. Y., 241, 242, 251.

Ware, Mass., 225.
Warner, N. H., 211.
Warren, N. H., 161.
Warrenville, Conn., 191.
Warsaw, N. Y., 83.
Warwick, Mass., 32.
Warwick, R. I., 252.
Waseon, O., 87.
Washington, Me., 171.
Washington, N. H., 177, 225.
Washington, D. C., 74, 95, 134, 187, 188, 230, 243.
Waterford, Me., 184.
Waterloo, N. Y., 165.
Waterloo, P. Q., 215.
Waterloo, Wis., 77.
Watertown, N. Y., 128, 165.
Waterville, Me., 177, 225.
Watervliet N. Y., 142
Waukeegan, Ill., 128, 164.
Waverly, Ia., 129.
Webbs Mills, N. Y., 89.
Webster, Mass., 189.
Weedsport, N. Y., 255.
Wells, Me., 96.
Wells, Pa., 249.
Wĕnham, Mass., 178.
Westbrook, Me., 188.
Westerleigh, N. Y., 145.
Westerloo, N. Y., 85, 144—148, 207, 208, 224.
Westervelt, O., 98.
Westerville, O., 159, 219.
Westfield, Mass., 66, 117.
Westfield, N. Y., 247.
Westford, Conn., 190.
Westford, N. Y., 83.
West Haven, Vt., 209, 210.
Westminster, Mass., 113.
Westminster, Conn., 190.
Westmont, P. Q., 215.
West New Brighton, N.Y., 141.
Westport, N. Y., 83, 184, 210, 235.
Weybridge, Vt., 235.
Wheelock, Vt., 75, 77, 103.
Whitehall, N. Y., 142, 151, 209, 234.
Whitehall, Ill., 81, 255.
White River Junction, Vt., 125.
Wichita, Ks., 255.
Willimantic, Conn., 102, 187.
Williamson, N. Y., 251.
Williamstown, Mass., 222.
Wilna, N. Y., 164, 165.
Wilton, N. H., 55, 167, 252, 254.
Winchendon, Mass., 125.
Winchester, N. H., 47.
Winchester, Mass., 150.
Windham, N. H., 249.
Windham, Vt., 209.
Windham, Conn., 25.
Windham, Pa., 49, 89.
Windom, Minn., 144.
Windsor, N. H., 238.
Windsor, Vt., 45, 125, 126, 164, 169.
Windsor, Wis., 220.
Winooski, Vt., 159, 235, 236.
Winnebago City, Minn., 179.
Winsted, Conn., 116.
Winthrop, Mass., 51.
Wiscasset, Me., 180.
Woburn, Mass., 67, 132.
Wolcott, Vt., 216.
Wolfboro, N. H., 114.
Woodstock, Vt., 192.
Woodstock, Conn., 58, 115, 117.
Woodville, Me., 216.
Woonsocket, S. D., 90.
Woodward, Ia., 202.
Worcester, Mass., 108, 114, 122, 178, 189, 190, 211, 254.
Worcester, N. Y., 46.
Wrentham, Mass., 97.
Wright Street, N. Y., 144, 206.
Wyzata, Minn., 129.
Xenia, O., 219.
Yakima, Wash., 202.
Yale, Mich., 209, 210, 218.
Yarmouth, N. S., 136.
Yarmouth, Me., 119.
York, Me., 43.
Ypsilanti, Mich., 83, 87.
Yuma, Ariz., 203.
Zanesville, O., 74.
Zion City, Ill., 208.

Family Record.

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

JUN 78

BOUND BY HNM

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 664 8